

THE  
Congregational Quarterly.

---

WHOLE No. LVII.      JANUARY, 1873.      Vol. XV. No. I.

---

LOWELL MASON.

THE name of Lowell Mason, which, during the year just closed, has been added to the roll of honored dead, passes into a conspicuous and permanent place in American church history. The service which he rendered to the churches was one which, before his time, had, from the nature of the case, been hardly possible. When a nation is in its infancy, the struggle for mere existence is enough to occupy its time and strength. In the hand-to-hand fight with stubborn nature, with forests to be levelled and wastes to be reclaimed, with deserts which the industry of the husbandman must make rejoice, and wildernesses which only by toil and patience can be brought to blossom like the rose, — society must wait for culture and the graces till a more convenient season. So, too, in that frequent ordeal by battle — whether with surrounding nations or with domestic foes, with invasion or with insurrection — through which a young nation is commonly compelled to pass before its constitution is established, its independence recognized and respected, its strength compacted and concentrated, even the laws, as the Latin maxim has it, are silent in the midst of arms; and if the laws, much more the arts must be neglected. At such a time there is small opportunity for any thought except of what to do. All questions of how to do it must bide their time.

It was thus that the Hebrew people had to wait until "the

---

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1873, by SAMUEL BURNHAM, for the Proprietors  
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

SECOND SERIES.—VOL. V. NO. I.

I

ark had rest," before they could undertake that systematic and religious culture of the arts of poetry and song, in which they were afterwards to be so illustrious. It could be only after the country and its wild inhabitants had been subdued; after the State was centred at its capitol in the city of David; after the church was established, the house of the Lord erected, the ark of the covenant — the symbol of Jehovah's presence and of his strong protection — provided with its settled resting-place. Then, at last, because the natural opportunity had come, provision might be also made for the orderly and careful culture of sacred music in the established church, for "the service of song in the house of the Lord."

It was characteristic of the religious earnestness of the New-England fathers that they recognized in the history of the Hebrew people an example of the way in which the God of Israel was leading them. For they, too, as they used to think, and as they loved to think, were "a vine brought out of Egypt" and planted in this goodly land. To them, too, had been given a covenant of promise. And for them the high ideal of a Christian commonwealth, to be established here, was, as the sacred ark of God, to be defended by them; while at the same time it was the pledge of their defence, and of the present favor of the God who had confided to them such a trust.

The world well knows how long it was in their eventful history before their ark had rest; before the great experiment of a free church in a free state had attained a visible success; before the wilderness of this Atlantic coast had been subdued; before the enmity of jealous savages had been resisted and the tyranny of an oppressive government had been overthrown. Of course, during all these stormy years there had been little chance for any general culture of the science of music, for example. Music of a natural sort of course there was, as there will always be. Even when men are lifting up their axes against the thick trees, or are fighting for their very lives against their enemies, they will have their rude songs of labor or of battle. The ploughboy hums a tune as he rests in the long furrow. The schoolboy whistles on his way to school, or sings, at least, on his way home again. The farmer has a song for planting and a song for harvesting. The soldier even,



going into battle, can go all the better, as did Cromwell's Ironsides at Dunbar, with a religious battle-song upon his lips. But all such rude and merely natural music will have in it only the dim suggestion of high possibilities of art, as the wild grapes of the tangled forest suggest the possible perfection of the fruit that ripens in a sunny and well-nurtured vineyard. It needs, as everything else needs, to be trained and pruned and skilfully perfected, to have its principles discovered and applied, its practice patiently continued and improved. David the shepherd-boy would sing, no doubt, as he kept his father's sheep upon the Bethlehem hill-sides. And David the warrior would sing in the excitement of the fight and of the chase when the Lord gave him victory over his Philistine foes. But it was only after his shepherd life was ended, and his warrior life had rounded out into the full success of royalty, that David the king began to make, both for himself and for his people, a science of what had been a pastime, and to elevate to the dignity of high art what had been hitherto a merely natural and untrained method of expression. The song of the shepherd-boy might have perished, the song of the soldier might have been forgotten; but in the work of the royal artist, the religious poet and musician, they might sing on perpetual, a heritage of ages in the church of God.

It is well to notice thus carefully, at the outset, the conditions which seem necessary for such a work as this; because it was, in its degree, precisely such a work as this which was done for the American people by that venerable man to whose memory these pages are devoted. Lowell Mason, "the father of American church music," as he will certainly be known hereafter, spans, with his long and useful life of more than eighty years, almost the whole history of sacred music in this country. It reminds us, as hardly anything else could remind us, how short a time it is since we began our national career, our separate and independent culture of the arts, that the life-time of one man can cover it. He was born at Medfield, Mass., on the eighth of January, 1792. Among the inhabitants of the town of Medfield, in 1650, at the time when it was set off from the town of Dedham, to which it formerly belonged, there were two Masons,—presumably brothers, — Thomas and Robert. Thomas Mason,

the ancestor of the subject of this sketch, with two of his children, were massacred by Indians when Medfield was burnt in 1674. Ebenezer, the sixth child of Thomas, was born in 1669; Thomas, the fifth child of Ebenezer, in 1699; Barachias, the first child of Thomas, in 1723; Johnson, the first child of Barachias, in 1767; and from Johnson and Catharine (Hartshorn), his wife, was born, January 8th, 1792, LOWELL MASON. It was in the first administration of George Washington, the first president of the United States. Our ark had been at rest only three years, — the stormy epoch of the Revolution and the reconstruction of the civil order having ended in 1789, with the adoption of a constitution and the choice of a chief magistrate, — when the man was born for whom the Providence of God had ready this important work of ordering the song of the Lord's house, and who, by the fidelity, the patience, and the skill with which he wrought it, wrought also for himself an honored name, a lasting memory.

How true it is that then, for the first time in our American churches, an adequate attempt was made to give fit musical expression to the songs of the Lord's house, will appear from a brief retrospect. For almost a century after the arrival of the Plymouth pilgrims with the old Ainsworth's psalm-book, out of which, in the cabin of the "Mayflower," and amid the wintry snows of the bleak Massachusetts coast, they worshipped God in their plain fashion, — there was scarcely any music known among the churches, except, perhaps, a dozen rude and simple tunes, and probably not more than half of these were in familiar use.<sup>1</sup> Even down to the time of the war of independence, there had been very little intelligent progress towards a more copious and adequate church music. At about that time, however, there had arisen a style of singing, of which the tradition lingers to our day, and even the memory survives with some of us, who, by that token, are reminded that they are beginning to be old, — a style so whimsical, so full of odd conceits and affectations, so uselessly involved and intricate, as to be little better than absurd. Some of us have heard examples of those grotesque psalm tunes, in which the words of sacred song were seized as in a kind of frenzied grasp by the fantastic

<sup>1</sup> Palfrey's History of New England, Vol. II. p. 41.

music, and made to dance in a prolonged mysterious maze of sound, snatched up at first by one part and then by another, disjointed, torn in sunder, and at last, after much needless torture, reunited and brought out to a conclusion,—to be regarded thereafter by the listeners with a kind of awe, as words delivered from a long suspense, made for a time to pass as if through fire and water, before they issued into a large place of rest and silence. These were tunes which, as Dr. Mason afterwards expressed it, were indeed admired, but “not in proportion to the religious edification of the psalmody, but rather in accordance with the wonderment excited by their performance, and the astonishment manifested as different parts were introduced, evolved, bewildered, entangled in labyrinthine windings, and at length made to emerge together at the end of the stanza.” It was as when one watches, with a diverted interest and not without solicitude, the antics of some frisky animal, not knowing what he may be up to before he stops. It is evident that such a style as this — amusing instances of which could easily be furnished, if this were the place for them — could be employed only by singers who were trained to its absurdities; — by selected choirs, and not by general congregations. It is evident, also, that such a style could have no other result than to debase and profane the worship into which it was suffered to intrude itself. Better than this, a great deal, was that scanty catalogue of five or six sedate and decent tunes with which, down to the year 1770, or thereabouts, the churches were content to worship in their plain congregational way.

The peril into which the churches at that time fell — the nature of which has been sufficiently indicated — was the natural peril of reaction against an opposite extreme. For, in the time of the great Puritan revival, when the virtue and devoutness of the English people rose in protest against all superstitious formalism in religion, they were not satisfied with any half-way protest. They made a clean sweep of whatever seemed to them to be spotted with the taint of error, — and so of some things which were harmless, and even useful. And in the catalogue of idols which they had cast out, as an old chronicler has arranged it, along with “the surplice and the popish wardrobe, the sign of the cross in baptism, the popish holidays,

and church government by a bishop," we find, also, "organs and cathedral music" in a common condemnation. We smile as we read the list, and wonder at their over-zealous caution. But to them, who knew what deadly evils had been associated with these things, evils that were eating out the soul of godliness and wellnigh of manliness from the English people, it was not a catalogue to smile at. Nor was it anything to smile at, either, for those who met these same psalm-singing warriors, to whom the organ and cathedral music were idolatrous, at Marston Moor and Naseby, and found out with what straightforward vigor they could vindicate their stern iconoclasm.

When the reaction came, however, it was a time of peril. When, after the ark of truth for which these men were zealous had found rest beyond the seas, there came the opportunity for the fine arts and the graces of a higher and more various culture to resume their rightful place, the danger was that a mere shallow affectation, with its prettinesses and puerilities, on the one hand, or, on the other hand, a sensuous and vicious style, making appeal to what is meanest and most base in human nature, would come in. As we have seen, a style affected and absurd and in a high degree mischievous had begun, a hundred years ago, to get a foothold in the churches. (The other style of music, sensuous and vicious and making its appeal to what is most base in men, seems to have waited for its opportunity in society, until our own time.) Then the fervid earnestness of the great Puritan revival had cooled. Even in religious matters, men had begun to care less what to do than how to do it; and the churches were in a mood to tolerate such empty musical diversions, such mere gymnastic singing as has been described. There was needed some one with a strong will, with a firm hand, with native skill and taste, and with a conscientious and religious purpose, who should check this evil tendency, and bring scientific order out of such chaos, and who should thus transform what had become a power of evil into an instrument of good. In the good Providence of God the hour for such a work had come, and, by the grace of God, the man.

The nature of the work that needed to be done, and the qualities of character which were necessary for the doing of it,

have now been so fully shown that it is only needful to say that these were, in an eminent degree, the qualities of Lowell Mason's character, and that he did the work, and in the judgment of his generation, who were witnesses, did it well. How well he did it we shall hardly appreciate, unless we remember with what slender resources he wrought. For he had no advantages of education, as, almost to his latest day, he regretfully remembered. He was the son of a mechanic in a small New-England village, and, as the New-England boys of that day had to, he began almost in the cradle that fight for a living which left small opportunity for study and for culture. What time he had, however, — all that he could save and steal, — he seems to have given to the practice of the art in which he afterwards became illustrious. To use the language of a familiar letter which he wrote, a few years since, "He was a wayward, unpromising boy, — so the people thought, — though I know not that he was ever intoxicated or made use of a profane oath in his life-time. He was of little promise, save for music, for which he very early manifested a strong inclination. He spent twenty years of his life in doing nothing save playing upon all manner of musical instruments that came within his reach." This is his own account of his boyhood and youth; but how far those years were from being misspent will appear, if we consider that, when he was only twenty-one, this self-taught lad was capable of teaching vocal and instrumental music, and had begun to earn his livelihood, in part, by such instruction. Even a good while previous to this, when he was still a boy, he had become the leader of the choir at Medfield, and removing at the completion of his minority to Savannah, Georgia, he filled the same office in the most important church of that city. Here his choir became so skilful, and presently so celebrated, that the fame of it, and of him as the leader of it, was carried back to Boston by a gentleman who had heard it, and who determined, if he could, to secure for the church music of that city the services of a musician so successful.

Prior to his removal to Savannah, he had married (at Westboro', Mass., Sept. 3d, 1817) Abigail, the daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Buckminster) Gregory, of Westboro', who still survives him. Of their four children, Daniel Gregory (born in

Savannah, Ga., May 8th, 1820) died in Schwalbach, Germany, June 24th, 1869; Lowell (born in Westboro', Mass., June 17th, 1823); William (born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24th, 1829), received the degree Mus. Doc. from Yale College, 1872); and Henry (born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10th, 1831), still survive. Dr. Mason received the degree Mus. Doc. from the University of the city of New York in 1855, it being the first time that degree had been conferred by any American college. He was also one of the most successful lecturers at teachers' institutes, by appointment of the Massachusetts Board of Education, from the organization of those institutes until four years before his death.

In 1827, when he was thirty-five years old, he removed to Boston on the invitation of a "large committee consisting of different denominations of Christians," to "take a kind of general charge of music in churches there." From that time onward, Boston was his home and the scene of his incessant labors in behalf of music and of education, until he came to spend the scarcely less laborious evening of his life, with his children and his children's children near him, in his pleasant home at Orange, N. J. It was here that, on the Lord's day, the eleventh of August, 1871, he, like that royal singer, David, of whom these words were first spoken by an apostle, "having served his generation by the will of God, fell asleep and was laid unto his fathers."

Properly to fill up this outline of his life, would, of course, require at least a volume. During these busy years he was concerned, more or less actively, and commonly as principal, in the preparation of no less than fifty volumes of musical composition and instruction; and if we should count the smaller pamphlets and more ephemeral publications, the catalogue would be greatly lengthened. The first of these was issued fifty years ago, when he was thirty years of age, and still a resident of Savannah. It seemed so unpromising as a literary venture that he could not easily secure a publisher. At last, however, he gained for it the patronage of the Boston Handel and Haydn Society, of which he had been a member, and of which he afterwards became the president. The book was published in their name, as their collection, and they were to have a half



of whatsoever profit might result from it. This modest venture was an immediate success. The first edition, paying for itself and more, was sold within a year. A second was demanded; and when the book had run through seven or eight editions, the amazed society found itself ten thousand dollars richer for its patronage of the young author. Nor was the financial success of the book the most important part of its success. The tunes which it contained, and which it introduced to general acceptance, were selected from the best masters and founded on the most fit models; and the book at once arrested the evil tendency of the church music of New England, and turned the tide in the direction of a simple, decorous, and scientific style. With the publication of this volume the days of the preposterous and pyrotechnic style of psalm tunes were already numbered.

But it was not the manner of this man to rest content with one success. With an amazing industry he would scarcely have completed one book before he was eager to produce another and a better. Always striving to perfect himself in his profession, he was resolute by every means to perfect others also. And although his very earliest works were of such merit that they are hardly obsolete, — the music of the *Missionary Hymn*, for instance, which was about the first he ever wrote (while still residing in Savannah), bids fair to last almost till that millennial day when the need of missionary hymns is over, — yet, even to his latest years, he labored on to make more true and worthy what inferior men would easily have left alone as well enough. Year by year he grew into a more religious sense of what church music ought to be, of the sacred uses, of the vast power, of the divine fitness of it, — striving sometimes, no doubt, with disproportionate emphasis on some comparatively unimportant point because it had been a neglected point, but striving, almost always, with ultimate success. Indeed (as was suggested concerning him by another), the reforms which he accomplished were in great measure due to his reiteration of such points even when they were trifling. Taking up one point at a time, insisting on it, explaining it, emphasizing it, refusing for the moment to see any other, he would at last make others see it and accept it, and could so pass on,

over ground that was well trodden, to new and loftier attainments.

It was in part this peculiarity which gave him his remarkable success as an educator. For it was not merely as a musical reformer and an author and compiler of church music that he is to be remembered. He was indeed the founder of our present school of psalmody ; but he was also one of the very foremost educators of his time. This man—who never had an education except what he gave himself, who never went abroad to get the advantage of the foreign schools till more than half his life was spent and much of his hardest work accomplished, and who, when he went, in 1837, went with a reputation which already had preceded him—was, as an educator, almost without an equal in America. Early in his professional career he was interested in that philosophy of teaching with which the name of Pestalozzi is connected as its author and its first and most conspicuous exemplifier. And the success with which that method—so natural, so simple, so effective—has been introduced on this side the Atlantic is due very much to his enthusiastic and intelligent employment of it in his Boston singing-schools. He had the sagacity to recognize the worth of the new method, and to see that it might be employed in almost any branch of education ; and he was eager to secure for it, in his department, such conspicuous success that other teachers in their own departments might adopt it also. He lived to see his wish in a great measure realized, and to be recognized, as he so well deserved to be, by an increasing company of learned and philosophical instructors, as their pioneer and champion.

It was among the greatest of the services which as an educator he rendered to his generation and to the generations that shall follow for years and centuries to come, that musical instruction came to be a part of education in our public schools. It was a long time before he could get a hearing for his belief that little children could be taught to sing by note, and understand the rudiments of music as a science. A less resolute man than he would have been discouraged before he gained permission to experiment upon his theory in the common schools ; and when at last consent was given grudgingly

by the school authorities of Boston, he was forced to go to work upon his own responsibility, at his own charges, at the most unfavorable time, in the most undesirable way. But he succeeded so triumphantly, that all the schools of Boston were thrown open to him, and the common schools of the whole country shortly followed the example. It takes one or two generations before the value of such an experiment becomes wholly apparent. And it was not fully seen how much that act of Lowell Mason's had accomplished till, a few days before his death, that prodigious chorus of twenty thousand voices gathered to sing his tunes. It is pretty safe to say that the great spectacle which was seen last June in Boston, was only possible because he had given to the children of our schools the privilege of common musical instruction. Give to a people in its infancy such musical instruction, and the career of that people down through the ages will bear traces of the service that was rendered to it. It is not an accident that so considerable a proportion of the eminent musicians of this century and of the last, for instance, are evidently, as their names will often testify, of Hebrew lineage. And is it not possible that the traditional genius of that Jewish race for music, may be largely owing to the work which David wrought for them when, far back in the ages, he made a systematic study and ordained a formal school of sacred song? Who can tell where circling waves of influence from such a work, wrought in a nation's infancy, may end?

It is creditable both to Dr. Mason and to those whom he instructed, that so many of his pupils, scattered east and west, north and south, across the continent, are quick to testify their personal indebtedness to him, not only and not even chiefly for the musical skill and knowledge which he gave them, but for the moral tone which his strong character imparted to their lives. "He made a man of me," more than one of them will say, "teaching me how to teach myself, to drill and discipline myself, giving me habit, method, faithfulness, by which my whole life has been made strong and useful and successful." And it was the sense of such indebtedness which made his pupils, when in his old age they came to see him, salute him with a mingled reverence and love so hearty and sincere. If

God gave him, by nature, a strong will, sometimes imperious and arbitrary, it was an endowment necessary for his work, and of which, as the testimony of his pupils shows, he made good use. He might have made, as some one said of him, a famous general, if he had been trained to arms instead of music. Indeed, it is by men of such strong nature, of such brave and resolute character, that such work as his has more than once been wrought. It was David the warrior who did it for Israel. It was Martin Luther the reformer who carried under his monk's garb just such a strong and dauntless spirit, who did it for the German people, setting them a grand example, leaving them a noble legacy of hearty and religious song.

Pre-eminently, Dr. Mason's work was, in the best sense of the word, a popular work. More and more, down to the day of his death, he aimed to do for the people, not what they most desired, always, but what, according to his judgment, they most needed; less eager to gratify their present taste than to improve and elevate it. And proceeding in that conscientious purpose, he was commonly rewarded at the last by seeing them accept what at the first they were minded to refuse, their tastes conforming to their necessities. The conviction of his maturer years was resolute in favor of a simply congregational mode of song in the churches. And in his firm, determined way he set himself to carry out, against all prejudice and opposition, his conviction. The prejudice and opposition were enough to shake the courage of a man less brave, less sure that he was right. Some said that such a method was impossible. Some said that it was undesirable. To men who, with a little musical learning, were afraid that he would inflict injury upon their art, he answered that art must not stand in the way of worship, and that musical impression and effect must be sacrificed, if it were necessary, to devotion. And he maintained these two positions, which are surely true, and which will stand the test of time, whether the particular measures by which he strove to make them practical were wise or not, viz.: (1st) *that the tunes used in the churches should be such that all could sing them;* should, therefore, above all, be simple, easy, in no way exceeding the limits of an ordinary voice; and (2d) *that they should be subordinate to the words used, should be the fit and*

*natural expression of the words*, and therefore should not, by any mere delightsomeness of musical effect, fasten upon themselves the interest which ought to be intent upon the worship of which they are but the instrument. It is very likely that in insisting on these two principles he sometimes went to an extreme of plainness and severity of method, and that the tunes which he prepared with too exclusive reference to them were sometimes, for that reason, unsuccessful. It is probable that he would have acknowledged it. Reformers are apt to go to extremes, and Lowell Mason was a musical reformer. But, at any rate, these two principles are sound and true. By them, at any rate, he wished to stand, and did stand to his death. And when the churches shall have grown wiser, they will see how much they owe to him for standing by these principles, against opposition, against derision, against denunciation and complaint, against the charge of inconsistency, simply because he knew that they were right.

Nothing has been said, thus far, except concerning Dr. Mason's more public services in the profession in which he was so illustrious. Nor has any mention been made of his fellow-laborers and associates in his great work, of whom some have fallen asleep with honored names, and some remain in honored usefulness unto this day. Busy as he always was with his professional duties, he was always ready to serve his generation by other labors in the church and in the world, as opportunity was given him. In his old age it was a pleasant thought to him, that sixty years ago, when Sunday schools were hardly known, he helped to found one of the first of such schools in America (the school in Savannah, of which he was the first superintendent), which, starting with its seven scholars, has continued to this day, a fountain of increasing influence. And so, all through his life, he would be busy with such work for Christ when most men might have thought that they had done enough already. It seemed as if he was not ever tired. After the infirmities of age were on him, when he was almost blind, and memory had begun to fail, he did not cease to work. He had lived to see his great reforms accomplished, his books circulated, not by tens of thousands, but by hundreds of thousands, and even by more than two million copies; his educational theories accepted

by the wisest and most skilful teachers ; the churches in possession of a body of psalmody tested by time and proved to be of permanent value ; children and children's children were about him in his quiet home ; the wedding-day of fifty years ago had come back to him golden with its memories and with its treasures ; honors had come upon him well deserved, from universities and from the people ; a great multitude of voices in all lands were praising God in tunes which he had taught them ; but he was busy to the last. He had begun to teach when he was only a young boy at Medfield ; he had not ceased to learn when he was an old man at Orange. It was the fact that he was teachable himself that fitted him to be a teacher of others. Never too young to teach, never too old to learn, his long life of eighty years was, in its way, as full a life as the world has often seen.

It would be wrong to close this sketch without some more explicit notice of the earnest and devout religious spirit in which his work was undertaken and achieved. When he was still a very young man, and his musical pursuits were only incidental, he was forced to consider whether he should give up his business engagements, in which it was reasonably certain that he could secure a livelihood, a livelihood and possibly a fortune, and devote himself to church music, in which it was reasonably certain that he must continue always a poor man. And he deliberately chose his work in the face of that alternative. It was a constant joy to him that, in the pursuit of his calling, he came into such intimate relations with the church of Christ. It was a rare felicity of his lot that he was brought, all his life long, into such intimate relations with the children of the church. Himself grew more and more, in some ways, into a child-like temper, though he never ceased to labor with a manly energy and strength. The work he did was only possible to him because he was a Christian man, and made the most of all his natural endowments as in the sight of God. Although he had an honest love of approbation, as all faithful workers have, he was not so eager for it as he was to have his work well done. He was willing, for example, to leave unclaimed much of the music which he introduced to general acceptance ; so that, although in almost every musical index



a single glance will show that his acknowledged tunes are much more numerous than those of any other composer, yet there are many more to which his name is not affixed. It was his fashion to send out a tune anonymously, and to let it run a while on its own merits. By-and-by he might claim it, but very often he failed to do so. For very many of his tunes he has no credit, and he did not care enough for his own fame to take the time (as he was urged to take it) to collect and recognize his works. So, too, with the service which he rendered to the English churches of the Congregational order. It is not generally known that they, only less than the churches of his own land, are indebted to his faithful, careful, and, to a great extent, uncompensated labor.

He died peacefully on the evening of the Lord's day, just at the hour when in many a sanctuary, and in many a home, and in divers lands and tongues, some strain of his was going up to heaven with the evening sacrifice. He had asked that when he should be buried the doxology "Praise God from whom all blessings flow" might be sung above his grave. The funeral service was attended in the Orange Valley church, in which, from the time of its formation, to the time of his death, he had been a deacon. A throng of kinsfolk and of neighbors looked for the last time upon his honored face. The congregation joined their voices in the hymn (sung to his own tune, "Bethany"), "Nearer, my God, to Thee." At the place of burial a company of choir masters from various churches in New York and Brooklyn, most of them his former pupils, sung the words, —

"Tranquil and peaceful is the path to heaven ;"

and then all voices joined in the doxology, thanking God for the good life which had been lived and the good work which had been wrought in that laborious pilgrimage of eighty years which now was ended.

GEORGE B. BACON.

*Orange Valley, N. Y.*

THE RELATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL POLITY  
TO THE CHURCH OF THE FUTURE.<sup>1</sup>

THE question before us is twofold. First: What influence will the Congregational polity have on the church of the future? How will it affect the polity and the power of that church? Or, second: How will it, itself, be modified by it? If altered, to what extent, and in what direction? In other words, what is it legitimate for us to work for, and to expect for our ecclesiastical order? Will it enter into the architecture of the church of the future? And if so, to what extent and with what effect?

It may be well to consider this question as directive and regulative of hope and effort, as preventive of inordinate expectation and endeavor, and consequent groundless disappointment and despondency.

And first, as preliminary, what is our polity? Congregationalism imports certain principles embodied in certain organic forms fitted for their working. These principles are,

1st. The independency and fellowship of the local churches, or autocracy blending with communion.

2d. The democratic constitution of the churches, or their government by majorities, with the liberty, equality, and fraternity of their individual constituents, to the exclusion of all orders, castes, ranks, or distinctions of any kind that shall, in effect, divest the church of this equality of the members and sovereignty of the brotherhood.

Forms may vary. Government may be exercised more or less directly or representatively, with consultative associations more or less vast in extent, or frequent in assembling. But the actual and supreme rule and appeal, under Christ, must in all cases rest ultimately with the members of the church. Other things, theological and ritual, may distinguish us as a denomination. But *this* is our *polity* — shared more or less by other denominations, distinguished from us in other respects. The

<sup>1</sup> Paper presented before the General Association of Missouri, October 18th, 1872, and requested for publication.

relation of *this polity* to the church of the future is the theme of our present inquiry.

Now, I argue that the principles of this polity, from their conformity to Scripture and to the self-consciousness, or original and imperishable instincts, of the human mind, and to the tendencies of modern history in church and state, and to the genius of our civilization, will be extended universally, will penetrate whatever diversities of ecclesiastical polity may subsist with their essential spirit. Differences of form may subsist, leaving perhaps present denominational names. But all will be *democratized*, if I may coin a term, denoting that all will be pervaded and worked by a democratic spirit, and will be modified so as to be made subservient to that spirit; namely, the spirit of liberty, equality, and fraternity within and between churches.

This proposition might be argued from three stand-points and three lines of proof, — the scriptural, the philosophical, and the historical. And 1st, the scriptural, or an argument showing that rule in the churches according to this spirit is directly and by implication enjoined by the Scriptures, and that with the progressive enlightenment of the church, and its better and more universal right apprehension of the teachings of the Holy Spirit, the democratic spirit and forms admitting of their practical working must become universal in an organization claiming to be founded on the Scriptures; 2d, the philosophical, or an argument from the analysis of our self-consciousness, or showing the conformity of our polity to the essential and indestructible instincts of the human soul; 3d, the historical, or an argument from the actual tendencies of the church in modern history, showing that it is clearly moving, even in forms the most hierarchical, towards the democratic rule; and this tendency, instead of ebbing, is constantly strengthening, and seems destined to universal prevalence and ascendancy.

The first form, or the scriptural, is implied in the presentation, familiar to us, of the proof of our polity from the Scriptures. For if that argument is correct, as the Scriptures come to be rightly apprehended, the principles they inculcate and the spirit they breathe must become dominant in an organization which must derive its warrant of origin and order from the Scriptures. I shall not go into this line of argument, as it

evidently requires no retraversing or reiteration before this association. Nor do I regard it as necessary here to develop or expand the argument from the conformity of the principles of our polity to our imperishable self-consciousness of rights, and the necessary irrepressible tendency of that self-consciousness to vindicate itself in all social organisms, civil or ecclesiastical.

To go over the third line of argument, the historical, would be no less than to go over the history of the church itself in the modern world, and to mark its tendencies and leanings from age to age in regard to the assertion and progressive prevalence of democratic right and rule in its polity and workings. To fully develop and unfold this argument were of course impossible on this occasion. I can, therefore, only touch upon the heads of it, and refer to your observation and knowledge, and the familiar statements of the publicists and historians, civil or ecclesiastical, for the facts from which I deduce my conclusions.

These facts are, first, the indubitable, irrepressible tendency towards the democratic regime in the state and in society, and throughout our entire civilization. De Tocqueville and publicists of all schools declare the existence of such a tendency. Whether as a terror or a hope, they regard its onward movement as certain and resistless as a decree of God. Second. Equally patent and admitted is the correspondent tendency and commensurate movement towards such a regimen in the church. Civilization evidently must go on as a whole. All parts must tend to a unity. There is a necessary, ultimate harmony of social life and thought in different spheres; a congruity of organic principle and spirit, and of dominant order in the church with those of the state and of society. The human mind must be a unit in itself, and must carry the same principles and the same modes of thought and feeling into different fields. Third. There are no indications of permanent retrocession or arrest of the democratizing tendency in the civil or social realm; but, on the other hand, the rather of speedier and more assured movement towards universal triumph.

It is evident these tendencies in church and state are inseparably united; that they spring from the same fountal principles in our common humanity, and the common faith of the Christian world. They must advance together, must mutually accelerate

each other, and neither can be permanently arrested without the extinction of both, — an achievement as hopeless as the arrestation of the solar system, or the stoppage of the courses of Eternal Providence. The movement in both must go on, or we read all signs in earth and heaven amiss. Still, the ratio of rapidity may be affected by various causes it is well for us to note, as they must, in consequence, affect the rate of our denominational progress. For the principles that underlie these movements and those of our polity are the same, and the same history awaits both.

The rapidity of the extension and triumph of these principles in the church will depend, humanly speaking, first, on *progressive enlightenment*, producing a more general and correct apprehension of Scripture, and a clearer interpretation, enunciation, and vindication of our human self-consciousness, the instinctive sentiment of liberty, equality, and fraternity in the soul of man. Second. On the actual incorporation of our principles with the formal and visible order of the world, with the existing institutions of state and society, as these must react upon and hasten a similar movement in the church. Third. On the depth and tone of religious life and feeling which may be prevalent in church and society. Upon these depend the sense of importance attaching to religious convictions and worship, and therefore to religious liberty, as stimulating and developing and protecting such convictions in the individual reason and conscience, and guarding such worship as those convictions may elect or constitute.

The value of our principles in the public mind will depend on the value they attach to the freedom of religious thought and institutions, and this again on the value they attach to religion itself. Men will care little for religious thought and worship who have no religious thought to care for, and whose worship is mere form and show, or nothing at all. And hence the spread of our principles and form of polity will depend on the depth and power of religious interest pervading the world. It will also be accelerated by an enlightenment disclosing their inseparable relations to those of civil liberty, and the need of their protection in order to political freedom. Hence, our principles readily take root and spread in the public mind of those

periods when the sword of persecution, falling on their confessors, has nerved and intensified the spirit of their adherents, and aroused and alarmed states ; or, when progressive enlightenment has illuminated the vital relations of civil and religious liberty ; or, when powerful revivals of religion have created especial interest in religious feeling, conviction, and worship, and the interests of the spiritual world have become intensely real. When men care for the spiritual as they do for secular interests, they will be equally on the alert to guard their liberty and franchise in both, and in each, essential truth will rise in their regard above shows and shams. But in a mammonistic age or society, where the spiritual sense is gross and faint, and religion is chiefly a matter of parade, form, and display, the masses will be drawn towards the politics that present most of visible pageant, pomp, and title, *i. e.* to hierarchical organizations and vast centralizations of church power and magnificence. The youth that goes forth from a course of study that has placed him in profound sympathy with the principles of religious liberty, and its glorious army of confessors and martyrs, and carries his glowing enthusiasm for those principles into worldly and sensuous communities, is astonished to find with what indifference, ignorance, or derision his annunciation of them is received. They do not understand him. They stare or sneer at him. He is a barbarian to them. His talk is nonsense or fanaticism. In such communities Congregationalism cannot be expected to thrive. They have no sense of its value, and as little care as comprehension of its principles. There is no demand, no wish, no appreciation for what it offers.

It follows from the considerations above noted, that our success and prospects as a denomination are by no means measurable by the extension of our name, nor the confessed acceptance of our forms or even our principles. Much work may be preparatory and primordial. A profounder and more diffused enlightenment, and an intenser religious earnestness and faith of our own churches and of Christendom at large, may be requisite to the wide and rapid extension of our polity. Meantime, all educational enterprise and endeavor, all diffusion of light and love, all works of evangelization, of earnest piety, heroic sacri-



fice, patient effort, faithful prayer, all genuine conversion, all holy living and dying, whatever tends to illuminate the spiritual and make it real and commanding, all will work for our principles if they are truly those of Christian truth and liberty; and if we have wrought truly for the above preliminary and instrumental aims, we have not wrought in vain.

Again, as our true success is in the diffusion of our principles, our mission has been and will be to leaven other ecclesiastical forms with them and their spirit, quite as much as to multiply churches nominally and exactly of our own order. Our success will be measured by our efficiency in one direction as well as the other. Nor should we be disheartened or distrustful where this is being accomplished, even if our nominal growth is small. Our function will be grand and thankworthy if our churches stand simply as the confessors and disseminators, the practical exponents and illustrations of vast, organic, beneficent principles, destined to rule the future, though the denominational name be meantime restricted. One of the great functions of the kingdom of God has been, and is to be, a *leaven* in the world's mass.

The grandest role of the grandest parties in the drama of the ages, has been that of minorities. Not often has God or right been in the majority with our world, nor will they be till the better era. Meanwhile, the visible organism that is to be fruitful of great harvests in the future, seems often to die in fructification, sometimes to disappear in the general triumph of its principles; sometimes a cause seems to be failing, while actually it is becoming immortal and universal. The grain falls into the ground and dies, but in order to become fruitful. The casket is broken, but the perfume, which seemed lost, fills the atmosphere. So our principles may have been made to penetrate other denominations, and while we seemed giving up our life to them, we may have been imparting to them a freer and more powerful life; beneficently reforming, modifying, emancipating, new-creating them, and penetrating with a spirit of Evangelical liberty, where the proper name and much of the organic frame-work may remain unchanged. For we are to remember that proper names are the slowest of things to die, the very last to be abandoned; so that often it is easier to penetrate

them with a new life than to shake them off, though they may be mere sloughs. We are to remember, too, that the life of liberty admits, nay, often requires, a great variety of embodying forms; that its franchise may beneficently be with more or less immediateness and absoluteness in its exercise, and with more or less of check, guards, delegation, and representation in its processes, in different places, times, and peoples, although it is reasonable to suppose that the constant tendency of liberty will be to approximate more and more to forms best fitted for its exercise, and that the democratic spirit will more and more seek to embody itself in the most perfect democratic organization.

So Congregationalism may have wrought wider than it has thought, and may have had a grand success where it has been counted to fail. Indeed it *has* had a grand success in the New World, although in comparison with other denominations it may seem slow in progress and restricted in territory and numbers. It has impregnated a continent, both in church and state. There is not a church in the land, not even the papal, but has felt, in a degree, its influence, and in a measure been democratized by it; not one but is quite different from what it would have been had Congregationalism not been here. Nor has it penetrated the church alone with its principles, but the state as well. It has leavened our entire population, has wrought through our entire civil life and history. It was the principles of Congregationalism transplanted from the church to the state, and there constituting civil liberty, that nerved and emblazoned the flag of the armies of the Union and liberty in the late great war. It was this that inspired and enforced that proclamation of "liberty throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof," that struck the shackles from four million of people, and marked a grand epoch in the history of the world. It is in the name of these principles that our flag now waves triumphant from sea to sea.

Some are wont to lament the history of Congregationalism in this country as a failure, on account of the paucity of its nominal adherents. But it is no failure,—would be none were its very name extinct. It would have lapsed into the life of the whole land,—a lapse of the partial into the universal,

—the sect into a civilization. Congregationalism as a principle is no failure, whatever may be said of the churches called by that name. As a principle of church order,—regarding a single congregation as a church, and each church as an autocratic democracy,—it embraces more professed adherents than any single principle of church order in the country. This would appear on summing up the total of members in the different denominations holding with us in church order, though differing from us in other respects. There are quite a number of these denominations, and some of them are amongst the most numerous in the country. Nor is Congregationalism, if the term be restricted to our own denomination, a failure, though its success be not developed to the extent we might wish in the extension of its own name.

Our fathers have sometimes been censured for their unitive policy, for yielding too much for the sake of union. We have been accused of giving up our own life too much for others. There may be truth in the charge. We may have failed in sufficient appreciation and respect for our own principles,—principles which have cost such untold price in their vindication, and which our forefathers prized next to Christian life itself. Yet I believe God has ruled in all this. "Our indiscretions sometimes serve us well when our deep plots fall."

"There's a divinity that shapes our ends,  
Rough hew them as we will."

That divinity, we believe, has presided over this chapter of our history and overruled the mistake of our fathers—if mistake it was—for vast good. The life we yielded to other denominations, in giving them so freely of our sons and daughters, and our labor and treasure, has wrought on them, we believe, to a new, purer, and more powerful life; has to a great degree taken possession of them, and through them of the peoples and fields they embrace, till it has thus pervaded the whole land and our entire civilization; and this, perhaps, more rapidly and freely than under our own symbol and name. So it contributed largely to prepare through all parts of the land confessors and champions of human rights and of liberties, civil and spiritual, against the great battle of rights and duel of civilizations

that was to be waged in our times. Had not our nation been wrought to a singleness of life by that sympathy with human rights, and our nationality been thoroughly cemented by the universal prevalence through our civilization, of those free principles for which our church has ever stood as declaratively the confessor, there must have been, it would seem, in the agony of that tremendous crisis, a cleaving of our empire itself.

But though we are far from restricting Congregationalism to an exact type and pattern in all times and places and peoples, or limiting the influence of Congregational principles to our denominational name or symbol ; and although we believe there may be — and most wisely and beneficently there must be — wide diversities in the mediateness or immediateness of the exercise of popular sovereignty, in the diversities of civil and social habitudes and culture, amidst which Congregationalism may appear ; still we believe our denomination, as such, has much and a grand work to accomplish in its own name and form. We believe that though our principles may work with and despite of ill-adapted and uncongenial if not adverse forms, they yet will work most powerfully and beneficently with those they have themselves elected or created ; and while we thankfully recognize divine wisdom and goodness overruling our past mistakes, we feel that is no incitement or warrant for their repetition or perpetuation ; and that, though the giving up of our life to others seems to have enured to the diffusion of our principles, still we are permitted to aspire to no such Euthanasia. We have, we believe, a living work and a grand one to accomplish with churches which have been created expressly on the scriptural model of Christian liberty and equality, and which must therefore be the purest types and freest organs, and most powerful diffusers of these principles.

Life works best, most energetically and beautifully, in its own organisms. It is our duty to furnish, as far as practicable, such organisms for our principles ; to extend and multiply churches of our own polity as best conservative and diffusive of them ; as foci from which they shall radiate through a wide environment ; as fontal, pregnant, and germinant centres, destined widely and profoundly to affect the distant, if not the immediate, future.

For this extension and multiplication we are to consult in our teaching, giving, devising, praying, and working, though always in subordination to the higher behests of Christian life and love; assured that the divine blessing will rest on our faithful labor, even if our immediate visible success and increase of numbers does not correspond to our aspiration and effort, and the importance of our distinctive principles; and confident that the most effective and eloquent advocacy of our principles is the illustration and enforcement of them by lives of Christian truth, faith, zeal, and love. We are to work patiently on; admonished both by fact and the philosophy of the case, that until a more earnest Christian life in the church and in society emphasizes the importance of Christian truth and liberty, we are not to expect any adequate apprehension or estimation of church principles and forms that guard that truth and liberty, amid the majority of the people.

We shall, meantime, feel that all that work for these ends, work for us; that all true reforms, all genuine revivals of religion, all true words and true acts, true Christian teaching and Christian living, everything tending to deepen the tone of religious life and feeling in society, must enure ultimately to the due valuing and diffusion of our church principles. While, then, we are working towards these ends, — working for the diffusion of enlightenment and culture, the establishment of schools and colleges, and the institutes of a higher civilization, and the capacity for higher truth; especially, while we labor for the conversion and sanctification of men, for the exaltation of the spiritual above the material, the value of the soul above the world, and the Lordship of Christ above human power; while we are strengthening the faith of the world in Christianity by practically illustrating its beauty, beneficence, and blessedness; while thus we are working for the kingdom of God, we are preparing the public mind for the reception of those principles on which its structure of visible ecclesiastical order must ultimately repose; and are doing so, it may be, more effectively than by direct, formal argument. Our ecclesiastical order grows most beautiful and powerful as it is seen to be the embodiment of the most beautiful and powerful Christian life, in connection with those principles. Liberty, moreover, is

most attractive and beneficent when sought, not as an end, but a means; not as in itself the ultimate coronal good, but as an aid to its attainment. Pursued for its own sake and as a final aim, it grows malign, generates strifes, schisms, anarchy, and every evil work.

But while we thus ever recognize life as superior to order, and love to liberty, we are still to remember order is the means to life and liberty, to love; and that the former are ultimately essential to the highest forms of the latter, and as such must have a fitting place in our regard. In this point of view we deem it due to the preciousness of our principles that we aim intelligently to apprehend and estimate them, and give them appropriate places and fitting measure in direct formal inculcation and advocacy.

Meantime we are to labor on, in patience of faith and hope, not solicitous to antedate life with form. Little is gained, much may be lost by it. There must be the brooding time of great principles before the genesis of the fitting order. Order is not life, though essential to it,—to powerful, healthful, permanent life. It is, therefore, ever to be sought for, but subordinately. Life sought for, primarily and supremely, generates order. But order without life, like a beautiful corpse, tends to speedy corruption and dissolution.

But with the coming of an era of profounder religious tone, and intenser spiritual life in the church and society, I believe there will be gradual, substantive approximation to our polity, to the extent, at least, that our principles shall find easy and effective play in the organic forms which embody them, whatever names they may bear.

Not that we regard our present organic forms as certain to be the exact and universal type for all coming times, and for all places and peoples. The future may variously modify our system. There may be diversities in religious democracies as wide as in political, of the forms and processes required to give the highest effectiveness to the essential principle and spirit, correspondent with diverse stages and phases of development in civilization, and with differences of vastness of fields fittingly embraced in single ecclesiastical systems of correspondence and associations. Facilities of travel and of communi-



cation of thought and intelligence, creating practicabilities of larger counsel and combination, and wider synoptical view and plan, may produce more frequent conferences, and form larger circles, securing a more extended unity of spirit and measure, and a stronger and wider co-operation of policies. Representation may be more extensively introduced within and between churches, for securing a wider unity and a more comprehensive system of conference and communion.

On the second topic for our discussion, we may not enter further here. But it seems not improbable there may be diversities of order—guarding always the essential democratic spirit and principle—as wide in the Congregational church of the future, as those which in political history separate the Athenian democracy from the American republic.

Let us, then, earnestly labor on in patience of faith, hope, love, and prayer, as God shall give us light and strength. Let us expect and work for great things, and that with joyous confidence, even if the greatness of our work shall emerge into view only on the plains of a higher life. Nor let us faint or fear, even should we seem for a long future feeble and few, compared with others of different ecclesiastical symbols. Let us be thankful if we are permitted to be a little leaven,—a fontal influence,—a model type. Let us be thankful if it is reserved for us not to receive the promises, but stand with the confessors of truths to which the times have not come, with our brethren the prophets, and the elder heroes of faith, waiting the fulness of times; thankful even if ours is still to be the grand role of minorities, and if it be appointed to us for the limit of our earthly life, that our church, as in the days of our fathers, shall seem but as an offering laid on the altar of a world's faith.

T. M. Post.

*St. Louis, Mo.*

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. — ITS SYNODS, CLERGY,  
AND LAITY.

FEW, it may be assumed, can look with indifference — few, it may even be imagined, without interest, and, in some sense, sympathy — on the efforts, always laudable, though not always judicious, which the church of England has recently put forth in the direction of synodical action and lay representation. From the simple and unpretentious form of a conference, to that of a diocesan synod, with its higher claims and more doubtful legality, we have seen on every side the revival of the synodical principle and the earnest and almost restless search for some means of restoring to the laity that concurrent and (in the earliest form of church government) co-ordinate authority without which the unanimity of the first assemblies of the Christian body could never have been attained, and which the gradual encroachments of the clerical order so soon rendered impossible. While much of this renewed interest in synodical action is doubtless to be traced to the consciousness which is daily becoming more vivid, even to the highest members of the church, that the years of its union with the state are already fast drawing to a close, and that the disestablishment so long foreseen by the more far-sighted among them is beginning to be gradually visible even to the near-sighted, — much, and we may justly affirm, the larger portion of it, may be attributed to those higher and more spiritual motives which were never perhaps so strong and never so widely extended in every party within the church as at the present moment.

It will be well, therefore, to examine with more than ordinary care the nature and the probable results of a movement of which it might be said, as of every other more secular agitation which has its origin in some clear and influential principle, "*vires acquirit eundo.*" It is too generally supposed that the utter failure of the synodical system in the church of England is chiefly attributable to the jealousy of the state, and the confinement of that stiff and quaint Elizabethan or Jacobean dress which the church has been condemned to wear from the days

of the Reformation. It has been assumed that the early and eloquent complaints which have been made since the days of Bacon, on her unchanged and unchangeable state, on the absence of all action and all progress, pointed to the jealousy or perhaps indifference of the state, rather than to a defect in the original structure of the church. But if we closely and impartially examine the original theory of the union of church and state, and the manner in which it was carried out in the Tudor period, — if we take also into account that Puritanism in its first and strongest development was but a renewed effort to carry out this theory yet more completely, while connecting it at the same time with a higher spiritual aim, we shall be led to see that the difficulties under which synodical action and lay co-operation labors at the present moment in the church of England, may be traced rather to structural and organic causes, than to any influences or principles which have had a later development in her history.

The theory of the union of church and state in the Edwardean and Elizabethan age, did not suppose a compact or alliance of two distinct powers or systems, but an actual identity brought about by their commixture. "Our reformers," in the words of Dean Tucker,<sup>1</sup> "considered non-conformity to the external mode of public worship, and non-conformity to the civil laws of a country, as one and the same thing, and therefore they punished both actions on the same principle;" in other words, the church and state were regarded by them as identified in everything but in certain special functions which they exercised separately, and even in these there was a mutual sympathy and control. This theory was expanded and perfected by the Jacobean bishops in their sermons at Hampton Court, on the occasion of the famous conference, — it was expressed in its most beautiful form by Milton himself, though he shared little indeed of their monarchical idolatry,<sup>2</sup> — and by the great Dr. Owen in his sermon on "Christ's Kingdom and the Magistrate's Power," where, though it assumes somewhat different features, the "*jurisdictio praeveniens et concurrens*,"

<sup>1</sup> Letters to Dr. Kippis, page 62.

<sup>2</sup> Of Reformation, Book I.

which the Ultramontanes assert for the pope, is transferred in a manner to the magistrate, in things sacred. Conformably with this theory, the church supposes all the inhabitants of every parish in the kingdom to belong to her jurisdiction, and the bishop in the institution of every clerk entrusts to his spiritual charge all the souls within the parochial limits. The constitution of a parish vestry, in which things sacred and things secular are discussed and determined by the same body, in the same form, and almost at the same moment, carries on this legal fiction, and is, indeed, the first scene in which its anomalies became apparent, and its injurious results have been in great degree obviated. It must be obvious to every one, bearing in mind these preliminary facts, that no church in the world could present greater difficulties in regard to synodical action than our own, no church could find it a more perplexing problem to determine what is the true position of her lay members in her public assemblies.

In point of fact, the synodical system was incompatible with her first structure. Even the convocations never assumed to be provincial or national synods, representing the church, until the revival of the synodical idea in the convocation of 1603. For the convocation had till then, and properly has even now, a merely secular character. It existed side by side with the earlier synods of the church in the pre-reformation period, merely as a secular body, — and it was only used as a spiritual instrument by Henry VIII, inasmuch as it was at once the nearest and most convenient means of effecting his reformatory object, — while Cardinal Pole set it aside to adopt the more legitimate method of a synod, when he began his work of counter-reformation. The idea of our reformers was plainly this: that having once set the church going, once established all its chief officers and provided for their perpetuation, all was accomplished. From that moment the church fell into a purely administrative state, and needed only to be governed by those rulers whose form and method of government had been so rigidly prescribed. Bishop Andrews, in his sermon "On the Trumpets," before the king, at Hampton Court, denies to the church or to its highest officers the right of calling any assembly whatever, and so exclusively assigns this power to the sovereign, that no

room is left for even a diocesan synod, the simplest element of the system. For such a synod, as Pope Benedict XIV affirms, is in fact merely a limb of a provincial or national one, and that again of a general council, — "*olim fuerunt ita inter se colligata ut unum alterum consequeretur.*"<sup>1</sup> It would follow from this that the so-called "diocesan synods" we have seen, first in the Gorham controversy at Exeter, and more recently at Salisbury, are, strictly speaking, illegal. For as a provincial synod cannot lawfully meet without license from the crown, no more can a diocesan one, unless the general prerogative of the sovereign be held to fail in any subordinate part where it covers the entire jurisdiction. But assuming this preliminary difficulty removed, and that the church of England had free scope given it for working the synodical system, and for putting it in regular motion, from the simple mechanism of the ruri-decanal chapter, to the massive and elaborate workmanship of the provincial synod, it must encounter in its progress far more intricate difficulties than those which the mere permission to legislate would have removed. The very existence of a representative body implies the pre-existence of an elective body, a constituency whose qualification should be clear and free from cavil or challenge. And here the church, forced by the very consciousness of the impracticability of her original theory, has been compelled to depart from it so widely as to accept only her communicants as her lay representatives; and by thus excluding all the great and important classes of half-conformists, occasional conformists, and non-conformists, has fatally renounced that claim of nationality on which her existence as an established church depends. This limitation of the franchise, which seems to fit the position of a disestablished rather than that of an established church, has been generally adopted in the synods and congresses lately assembled, and very recently in the conference at Dover, under the auspices of the primate himself.

It must be obvious that two questions of the greatest difficulty here present themselves: first, the possibility of carrying out the idea of *representation* in the case of religious truth or conduct, in which no mind can be said (as in secular matters)

<sup>1</sup> De Synodo Diœces. l. v. c. III. sec. I.

to represent another ; secondly, the right of the laity to take part in the deliberations of a synod, and to assist in final decisions, and what position they occupy in it in relation to its clerical members. For it is the misfortune of the church of England, from the very peculiarity of its structural union with the state, to be obliged to have recourse to *ex post facto* laws and *pro re nata* plans, in order to settle points which in other communions have been settled beforehand by organic and primary laws. The idea of a representative system in matters of faith belongs to the age when the multiplication of Christians rendered it impossible for all the multitude to come together into one place, rather than to that apostolic period which presents every church as able to carry on its government by means of all its chief members under its appointed heads. Unless the churches, as they multiplied in the subsequent age, dropped away into that looser bond of intercommunion which is presented by the Congregationalists of our own day, it would inevitably follow that some representative system must have supplied the only means of carrying on the legislative and consultative functions of the church ; and that laymen would be designated as messengers and representatives of their order at her gradually developing councils. But the nature of this representation would be limited, and in some sense it would be a delegation for some special purpose, rather than a general power to act for another in matters affecting the public faith or practice. In these, no laymen could properly represent another, nor could a bishop or clergyman represent any other member of his order. "A good Christian," says Andrew Marvell, "will not, cannot attune and indenture his conscience over to be represented by others. It is not as in secular matters, where the states of a kingdom are deputed by their fellow-subjects to transact for them, so in spiritual ; or, suppose it were, yet 'twere necessary, as in the Polish constitution, that nothing should be obligatory as long as there is one dissenter, where no temporal interests, but every man's eternity and salvation are concerned."<sup>1</sup>

Now, though synods and convocations in the English and in the other reformed churches have long ceased, in a direct

<sup>1</sup> Short Historical Essays, p. 21 (ed. 1680).



manner, to alter the "faith once delivered," it is obvious that in many indirect forms they may greatly tend to affect a similar result. Definitions and explanations may (it was well affirmed in the council of Florence) as materially influence the faith as the introduction of new creeds and confessions. Hence, with the experience before us of the diocesan synod of Exeter, in its unauthorized limitation of the words of the Nicene creed, and in the presence of not a few indications of a like danger in the synods and congresses which are multiplying around us, we cannot but look with some degree of apprehension on the revival of synodical action in the church of England, and on the temptations to enter upon doctrinal matters which threaten to develop themselves during its course. One subject alone, which is now opening upon us all the flood-gates of the most perilous controversies which have ever distracted the church, is sufficiently suggestive of danger to make us look with anxiety towards its treatment in convocation and in the synods which may yet be assembled.

Already in the diocese of Canterbury, the question of the Athanasian creed, with all its difficulties, has been proposed to the clerical and lay delegates at Dover, and must supply a new illustration of the impossibility of any one becoming another's representative in a matter involving such profound difficulties and intricate complication. And here we arrive at another difficulty which the treatment of doctrinal matters by means of a delegation or representation involves: that of a plurality of votes determining a matter of faith or practice. This question presented itself to no less a divine and diplomatist than the famous Vargas, the Spanish envoy in the council of Trent. "Il faut mieux," he affirms, "avoir égard aux suffrages des habiles gens, chois is par toute une assemblée pour examiner une question, que de s'en rapporter à la pluralité des voix. *Stultorum infinitus est numerus*, — dit le Philosophe. Pline le jeune parle ainsi d'une délibération du sénat qu'il n'avait pas approuvée. Que voulez-vous? ç'a été l'avis du plus grand nombre. On ne pese pas les suffrages, on les compte. *Sic pluribus visum est numerantur enim sententiae, non ponderantur*."<sup>1</sup> The old Puritan writer, William Dell, expresses the

<sup>1</sup> Lettres de Vargas, p. 57.

same truth in a simpler form in the Eirenicon he addressed to Cromwell, Fairfax, and the parliament, after having had a sad experience of Presbyterian synods, alleging that the church may very well do without councils, "because they always determine the things of God by the plurality of votes, and do not weigh, but number the suffrages; and so the greater part still overcomes the better, and the many that are called carry the vote against the few that are chosen. Whereby it comes to pass that the truth is subdued and error is established by a plausible authority."<sup>1</sup> Until we can recall the unanimity of the apostolic church, it will be of little avail to us to secure the majority of a synod. And this unanimity must be attained by other means than those of discussions, which cannot result in any conclusion which will be generally accepted, or in the foregone conclusions of eager and zealous partisans.

But the second great obstacle to the successful working of the synodical principle in the church of England, arises from the ill-defined and hitherto almost ignored position of the laity in regard to the clerical order. In a certain sense the great and paramount influence of the lay members of the church must be said to be represented in the crown. But as the clergy claim the sovereign as a "*persona mixta*," half spiritual, half temporal, we can but imperfectly and unequally divide the sacred from the secular part of this mysterious duality. Practically, however, instead of the laity being regarded, emphatically, as the body of the church, and the clergy as the ministers of it, the latter, like Paul II, have asserted that all the powers of the church are deposited "*in scrinio pectoris nostri*." Wiser men have fortunately succeeded to the highest places of authority, and are now anxious to repair the errors of a former age; but the difficulty of doing this is not a light one. The larger blessing of the clerical order has left but little more for the laity than the blessing of Esau, and the heads of the church have to improvise a benediction which can but little satisfy the desires of the first-born. Unfortunately, the manner in which too many of the hierarchy are affecting to concede as a grace what is justly claimed as an inherent and inalienable right, renders it very doubtful whether the laity will take advantage

<sup>1</sup> Dell's Way of Peace, 1649, p. 80.

of the offers which are made to them in so many forms from every side, and not rather assert their own power in such manner as may prove their consciousness of its supreme origin. The invitations of the clergy to their lay colleagues savor too much of papal baits. For, as the Senator Rucellai observed in a lucid memoir to the Grand Duke of Tuscany,<sup>1</sup> the papal court was always wont to "concede as an act of grace what was claimed as an absolute and inherent right." Unhappily, this right is still too bitterly resisted by the sacerdotal party in the church; the Lees and Littledales, whose chief object seems to be "to try how much of the papist may be brought in without popery; and to destroy as much as they can of the gospel without bringing themselves into danger of being destroyed by the law."<sup>2</sup>

If there is one gift more than another for which we are indebted to the great synodical period of Constance and Basle, it is the recovery of the spiritual rights of the laity; it is the triumphant assertion of the claim of the laity to take an equal part in those great councils of the church from which they had been excluded by the gradual encroachments of the Episcopal order. The speeches in the council of Basle of the advocates of the rights of the laity, are unanswerable vindications of this rightful claim. But still more remarkable, and far less known, is the assertion of them by Andreas, Bishop of Negara, in his treatise called the "*Gubernaculum Conciliorum*," dedicated and transmitted to Cardinal Julian, as president of the council of Basle. As the work is but little known, and is concealed from the general reader in the ponderous tomes of Von der Hardt,<sup>3</sup> a brief *resume* of his argument will not, it is hoped, be unacceptable at this point. The bishop founds the right of the laity to take part in the synodical functions of the church on that rule of common sense, rather than of canon law, — "illud quod omnes tanget ab omnibus comprobari debet;" and as all things ordained in councils touch all the faithful alike, he holds that they ought to be approved and defined by all. Whence he concludes that, where it is necessary, the laity should have a

<sup>1</sup> Vie de Scipion de Ricci, tome IV.

<sup>2</sup> Lord Falkland.

<sup>3</sup> Magnum Concil. Constantienso, tome VI, pars IV, p. 255.

*definitive*, and not merely a consultative, voice even in a general council. He shows next, that the business and subjects out of which the conclusions of a council arise in many cases touch the laity as well as the clergy; whence he arrives at the same result. His next principal argument is from the unity of the church as the body of Christ,—which divides all its burdens among all its members. Of these, the greatest he shows to be the reformation of the church, which, consequently, requires the voices and suffrages of all its members for the completion of so great a work. He derives his next argument from the obvious fact that an invitation and summons to be present in a deliberative body, implies the right of taking part in its legislative work. But secular princes and other laymen are thus invited, from which he concludes that they have also a right of taking part in the definition. He affirms next, that those who are bound by a decree when made (such as of faith, or of matrimony) cannot but have some right to take part in its formation; which is but a special argument arising out of the principle at first laid down. He then proceeds to the historical argument, in which he acts as a kind of *antesignanus* to those of a later day, who have appealed in this, as in every other matter, to the practice of the primitive church.

From Acts xv, he shows that the laity as well as the clergy partook equally of the gift of the Holy Spirit in their united council, and thus applies the argument of St. Peter himself, on the equal claims of the Gentiles to the privileges of the gospel (Acts xi, 17). After an interesting digression, in which he makes use of this passage of history for the reduction of the papal power to its due proportions, he shows that, the great object of the assembly of councils being the reformation of the church, and that reformation being necessary in all its members alike, all must be equally needed to take part in arranging a work to which all must contribute; and all, therefore, have a voice in the deliberations which precede it. He then shows that the creed which defines the church as “the communion of saints,” implies the right of all catholics, lay as well as cleric, to take part in a general council, which represents the whole church, “*verè, vel interpretative aut repræsentative.*” He then passes to those philosophical arguments

which were so common among the divines of that day, and then, after an elaborate and not ineloquent attack upon the decretalists and their papal idol, establishes the equality of the votes of the laity in synod, with those of the clergy, on the ground of the universal brotherhood of Christians, and the equal transfusion of the Holy Spirit through their earliest assemblies; and after some other similar arguments, endeavors to meet the objection that the ancient general councils excluded the laity from their deliberations. Here his enlightenment might put to shame the more exclusive spirit of a far more enlightened age. "Suppose" (he writes), though I do not grant the allegation, that it should be said, "the laity were not admitted in other councils, therefore they ought not to be admitted now. I reply, that this by no means follows. Nor is there any reason that they should be refused admission to the later councils because they were excluded from the former ones. For the Holy Ghost may inspire one thing at one time and another at another, according to the exigencies and different circumstances of the times." He concludes, finally, that "the opinion which affirms the right of the laity to take part in general councils is securer and holier, and less liable to suspicion in regard to the church of God, than those which deny it."

Such was the doctrine which commended itself to the great minds of one of the most memorable periods of the history of the church, and the rights of the laity were thus clearly stated as early as 1438. Unhappily, the reactions in favor of decretalism which set in after the breaking up of the council of Basle, to which this remarkable appeal was addressed, brought back a night of darkness and ignorance which the great divines of the period of the Reformation — Contarini, Sadolet, Pole, and the many real reformers whose influence was lost in the council of Trent — were only able to lighten for a moment, and very partially even then. The final solution of the great question of Tertullian, "*Nonne et laici Sacerdotes sumus?*" was left for the day of the completed triumph of the Reformation, and in the crash of that great convulsion it was but fitfully and irregularly answered. The national church in England having preserved its hierarchy through the peculiar circumstance that its reformation began from above instead of

from beneath (as was the case in Germany), was glad in its eagerness to connect itself with the more unquestioned hierarchies, to leave the question to those who so soon separated from its own body; and thus the church of England has never till the present day, of stern necessity, reopened the delicate inquiry. It may seem a hard saying, but it is a true one, that the claims of the laity and their position in the church were more early recognized and established at the Vatican, than at Lambeth. Fortunately, at the present critical period of our history, we possess a primate whose very earliest anxiety and first work were directed to this supreme object. The writer believes that he may say, without fear of contradiction, that this was the chief part of the burden of care under which the health of the primate so painfully broke down, and this is the very first portion of it which he has again taken upon him in the day of his (as we trust) entire restoration. Though profoundly impressed with the conviction of the urgent necessity of bringing the laity into the fullest co-operation with the clergy, at a moment when so many dangers both external and internal are in view, he is equally aware of the great difficulties which the whole question presents at almost every point. While the great and influential high church party (both old and new) are distinctively the synodical party of the church, they are at the same time the exclusive party, and would find it hard to admit the laity to any position in a church council which they could accept without prejudice to their supposed inherent rights. On the other hand, the evangelical party, and generally speaking the greater part of the laity, who would respectively admit and claim the right, are also, more than any other class, non-synodical, caring but little for any meetings or congresses but those of a purely voluntary form, content (like the good Lord Shaftesbury) to leave in the hands of the voluntary societies all those subjects which would form the materials of synodical action. Between the two parties thus widely separated, stands the vast and mixed multitude whose faith rather resolves itself into an individual persuasion, and whose practice has fallen into an unchangeable tradition; who regard synods in every form as mere trammels of conscience, and look with distrust and even



suspicion upon every effort to influence the faith of the individual by the faith of the many. For as every man is to be saved by his own faith and his own practice and not by another man's, they need not trouble themselves, as they think, with the debates and the conclusions of others. Perhaps not a few may hold with Andrew Marvell, that every council is "a mere imperial or ecclesiastical machine, or free agent, but wound up, set agoing, and let down by the direction and skill of the workman," and that "a general free council is a work of art that can never happen but under a fifth monarch, and that monarch, too, to return from heaven." In many instances of revived synodical action, this indifference of the laity has been conspicuously seen, and against such a *vis inertiae* it will be harder to work out the problem than against the most active opposing power. Nor are we without another difficulty, already hinted at, arising out of the very structure of the church of England, and the merely administrative existence which it has maintained so long.

In Presbyterianism, synodical action is the very life and health of the entire system. The "subordination of congregational, classical, provincial, and national assemblies for the government of the church," is the fundamental proposition of the Presbyterian polity. But it will be readily remembered how odious this "wheel within a wheel" of spiritual machinery became to the English nation when Presbyterianism was actually established among us, and how rapidly it gave way to the Independent and Congregational system, so well laid down in the "Heads of Agreement of the United Ministers," which define the terms of intercommunion between the principal denominations. William Dell (who from the mastership of Caius College, Cambridge, passed into the Independent communion) complains that "far from" the Presbyterian system "easing them of their strange lords, it would have exceedingly multiplied them. For what is a national assembly but an archbishop multiplied? and what a provincial assembly but a bishop multiplied? and a classical, but dean and archdeacon multiplied?"<sup>1</sup>

An organized hierarchy and an organized synodical system

<sup>1</sup> Way of Peace, page 35.

have seldom coexisted without antagonism, and neither has thoroughly succeeded but when alone. This is eminently witnessed in the history of the papacy, and in the fruitless attempts made in the council of Trent to reorganize diocesan and provincial synods, whose decree in their behalf — "The pearl of its reformatory decrees," as Wessenberg calls it — "lies in the dust."

But to return to the efforts put forth so earnestly and with so laudable a motive on the part of many of our most enlightened bishops and clergy to restore the influence of the laity and to obtain the inestimable advantage of their co-operation in the work of the church, we find it hard indeed to discover what place we are able to assign them, or what influence to surrender to them, of that which has been so fatally taken from them, that will really restore them to their original rank in the spiritual body. It would be amusing if it were not also sad, to listen to the suggestions of many who have taken part in preliminary meetings for this object, and who seem to think that the enlightened laity of England will be content to relieve the clergy of all that "serving of tables," that management of societies and auditing of accounts for which they are not always remarkably qualified, without receiving any equivalent in the province of doctrinal or ritual influence. Among the many forms in which the sacerdotal claim has presented itself in recent times, this is unquestionably not the least repugnant. And yet, those who would be the most anxious to escape the semblance of such an affront can hardly say more to the most accomplished laymen than this: "I would willingly divide my kingdom with you, but I am powerless. The law supposes me to be the *persona ecclesiæ*, its sole representative in the parish. The only layman who has a *locus standi* besides myself is the church warden. I have no more power to transfer any of my exclusive rights than I have to confer upon a non-ratepayer a vote in the parish vestry, — the only kind of synod in the church of England which has a positively legal sanction, and does not exist by sufferance, or perhaps connivance." The only remedy we possess, as an established church, is to obtain an act of parliament, such as has been already brought in by Lord Sandon (though its causes

would require a much more careful consideration than could have been given to that best intentioned, but crudely conceived, *projet de loi*), defining the power and province of the laity, from the parochial council upwards, — dividing the kingdom by means of that higher authority which can alone lawfully divide it, and clearing up the relations between clergy and laity so as to preclude forever the unseemly discords which have been so often witnessed in recent years. But if the bill could be so framed as to include in its scope those larger consultative assemblies which, under the name of conferences or congresses, have done so much useful work in Ely, Carlisle, and other dioceses, and to give them a solid and practicable form, we might well dispense with the antiquated and elaborate machinery of synods. By this method the most important channels of information might be secured in every diocese, by which the government might be guided in the delicate work of church legislation as long as the church is established ; while, should the catastrophe of disestablishment occur, the materials for a representative body of the whole church, the nucleus (as it were) of a future synod, such as that so admirably working in the sister church, would be already formed.

It may seem strange to the reader that we should not have entered, long ere this, upon the claims of the convocations of Canterbury and York, which would seem to be specially involved in the very title of this paper. We have already observed that the claim of those convocations to the rank of provincial synods, rests upon their own vigorous assertion of it, fortified by the closing excommunications of the canons of 1603, rather than upon any ground of right or of history. In an able and interesting pamphlet, written in 1703, on the famous controversy respecting "the right" of the archbishop "to continue or prorogue,"<sup>1</sup> it is premised : From the establishment of Christianity in this nation, till the XIVth century, the canons of the English church, as well as those of all other churches, were made by the metropolitan and bishops in a provincial synod ; to which the presbyters were not summoned, as having no part in the ecclesiastical legislature. About the XIIIth century, when our kings began to have the subsidies

<sup>1</sup> A short state of some "Present Questions in Convocations," 1703.

of the church granted in convocations, the lower clergy began also to be summoned, and to appear there in person or by their representatives; because as free-born subjects of England, they could not be taxed without their own consent. But ecclesiastical laws and constitutions continued to be made only in provincial synods. . . . Toward the end of the XIVth century, ecclesiastical constitutions began to be made where subsidies had been a good while granted in the provincial convocation of prelates and clergy, and the consent of the clergy having been necessary to the subsidy bills, was required also to the making of ecclesiastical laws." This is, on the whole, a fair representation of the manner in which the convocation began to supersede the legitimate synod, though the date assumed may be somewhat too early. "Before the 25th of Henry VIII," continues our author, "the archbishop was at liberty (as metropolitans in all ages had ever been) to summon his provincial synod whenever he saw cause; but by that statute he is bound to wait for the royal writ as a warrant to issue his own order of summons." (p. 4.)<sup>1</sup>

Thus the accidental union of the synod and convocation before the Reformation by no means identified the two bodies, or made the convocation a provincial synod, as the canons of 1603 assume it to be. It would seem, therefore, that the lower clergy, or the "Lower House," are the real intruders in this instance; and this being the case, we are less surprised at the tenacity with which the majority still resists the incorporation with themselves of the lay element,—a proposition which finds much more favor among the members of the Upper House, who (as Pius II said, on his unexpected conversion to the doctrines he had written against during all his previous life), "being raised higher, see farther and clearer." It is as melancholy as it is instructive, to see how the history of the convocation after its long trance repeats itself; how fatally the Lower House has forgotten every lesson which the history of the convocations of 1703-12 supplies so fully. Almost the same unanimity which refused even to entertain the resolution

<sup>1</sup> A reply to this pamphlet appeared in the same year, called "A Summary defence of the Lower House of Convocation," but no attempt is made in it to invalidate this preliminary statement.

against the rebaptizing of dissenters (which the Upper House carried with but one to oppose it), appears on every occasion on which any liberal or enlightened proposition comes before it. So general, indeed, and so habitual is this *non-possumus* sentiment, that the liberal and large views of Canon Blakesley, the Dean of Westminster, and a few others, belong to the phenomena of convocation, rather than to its normal condition; common sense becomes eccentricity in such an assembly. Where, we might well ask, in any other religious meeting in the world, would the intercommunion in Westminster Abbey of the revisers of the translation of the Bible, have met with such bitter hostility and remorseless criticism as in that body which is supposed to represent the most moderate and the most comprehensive church in Christendom? Nor has its severe and corrosive policy been less dangerous to itself than it has been injurious to the church at large. In its zeal to combat with every rising heresy, and in its anxiety to extend its powers, it has several times very nearly approached (and probably even trodden) the perilous ground of a *praemunire*. In its condemnation of the "Essays and Reviews" without a special license from the crown, it undoubtedly incurred this penalty, if Sir Edward Northey, the attorney-general in Queen Anne's time, ruled aright. For he held that "the condemning of books was a thing of great consequence, since the doctrine of the church might be altered by condemning explanations of one sort, and allowing those of another; and since the convocation had no license from the king, he thought that by meddling in that matter they should incur the pains in the statute."<sup>1</sup>

In discussing questions of state policy, even the matter of bills before parliament, the convocation of Canterbury has no less exceeded its legal limits, and it may well be doubted whether any of those fatal tendencies which led to the necessity of its being laid to sleep in the last century, has failed to reproduce itself in the resuscitated body. It is still the stronghold of the sacerdotal theory and of the church polity founded upon it, while the Upper House, having lived on through this long period of suspended animation, in another form and in intermixture with the lay element, still monopolizes the tolera-

<sup>1</sup> Burnett's History of his own times. An. 1701.

tion and moderation which ought to belong to all the representatives of the clergy alike.

Such being the state and tendencies of the Lower House of convocation, it is clear that those who look towards it as though it offered a haven to the bark of the church in the gathering storm, are trusting in a very doubtful shelter, while the not uninfluential party who seek for its entire reconstruction can feel but little sanguine for the success of their plan. For every effort to effect a reformation from within must be fruitless where the wisest deliberations can lead to no practical result, and where the great majority are more bent on strengthening their own authority in it than in participating it with other classes. The entire institution must die before it can rise to a better life; and it were far better to rebuild the synodical fabric of the church with new materials, than to work up the old ones into new forms; and indeed, none of them are sufficiently ancient to be valuable, or sufficiently modern to be practically useful. One exception ought, however, in justice to be made in regard to the work of the revived convocation. While in its collective state it has been injurious rather than beneficial to the church, its committees have done useful and important service. By entering earnestly into practical questions instead of discussing the *gravamen* of the more querulous clergy, or the political subjects of the day, they have collected valuable and useful materials, and offered for the most part sound and judicious suggestions to the government, and thus have been the pioneers of good and practical legislation. But it should be remembered by those who imagine the convocation to be capable of such repair or reconstruction as would make it a veritable representative synod, that, in the event of disestablishment, it would be the very last body to which the interests of the church of England would be handed over. As the legislature did not fall back upon the Irish convocation in the case of the Irish church, but constructed a representative body adequate to so great a trust, and suited to the requirements of the nineteenth century, so in the case of the English church, it would carry on its work with material suited to the age. The first regular convocation in Ireland appears to have been that of 1613-15, and it was



formed upon the model of that of England ; on the ground of this close resemblance, its customs and forms were frequently appealed to during the controversy on the rights of the Lower House (1702-8), as appears by many pamphlets of that day.<sup>1</sup>

We may well, therefore, conclude that the shadowy form of convocation would pass away in England as in Ireland, before the stern realities of disestablishment. The true interest and policy of the church of England would seem, then, rather to be this : to strengthen her administrative position by obtaining such useful and practical acts of parliament as may adjust the sadly dislocated relations between clergy and laity, and give the latter that real power in the body which it is impossible to give by a mere act of courtesy or surrender of privilege on the part of the clergy ; to make use of the committees of convocations in preparing and maturing the materials for legislation, and in obtaining the necessary statistics from the different dioceses ; to encourage all voluntary congresses and conferences in which the laity and clergy have equal power and a co-ordinate position ; to reconcile (as far as it can be reconciled) the theory of an established church with the practical state of that church as it is now divided, by endeavoring in every case to give the non-conformists and occasional conformists such a place in the national church as may give them a present interest, and, perhaps, a future affection towards it ; to promote such legislative enactments as might open the pulpits of the establishment to the godly and duly appointed ministers of other denominations, in a word, in every point ; to bring out the nationality of the church by claiming for it not only the Owens, the Calamys, the Howes, the Whitfields, the Wesleys, of past generations, but all those great and good men who share with ourselves in their representation, and claim more exclusively to have developed their principles. In the early days of the Reformation, when every one was looking eagerly for councils and synods to bring about church reformation and union, the great and enlightened Cardinal Contarini pointed to a "more excellent way" in the reformation of life

<sup>1</sup> See especially "Partiality Detected, a reply to a late pamphlet." (London, 1708, pp. 67-109.)

and doctrine, without which a synod would be but a dead letter. "Non est opus concilio," — he exclaims, "non disputationibus, et syllogismis non locis ex scriptura sacra excerptis, ad sedandos hos motus — opus est tantum bonâ voluntate, charitate erga Deum et proximum animi humilitate opus est."<sup>1</sup>

The authoritative claims of synods as they are opposed to the spirit of the age, and the active legislation of synods as it tends to complicate rather than to simplify the unchangeable deposit of faith, cannot commend themselves to those who are really desirous of reuniting the body of Christ in all its parts, and bringing back the one heart and one mind of the primitive church. Our efforts after union must be made upon a larger basis than these can offer, and we must ever bear in mind that the divine unanimity of the early church was less in synods and representative bodies than in the general and hearty reception by the church of the judgments arrived at in them; that it arose out of the harmony between the mind of the whole church and that of its ruling spirits, which can be represented in later days only by the *reception* of a synodical judgment, and not by its mere *enactment*.

The extreme advocates of synods in our day assume for the most part that the decrees of such bodies are binding *proprio vigore*, and not on account of their reception and adoption by the whole body of the church. Yet when we bear in mind that the least numerous and least œcumenical of councils have often proved themselves to be the most binding and the most influential, — that the African councils against Donatism and Pelagianism, though limited in their first design to a single branch of the church, take rank in the code of the church universal with the greatest of the œcumenical assemblies, we cannot but see that the *reception* is, after all, the very life and soul of a council, and that the deliberative and legislative actions are but preliminaries to its real life. Hence, the *consensus ecclesiarum* is placed by the Roman canonists in the same authoritative rank as the decrees of a general council. While the just resistance which is being made by the great divines of the liberal school in Germany, against a council

<sup>1</sup> Confutatio art. Lutheri Opp. ed. 1571, Ludg. p. 580.

apparently oecumenical, when it violates this *consensus*, points, too, in the same direction.

As the synods are designed to reflect, rather than to form the mind of the church (for otherwise they would have rather an underived than a representative character), they must acquire their real force from the concurrence of the whole body in their decrees. A council acting against the conscience and the convictions of Christendom, would but be such an anachronism as the modern council of the Vatican. And this must lead us to see that if an assembly of this kind is to be really successful, we must first bring about such a unity of the body in all its members, as may make it a clear and consistent exponent of the mind of the whole church. Until the grand principle of Christian union laid down by the apostle influences the whole church; until we exhibit the "one body and the one spirit" on the ground of the "one faith and one baptism," we must fail no less in a synod, than we fail in the daily work of our Christianity. We shall only bring into a common centre and focus, misunderstandings and heart-burnings which are more easily dissipated when they are spread over a larger field. On this ground we might fairly assert that the best synodists are those who by their exertions in behalf of union and charity in their individual stations in the church, are providing for the possibility of a successful synod. And here we cannot but applaud those who have endeavored to remove the barriers between divided sects and parties in the church, and even between divided churches,—those who have broken through as far as they are able to do it the fatal trammels of the act of 1662, which for the first time shut out from the national churches all non-episcopally ordained ministers, and virtually denied their orders,—a denial as opposed to the terms of the twenty-third article, as it is to the practice of the English Church from the Reformation till that unhappy change. For in the "Godlie private prayers for Christian Families,"<sup>1</sup> published in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and popularly used by churchmen in that day, we find such petitions as these: "We desire thee also to shew these thy graces to all other churches of thine, *namely, thy church of Scotland, etc.* . . . And therewithal we beseeche

<sup>1</sup> Printed in London by John Charlewood (black letter) about 1571.

thee *for the churches of Fraunce and Flaunders,*" and "for the churches from whom we have receyved knowledge in time of our ignoraunce, and places of refuge in time of persecution." Alas! even for receiving the ministers of these churches and entertaining them as brethren at the period of the great exhibition of 1851, the venerable archdeacon of Middlesex was bitterly attacked by the late bishop of Exeter, and the followers of the episcopal idolatry.

We may well rejoice that a more enlightened time has come, and that the bishops of our day are as ready to resist the doctrine that "episcopacy is of divine right," as they were in that of Bishop Burnett, when only the bishop of Rochester was found to accept that decision of the Lower House. Whatever be the ultimate fate of the synodical agitation, or the success of the many efforts to restore to the laity the rights they have (in the interests of the church) so injuriously lost, we may hope to live to see the day when a large intercommunion between the Protestant churches and sects may supersede the unnatural coldness and distrust, which paralyze our influence for good, and cripple our efforts for the assertion of those great and vital truths which the common enemy has taken advantage of our disunion to attack with greater determination than ever. Instead of the mournful question returning daily to our minds, "Alas! who shall live when God doeth this?" we seem already to see the prospect of that inspiring promise opening before us, "This generation shall not pass till all these things be fulfilled."

ROBERT C. JENKINS.

*Lyminge, England.*

RELATIVE CLAIMS OF OUR WESTERN COLLEGES.<sup>1</sup>

JEREMIAH, xii, 5. *If thou hast run with the footmen, and they have wearied thee, then how canst thou contend with horses? and if in the land of peace, wherein thou trustedst, they wearied thee, then how wilt thou do in the swelling of Jordan?*

PECULIAR emergencies in human affairs require a peculiar kind and special degree of exertion to meet them. Ordinary effort, common sense universally teaches, is not enough for extraordinary cases. It can result then only in failure and disaster. When the great crisis comes, there must come also the girding up to great labors, the summoning of energies, the pouring out of resources on which the utmost and last demand has been made. And whatever measure of power and endeavor has come short in lesser exigencies, will end but in overthrow and ruin when the greater is upon us.

The text conveys this very practical principle,—of equally ready and large application both in secular and in religious life,—under the guise of a double figure of speech. Its meaning in both parts is one; or, if the second form of figure modifies it at all, it is only by suggesting a struggle with violence. The force of the first member is obvious enough; a terser and better form of the second is, *And if in the land of peace alone thou trustedst, then how wilt thou do in the swelling of Jordan?* Whether we interpret the last phrase, *the swelling of Jordan*, with some, to mean the turbulent rush of the swift river swollen by the snows of Hermon and Lebanon, and the overflow of Gennesaret in the spring and harvest months, or, with others, the tangled and dangerous thickets of the valley, “the pride of Jordan,” infested by wild beasts, the point is the same. The two questions are an argument from the less to the greater; the strength that failed in the easier case, how will it avail in the harder? There is no doubt among interpreters that this is the reply of God to the prophet’s complaint in former verses of the prospering of the wicked with whom he had been strug-

<sup>1</sup> Sermon at the Twenty-Ninth Anniversary of “The Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education,” Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 20th, 1872, by Pres. George F. Magoun, D. D., of Iowa College.

gling. He is divinely notified that he has not yet begun to see the toughest and sharpest encounter ; the fiercest, the most powerful and stubborn of his foes. In what fashion could the strength that fainted in the day of lighter antagonisms, meet the heavier ones that were to come after them ?

The general and figurative nature of the text makes it, like a general practical axiom, as justly applicable to any other case of endeavor and conflict in the interests of religion and man's highest welfare, as to that of the prophet. To the planting and building of certain American colleges, east and west, all in this interest, it will now be applied. The whole case of American Christian colleges is too broad for our purpose, and broader than the scope and intent of this " College Society." Only those institutions east and west will be brought within the province of our theme, to which its founders, supporters, and beneficiaries have special historic relations. From the older Puritan colleges to the newer ones, so far as here represented, I wish now to argue. As to the institutions themselves it certainly cannot be an argument *a minori ad majus* ; as to the whole case, it may appear to be. I limit it on the one side to the institutions alone founded by our fathers in New England, and on the other side to those alone aided by this society at the West.

At the outset, *in the first place*, something must be taken for granted in respect to the disproportion between the higher institutions of New England and the exigencies of New England. I do not say that such a disproportion cannot be proven ; but rather that it needs not to be argued because it is proven. It may therefore be assumed. For it is useless to waste reasoning on things properly proven by experience. It is no clearer as a matter of fact that the New-England colleges have been productive of very noble and grand results in the work of their instructors and graduates upon society, in their influence, both immediate and indirect, upon ignorance, wrong, and human unhappiness,—an influence not surpassed or equalled in value to society anywhere on earth,—than it is that they have accomplished less than good men, philanthropists, and educators have desired. They have not been equal to their great task. The testimony of every generation settles this



fact. New England would have been still more glorious in history had her Christian colleges been more adequate. The friends of intelligence, improvement, and goodness have always been "wearied," even in that bright and most favored portion of the land, by their foes. It is not now alone that the cry is raised in every one of those dear old States, "We have fewer Christian teachers, fewer preachers, fewer thoroughly taught, high-principled physicians, lawyers, authors, journalists, lecturers, chemists, civil engineers, machinists, philanthropists, leaders in society, than we absolutely require;" the memory of man runneth not back to the time when it was otherwise. The first founders put forth every energy and encountered every self-denial to secure schools and a college, at the very earliest moment after Pilgrim feet touched Plymouth Rock, lest learning should be buried in the graves of the fathers in church and state, lest Christian civilization in the land should be the work of one generation only. But they never quite overtook from the first all the barbarizing, dechristianizing agencies that infested the purest and grandest form of American society; while the struggle in primitive times, in comparison with that endured by their descendants in later years and now, often shows a contrast very like that between running with footmen and contending with horses.

If this point needs any special strengthening, it can be found in the remarkable statistical facts set forth by President Barnard, of Columbia College,<sup>1</sup> showing that the comparative inadequacy of the colleges in New England is an increasing inadequacy; that since 1840 the number of students has been falling off relatively;<sup>2</sup> that it was "not materially greater" in 1870 than in 1838, and "less, if at both dates we leave out Harvard"; that more particularly, the relative decline from 1855 to 1869 was greater than from 1838 to 1855; that taking

<sup>1</sup> Annual Reports to the Board of Trustees, 1870, p. 83, 1871, p. 91.

<sup>2</sup> "From 1826 to 1838 the increase of population was but about one sixth of the original number," while that of New-England students was "nearly one half." Taking the whole country through, "the number of undergraduate students has not only been diminishing relatively to the population for the last thirty years, but the diminution during the last ten has been the most remarkable." The number is "less at the present time in proportion to the entire population than it was thirty years ago, nearly in the ratio of two to one." — *Dr. Barnard.*

twelve New-England institutions for comparison, the gain from 1855 to 1869 was but three per cent, while that of population was five times as great; and leaving out Harvard, there was a loss of six per cent; that "the number of undergraduate students sent to the colleges within and without New England is not greater by one hundred in all at this time than it was in 1838"; and "there is not a single considerable college in which the attendance from its own State has not fallen off in recent years, except Amherst, where it has not increased, though the population has largely, and Harvard," which prospers for exceptional reasons.

Or the point before us may be strengthened by looking at the facts in another way, disclosing the same results as shown in two articles in the "Methodist Quarterly Review" for April and July of the present year. New England had "one student for one thousand one hundred and sixty-four inhabitants in 1830; one for one thousand four hundred and thirty-three in 1850; and [only] one for one thousand eight hundred and one inhabitants in 1870." The decline has been greatest in Massachusetts and Connecticut, where the increase of inhabitants and of college resources has been greatest,—each of these States having "about eight hundred more inhabitants to each student than in 1830." On the whole, it required in New England in 1870, "fifty-four per cent more inhabitants to furnish one student for a regular college course of study than it did in 1830"; or, in other words, the demand for collegiate education was just so much less in proportion.

All this while the wealth *per capita* as well as the population of New England has vastly increased, and the wealth and resources and attractions of her colleges of every kind also. The vigorous appeals and canvassing in behalf of these colleges on the ground that even the richest of them, and those accumulating everything fastest, are poor, *i. e.* comparatively poor in relation to the work they struggle in vain to accomplish, is another distinct proof that in that land of peace in which our fathers and brethren have always trusted, they wearied them; of which some of us, soliciting for Western colleges on that field, have had special exemplification in the frequent cases, mingled with the large and grateful munificence

of New England, of men of princely wealth and generosity excusing themselves from helping in our greater feebleness and sorer need, because so much must yet be done for the colleges of New England.

It is to be conceded, *in the second place*, by those who cherish and labor for both classes of institutions whose relative adequacy we now consider, that a certain number of souls in the West need at least as much in the way of college education as the same number at the East. Thousand for thousand, million for million, we are as dependent upon courses of study, instruction of professors, text-books, apparatus, museums, libraries, laboratories, here in these commonwealths that lie along the Mississippi, as in those that are strung like pearls of beauty and opulence upon the thread of the Connecticut. Raw mind is worth no more here than it is there for the great purposes of social, civic, and religious life. From the rough human material our prairies furnish, we cannot provide such greatness and power for our churches as have impressed the world in the fathers and masters of the New-England pulpit. We could not produce Abraham Lincolns to order, — exceptionally endowed, with little help from the schools, — as the country and the age demand them. Few of our western war governors came from these young colleges, but we can never be sure of such leaders and rulers in a great crisis, unless we prepare them; nor of one like the far-sighted, broad-minded, many-sided Governor Andrew, of Massachusetts, with knowledge, grasp, and tact equal to every interest and every need of state and nation, without the training that Bowdoin began, and professional study and public life in Boston finished.

And here again the facts go further than my argument requires; for a little less than three and a half millions of men occupy New England to-day, while the twelve States which this society has blessed with its benefactions have filled up to fifteen millions. If we take the working power of the colleges provided for the six old States as a standard, — as we might wisely be willing to do, — shall we be rational to judge that four or five times as many intelligent and immortal beings in the twelve new ones need less? On the mere score of numbers, can love of learning, can patriotism, can philanthropy,

can Christian wisdom accept this as a logical and just conclusion? Or, breaking up the problem into manageable portions, — if New Hampshire needs Dartmouth for 318,000 souls, does not Kansas need an equivalent for 364,000? If Vermont requires the aggregate resources of her "University" and Middlebury for her 330,000, does Minnesota require one whit less for her 439,000? If Maine must have Bowdoin to do justice to a total of 626,000, how is it shown that California and Oregon, on that farther shore towards Asia, studded neither with "salt-water" nor "fresh-water colleges," must not have something adequate for their united 651,000? If there should be so good a college as Yale for Connecticut and Rhode Island, with an aggregate of 754,000, what should there be for Wisconsin with 1,054,000? If Massachusetts demands all that Harvard, Amherst, and Williams together can do for 1,457,000, does not Missouri demand the same good service for 1,721,000? And now, having exhausted the New-England list for bases of comparison, what shall I say for the western commonwealths that overrun the scale of comparison on that side? Where shall I find other Puritan colleges, the equals of which are called for by the six great beneficiary communities that remain, — Michigan, Indiana, Kentucky, and Iowa, averaging each a million and a quarter, and Ohio and Illinois, each with more than two millions and a half?

I do not care to figure out such contrasts of area as are commonly made when our vast western work, in any phase of it, is pleaded for, since we do not plant and build colleges for geographical territory, but for men. New England has less than a twelfth the square miles of these twelve States that have young colleges the offspring of her own; ere long she will have but one twelfth the people; but it is more in point to say she has but one fifth. For, plainly, miles upon miles of uninhabited prairie have no claim yet for churches, even, which are everywhere to be founded before colleges. No other Christian agency can do the work of colleges; still a State as broad as Massachusetts suffers for lack of such as she possesses only if there is a population as dense as hers. It is thoroughly true that every tract of 7,800 square miles about us can support six or eight times as many souls to the acre as

her 7,800; but I fear the argument for Christian benevolence from *possible* future populations has not now much force with liberal and good men. Nor should it have; for a region destitute of churches and colleges, that is ever so fertile and full of resources for sustaining life and civilization, has no special claims, — in the presence of other unsupplied regions of immense extent and capabilities, and so many of them, — save on the ground of the number of souls it actually sustains. What are sufficient college provisions for three and a half millions either side of the Lakes, it is fair to concede should be sufficient for the same number the other side; but how shall what is not deemed sufficient for these in New England be judged — to give the figures their full force — in respect to *fifteen* millions here?

Yet this is not a question, *in the third place*, of mere numbers, but of the Christian development, mastery, and elevation of mind. If it can be shown that in what goes to make *mind*, these fifteen millions are less capable and potent than the three and a half, I shall confess, without going further, that my reasoning will fail to reach the conclusion to which I hope to lead you. "After all," said an eastern college officer to me recently, "New England is the brain of this country." In the sense of the cultivated brain, it must be admitted. The old and strong colleges belong, thus far, exclusively to the three and a half millions.

The twenty institutions and more this society has helped lack age and wealth. If he meant the directing brain, it is true with qualifications, and in certain things; it was truer ere the West was, it will be true in part awhile longer. If the meaning was amount of brains, — not true at all, we may say, having the highest respect possible for New-England brains, what little many of us have being of that sort; fifteen millions cannot have less mind-power than one fourth or one fifth as many, and of the same people. The fallacy into which a certain style of culture leads is the confounding culture with mind itself. The disputants pro and con upon the question of tendencies to barbarism in home-mission fields, have generally been blind to the fact that barbarism is a mere condition of mind, and decides nothing in respect to its comparative

vigor. And there are influences in history which at once heighten native power and lower civilization. They increase momentum, but divert it from the more elevated courses of culture. They restore the spring, the sharp edge, the salient qualities, the brawn of mind. It is necessary sometimes to slacken pace in order to recover breath; to take a number of steps backward to gain headway; to suspend what we are doing that we may increase our power of doing betimes. It is unquestionably true that certain refinements which are consistent with mental weakness, are lightly esteemed by the best minds among us in comparison with strength. That is no indication of substantial decline. It may be the precursor of real and grand progress. A new life, a great crisis, and a new direction, individual or social, always set free and set on fire unemployed and unquickenened energies. Novelty is stimulating; and an unexampled experience is often an otherwise impossible revelation of hidden forces. The national uprising against the great Rebellion largely retuned the national character. It brought back robust elements to over-civilized communities. It arrested decay. It was a sudden reinvigoration. But the best of western mind has had its sinews tasked and toughened for these thirty years with a great rebellion. And men in whose veins was the blood of pioneers went naturally to the front in that grand movement which swung its fiery and mighty circuit from the Upper Mississippi, down the valley and across the South to where our young men with Sherman for the first time in their lives saw the sea.

There is a peculiar vigor which is the growth of emigration. I shall not claim that it is greater on the whole than that which belongs to a settled and stable civilization. But it is so in part. Certain faculties gather acuteness, readiness, elasticity, and massive force. I shall not say that there is no loss of faculty; only that there is none which so emasculates the mind of new States that the college regimen cannot beget from it results equally worthy, — whether the same or not, in the higher civilization. Western brain, too, is largely New-England brain mixed with other brain, and the whole stimulated, tasked, and pressed in certain directions to the utmost. Emigration often diminishes *character*; but not, thus far in history, original na-



tive power. It produces what Milton once called a "towardly and pregnant soil." It was even openly acknowledged twenty-five years since, when a brilliant home missionary sermon pointed out a possible downward slope in our history this side the Lakes, that "if the West put forth a manly struggle to breast the laws of decline involved in a new social state, it might even display the more heroic qualities"; that the tendency to barbarism could affect "only a portion of western society," and this only in certain particulars; that "probably there is no decline if we take in all, the total amount of character"; and that "if the emigrants from New England lose ground in manners, piety, and habits of intelligence, they also gain in spirit, freedom, self-reliance, and other qualities that are desirable." And what is here conceded respecting character—an overlooked concession—is openly and strikingly true respecting forms of mental force, versatility, and capacity; a point of secondary importance, perhaps, in a discussion of home missions, but primary in considering the want of colleges on the same field. That races newly mixed are always in mind as well as body more vigorous than old, unmixed ones, is not a conclusion of reasoning, but a wide induction of fact; and if there is not a heightened native vigor of some sort in the people of these twelve States, they form an unexplainable historical exception to a long-established law.

And vigor, in every type of mind, is proven by its achievements. Here I am happily relieved from the necessity even of illustration. If you seek the monuments of Western energy, look about you! What generation of Americans, or of men, ever before created on the naked sward, in the same period, a social state so broad and firm? What would the history of the nineteenth century lack if these twelve commonwealths were remanded back to wilderness? Over nearly a million of square miles, on the basis of the first production of food,—the initial of political and social economy,—a superstructure of homes, municipalities, industries, arts, politics, governments, schools, worships, charities, involving material structures and human functions so multitudinous, and itself so multiform and gigantic, has been erected, braced with a strength and adorned with a beauty of so swift a growth, that he who should suggest that

here is intellect neither capable of receiving, needing, nor deserving the ripest nurture and the most splendid finish Christian education in its best estate can supply, might safely be set down as a lunatic. The march of this amazing movement shows it no less as it progresses a work of muscle, while more and more a work of mind. In fifteen years it has created an iron product, rising from nothing to fifty millions per annum, one third of the whole iron business of the United States to-day, — this State of Illinois now leading every State but Pennsylvania, — so that a Boston periodical for the present month affirms that “sooner than we imagine, the greatest seat and centre of iron-making in our country or in the world, will be in the northern half of the Mississippi Valley, and along the Great Lakes. It touched the hot ashes of Chicago, and a whole city — one of the most splendid of modern times — rose in a twelvemonth. It has made the proportion of manufacturing products to total valuation in eleven western States, regarded as specially agricultural, very nearly what it is in the eastern manufacturing States.

Three things were necessary to this magical and stupendous creation of civilized life over a million of square miles which our eyes have seen: 1. Large accumulations of capital; 2. Extraordinary natural resources; 3. Marvellous human activity and capacity. Of these the old States supplied the first; the Creator the second; and the people who dwell here the third. So of the three or four hundred millions of British capital applied for in London by Americans during last year, — the use and improvement lay in American enterprise and executive ability. That unexampled transfer of the advanced inventions and appliances of the time to the newest American communities, which has so shortened the raw pioneer period, and is so shortening it every day that it will soon be impossible for man or family to die in privation, while subduing the wilderness before the conveniences and refinements they left behind have caught up with them, and flowed beyond them into the deeper wilderness, depends on supply and demand; and here demand plays the larger part; and this depends on a large power in the newer States, of swiftly appropriating and assimilating whatever of good the older supply. Twenty-five years ago the im-

pression made by the intellectual grasp and spring and fire of the old "Northwest" upon a young home missionary from New England, led him to venture in Eastern pulpits the moderate and careful prediction: "In the next generation what we call our western States will be the central States,<sup>1</sup> and a rooted and established character, and the permanent growth which accompanies it will appear." The next generation has not yet quite arrived, and both parts of the prediction are fulfilled. How much finer that character would have been if Christian colleges on a par with those of New England had shapen it. Yet the intellect of these States, with all this lack, has been growing in crude power,—as the unbroken testimony of our educators certifies; broadened, sharpened, shot through and through with every species of rude mental stimulus, fed with the strongest mental food of certain kinds, would the colleges then, which have become insufficient, in these very thirty years of western settlement, for three and a half millions of minds, be sufficient for fifteen millions such as these? It can only be on the supposition of such universal and immense intellectual superiority here as to dispense largely with the necessity of the higher education.

It is an element, *in the fourth place*, of the greatest importance in the question of comparative collegiate provision for these twelve new States, that the things which are to be done by Christian colleges here are more and harder than in the six older ones. It is the natural and divine order, that material achievements should come before intellectual products in a race, or any part of it, as the prowess and heroism celebrated in the Iliad preceded the literary glory of the Iliad itself. But an age of immense material achievement tasks only the more severely its appliances for learning and intellectual culture, and while it has fewer, has the more need of them because of its material tendencies and the stubborn bent they acquire. How shall it yield the later mental products without the foregoing mental regimen necessary to produce them? How even get the trained knowledge and educated skill requisite to build the outer shell of civilization? The objects, indeed, for which men emigrate, do not contemplate liberal education; even the

<sup>1</sup> See Guyot's Geography, pp. 120-123.

professions are not required to possess it. Francis Bacon lamented in his day that the dedication of great foundations in Europe entirely to professions had hindered the progress of learning, which serves and supplies the professions as the stomach does the head and the limbs. How much more is learning hindered where even professional education is slight and next to nothing. When the arts and sciences, the fundamental knowledges, are "studied but in passage," he says, it has "a malign aspect and influence upon the growth of sciences," and "princes find a solitude in regard of able men to serve them in causes of state, because there is no education collegiate which is free." "For if you will have a tree bear more fruit than it hath used to do, it is not anything you can do to the boughs, but it is the stirring of the earth, and putting new mould about the roots that must work it." Just here has been and is our great lack. The task work of such colleges as we have is therefore mightier, while they themselves are every way less endowed for it. It is true enough that when these colony States were begun, there was a wider diffusion of superficial popular information than when New-England colonization originated; but Harvard College rose in a colony that already had, besides Oxford graduates, one graduate of Cambridge University to every two hundred and fifty persons, — a far larger proportion of highly-educated men than the West ever possessed, and only to be approximated by a wonderful improvement of its colleges, — and this in a generation vastly less advanced than our own. Society, to be sure, starts here from a higher point in the intelligence of the masses than in any of the previous historical migrations, and passes over proportionate spaces of advance in certain directions in less time: but this only gives the thinkers, the teachers, the leaders, more work for the people and makes this more difficult, and demands only a higher college culture to produce them. With a soil in which all new ideas instantly germinate, the sower and the gardener must needs be the more skilful and wise. The flowering and the fruitage shall be only what the quick brain and cunning hand shall make them.

If the fine forces of Anglo-Saxon mind are here heightened, so are its faults; and I judge the passion for movement to

be among them, — movement for its own sake, no matter in what direction, or to what result, if any; and the habit of hasty conclusions from insufficient data, of deciding from a mere glimpse of things, and of premature generalizations from too few facts, and the preference for what is superficial over what is profound, for what is of instant use over what is of permanent benefit, for what will show over what will stand, and the easy acceptance of what at once takes and tells with the populace, instead of what is thoroughly established and can pass the tests of riper and wiser minds, — these are all foibles of impulse and tendency which only the blended regimen of the higher education and Christianity can control and check and cure.

And when these are exaggerated by the crowding material exigencies of emigration, they make it sure that the second generation in a new State will have fewer and inferior schools and less real intelligence than their fathers, — though they have gained in the more robust properties of character and in alert, quick, and eager mental force, — furnishing fewer candidates for college classes, and those fewer more poorly prepared, while their colleges will be mostly names for local enterprises to sell town lots and build up a village into a city, or for preparatory schools equally superficial and ambitious, and the very few real colleges will lack most of the appliances their rank and work and the times at large and the special difficulties to be overcome urgently claim. Moreover, the college itself is, in such a case, vastly more difficult to build by and keep to its true ideal. Meanwhile every condition is present for the swiftest propagation and widest mischief of such errors of thought as the civilized world at the time is afflicted with. There is an appetite for them. The first English edition of the "*Vestiges of Creation*" was in demand in 1849 among the new settlers of Illinois and Wisconsin and Iowa, and there is no more ravenous reading in the old seats of British and German learning of certain sallies of modern physicists into the fields of metaphysics and theology for the disturbance of old beliefs and the undermining of deep-lying truths than by a class among us to whom the epithet of the last president of the British Association — "half-educated scientific" — emi-

nently applies. If there be among any of the teachers of Christendom a drift towards theories of materialism, it will of course, by every law of opinion and of mind, sweep in such a people, and all the more that their practical life and its most notable achievements are material. These are points that only the highest Christian science and philosophy can successfully meet. But here I touch ground that is often traversed and well known. I arrest these statements, therefore, with the observation that the nurturing and shaping and elevating of western colleges to the level of their high necessities requires severer intellectual toil — to omit everything beside — than was ever given to any other class of American institutions. And if fifteen millions of intellectual beings, of whom what has now been said is true, do not require to be as well furnished with colleges as the three and a half millions for whom Harvard was planted when Boston had less than fifty houses and "the Pilgrims numbered only 5,000 families," it can only be because they already have a more educated civilization and a Christianity more powerful to lead men by their higher faculties than is enjoyed in the rest of the land.

The argument is completed, *in the fifth place*, by setting forth what has been invested respectively in the colleges of the six New-England States and in those of these twelve States of the West. What the institutions are respectively as working educational forces, or either class of them, is not thus perfectly shown, but there is no better or other method of comparison. The colleges to be compared are all those founded by Congregationalists in New England, eight in number, viz. Harvard, Yale, Amherst, Bowdoin, Williams, Dartmouth, Middlebury, and the University of Vermont; and all those in the West aided by this Society, twenty-two in number, viz. Western Reserve, Marietta, Heidelberg, Wittenberg, Wilberforce, Oberlin, Wabash, Illinois, Knox, Iowa, Yellow Springs, Beloit, Ripon, Olivet, Webster, German Evangelical (Mo.), College of St. Paul, Washburn, Pacific University, College of California, Carleton, and Berea. Two of the eastern institutions have theological departments, viz. Harvard and Yale; and three of the western ones, viz. Western Reserve, Oberlin, and the German Evangelical: but no aid



was ever given to the last save for purely collegiate expenses, and as to the others it would be difficult to separate theological from collegiate property, and, so far as I can see, would not materially change the proportion between East and West. Lane Seminary has also been assisted by the society, making twenty-three institutions in all;—but though the society's corporate name still retains the words "Theological Education," it has done much less in that direction, and its main object is understood to be the help of colleges. Lane, moreover, is entirely a Presbyterian seminary. If I were to offset it with Andover, for example, the Massachusetts seminary would be found to be very nearly twice as strong as that of Ohio, the former having a total valuation of \$750,000, the latter of \$408,118. Or, if we adhere to Congregational comparisons, and offset Andover against Chicago Theological Seminary, it has more than twice the strength of the latter, \$750,000 against less than \$300,000. The endowments for instruction in the two institutions are as \$225,000 to \$167,000; the charitable funds in aid of students as \$75,000 to \$19,450. This is comparing our strongest eastern seminary with our strongest western one,—the former, moreover, territorially hemmed in by others in the six States, the latter having nine or ten greater States and an indefinite number of territories vacant of rivals. Hale Seminary has a total valuation of \$457,551: total endowments, \$253,217; charity funds, \$35,650. If I were to contrast all our theological investments in the one section with all in the other,—Bangor, Gilmanton, Andover, Hartford, and Yale, with Chicago and Oberlin,—the disparity in itself, and in relation to population, would be far greater and more striking.

But I confine myself to the colleges. And here it may perhaps be suggested that I should omit Harvard, on account of its defection from the Puritan faith. But that defection is considered to be less now than formerly, and many sons of Orthodox families are educated there,—more and more of them; and to omit it would be to give it up, which orthodox Congregationalists have never yet done. On the other side, four of the twenty-two western Colleges no longer exist: Webster, Yellow Springs, the college of St. Paul, and that of California. As the last of

these, however, is perpetuated in the State University of California, and measures have been taken to recover the trust funds given to it, I count in its assets at the time when it was absorbed (\$150,000) with the western investments. It had acquired no endowments or charitable funds. We have, then, eight New-England colleges and nineteen Western ones for comparison. If what has been done for the eight whose field is three and a half millions of souls, suffices less and less for the complete victory of Christian education, what are we to expect but defeat from so much less as has been done for the nineteen whose field is fifteen millions?

Were the comparison confined on the Western side to that very small minority of institutions which are entirely Congregational in their local support and in their relations, some four or five of the nineteen, — leaving out the fourteen or fifteen which include those not at all Congregational and the mixed colleges, some of the latter being the oldest and best established of all that Congregational gifts have succored, and having most resources, — the question pressed in this discourse would have only increased pertinency and force. Its terms would be changed to these: if they have wearied the eight strong New-England colleges, how shall the four or five weak Western ones endure an immensely greater strain? But this would be to ignore the larger part of what Congregationalism has done for liberal education in this section of the land, and one of the most characteristically unsectarian things it has ever done, *for it builds colleges, not for Congregationalism, but for Christ*, — done, too, for its own children, along with those of others, who will always resort to these mixed colleges as freely as to those which are of unmixed Congregational relations.

How, then, stand the figures? I give them from communications made to me within a few weeks past by the college treasurers, east and west. Referring to the tables accompanying for the details, it is sufficient to state, that the official information obtained includes (1), the total valuation of each college, its gross amount of property of all kinds; (2), the entire amount of endowments for sustaining instructors and lectureship funds; (3), the whole amount of beneficiary funds for the aiding of students. The footings are as follows: NEW ENGLAND

COLLEGES,—entire valuations about eleven millions and three quarters ;<sup>1</sup> total endowments (Dartmouth not given), over four millions and a quarter ; aggregate of beneficiary funds, seven

<sup>1</sup> NAMES.	WHOLE VALUATION.	TOTAL ENDOWMENTS.	TOTAL BENEFICIARY FUND.
1. Amherst,	\$1,100,000	\$375,000	\$225,000
2. Bowdoin,	309,177	135,150	22,000
3. Dartmouth,	635,000	Not given.*	85,000
4. Harvard,	6,000,000	2,245,711	131,403
5. Middlebury,	391,150	40,000	50,000
6. Univ. Vt.,	250,000	25,000	12,000
7. Williams,	509,700	164,000	77,200
8. Yale,	2,500,000	1,346,350	141,396
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$11,695,027	\$4,331,211	\$743,999
1. Beloit,	\$225,600	\$106,000	\$9,000
2. Berea,	66,000	19,000	3,000
3. Coll. Calif.,	150,000	None.	None.
4. Carleton,	110,925	61,082	None.
5. Germ. Evang.,	10,000	None.	None.
6. Heidelberg, (Not given).			
7. Illinois,	258,706	86,206	4,000
8. Iowa,	200,849	96,792	12,969
9. Knox,	330,000	104,000	None.
10. Marietta,	316,700	100,000	10,000
11. Oberlin,	523,630	175,881	7,749
12. Olivet,	140,000	60,000	None.
13. Pacific Univ.,	65,000	Not given.	None.
14. Ripon,	115,000	40,000	None.
15. Wabash,	354,500	134,500	5,000
16. Washburn,	101,000	55,000	6,000
17. West. Reserve,	300,000	173,000	Counted in End'ts.
18. Wilberforce,	60,000	10,000	2,300
19. Wittenberg,	135,000	75,000	None.
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,462,910	\$1,386,461	\$60,018

\* Not receiving the official figures from Dartmouth, I have taken those of Rev. Dr. Cushing in the "Congregational Quarterly" for July, 1869. Several of the letters from New England said, "The figures are low;" one of the Western letters said the same. Dr. Cushing (article on "Colleges of Special Interest to Congregationalists") gives the *annual expenses* of institutions named in his table, from which I select the five highest in each section, viz.: Yale, \$103,250; Harvard, \$99,000; Amherst, \$40,000; Williams, \$30,000; Dartmouth, \$22,000; Oberlin, \$22,000; Knox, \$21,500; Wabash, \$12,500; Olivet, 11,500; Iowa, \$10,000. The Eastern five begin where the Western five end,—Oberlin having the highest annual expenses of the eighteen.

hundred and forty-four thousand. WESTERN COLLEGES,—entire valuations, about three and a half millions; total endowments, one million three hundred and eighty-six thousand; aggregate of beneficiary funds, sixty thousand dollars. As I have no figures from one of the Western colleges, — Heidelberg, — the comparison runs between eight Eastern institutions and eighteen Western ones; and it would not be materially affected, if at all, by supplying this small omission. Such a comparison from official figures, it is believed, has never before been made.

A moment's analysis of the table shows that but one New-England college has so little as \$250,000 valuation, and twelve Western ones have less. The two next smallest in New England have over \$300,000, and the two next largest in the West have \$300,000 and \$258,000. There is but one other in the one section that has so little as half a million, and but one of all the eighteen in the other section that has so much, Oberlin (\$523,600). The next smallest at the East, going upward, are Amherst, \$1,100,000, and Yale, \$2,500,000. At the West, the four next after Oberlin, going downward, have \$300,000 and over, viz.: Wabash, Knox, Marietta, and Western Reserve; three others have \$200,000 and over, Illinois, Beloit, and Iowa; six have \$100,000 and over, and four have less than \$100,000. Oberlin, our richest Western college, has less than half the valuation of Amherst, and one fifth that of Yale. Amherst alone has more property than all the unmixed Congregational colleges of the West taken together. The whole property of the *eighteen* taken together, is less than one third that of the New England *eight*; the total endowments taken together, less than one third; the beneficiary funds, less than one twelvth.<sup>1</sup> Eight of the Western colleges report no funds of this last description. There is no one of the eight Eastern ones but has them, and in one of them they are \$10,000 more than the endowments. The beneficiary funds of Amherst alone exceed the valuation of any one of eleven Western colleges. The endowments of Yale alone exceed the valuations (or entire property) of eleven of the Western colleges taken together, and nearly equal the aggregate endowments of the whole eighteen. The endow-

<sup>1</sup> Although such funds are far more necessary at the West.

ments alone of the eight taken together exceed the total valuations of the eighteen taken together, by nearly a million of dollars.

The average valuation of the New England eight is \$1,461,000; that of the Western eighteen is \$138,000, *less than one tenth*. And this disheartening disproportion is to be taken into our thoughts along with the formidable fact, that while the work of some of the former does not grow upon their hands, the work of all of the latter grows immensely upon our hands.

And here I might rest the case, with this naked statement of it. But inferences of some sort concerning our duty to these institutions and to this field, will occur to your thoughts, and perhaps you will expect me to touch them.

1. It is no legitimate inference from our argument that colleges should be multiplied on this field, *i.e.* in these twelve States. *Non multa sed multum* should be our watchword. It does not follow that the policy of this society in discouraging too numerous and needless institutions has been a mistake. It is no sound conclusion that in rejecting as many as it has aided it has missed the greatest good and the real commanding necessity of the West. That is rather one of the highest proofs of its wisdom. Numbers conjoined with weakness are as futile in this enterprise as in any other. If thou hast run with the footmen and they have wearied thee, wilt thou divide thyself and thy strength to contend with horses? Dr. Bacon said at the anniversary in 1857, "There are now more colleges in any one Western State than in any two Eastern ones." The case has been worse since, but it is growing better. We are returning by the way we went.

No Western State in its maturity has as many colleges as in its infancy. Forty were reported years since in Iowa; we can find about fifteen now. As population fills up and concentrates, those that get strength and ascendancy throughout the commonwealth, make it impossible for weakly, merely nominal, and merely local enterprises to live. It must needs more and more be so. Dr. Bacon's remark will not always be applicable; perhaps not at all to the future Western States. New England herself has two instances of two colleges in a State where there should be but one, and time and historical associations and local feeling and property interests, — with

some prejudices, — render it as difficult there as here to make the two one. Doubtless if her eight were four, they would be stronger. The decline in thirty or forty years past might have been averted, perhaps. It was not a good example for us. On this society's list are seven institutions in one State, and two each in others. Necessity, not wisdom, made it so. It had been better if, instead of eighteen in all, there had been but twelve, — one in each commonwealth. That is now the discreet and necessary policy. That is the law of this benevolence for the future. Coming from the State where it was inaugurated before the society was born, and where its benefits have been manifold, I may be permitted to say, that if it shall prevail from Iowa, Minnesota, and Kansas, to the Pacific, Christian education of the Puritan type will be more likely to prevail also. It is a delicate, in some respects a difficult policy. No great policy is easy, — no wise Christian one. To hold the ground firmly and kindly against the mistakes of good men, to discountenance for learning's sake and Christ's sake attempts that *seem to some* to be needed, and are not, and at the same time to not ignore, but appreciate the good that is really done, — at the expense of greater good, — *hic labor, hoc opus est*. Dr. Baldwin's last report, printed with his obituary, said of the colleges: "When the number is *properly reduced*, the churches and individual friends of Christian education will have the pecuniary ability so to equip them that they shall be brought to the highest state of efficiency." It was one of the wisest utterances of an exceptionally wise man. A new commonwealth that has been aided to found one efficient college, can create a second itself when it needs one. If it grows enough for this, it will grow also in ability. Meantime, every new State is now so reticulated with railroads that one *can* answer for the time, and the needs of newer commonwealths increase so that benevolent men are compelled to say one *must*.<sup>1</sup> It were the supremest folly to repeat the mistakes of

<sup>1</sup> In 1847, Dr. Bushnell said of them, before the A. H. M. S.: "We want only a few. Indeed, we have enough already for the next twenty years, if only they were fully organized and sufficiently endowed." They have multiplied since within the same limits, and we have now considerably more than enough "for the next twenty years, if only they" (or a due proportion of them) "were fully organized and sufficiently endowed," and those which cannot be, were made superior academies.



New England and the older Western States farther westward, and with the lesson before us of agencies too small for their struggle in that land of peace in which we trusted, go into the greater struggle with yet smaller ones in the swelling of that Jordan.

2. Nor is it a logical inference from our argument that these twelve States should have an exact reproduction of the New-England colleges. No need here of praising them. Their record is resplendent and glorious. But everything which is an excellency in an old civilization is not of necessity excellent in a new one. Imitations are always weak; and we must have in this case, *above all things, strength*. An imitation commonly has its doom of failure in itself, and it were here in the poorest sense an imitation of the New-England fathers, who modified so largely the liberal education of Europe in which they were trained, when they laid college foundations in the New World. To perpetuate any defects they incorporated, cannot be a success. No misstep taken in the seventeenth century but will be more disastrous in the nineteenth. Accepting intelligently and thoroughly their results, so far as they are general and permanent, and not local and temporary,—as they did those of their fathers,—and omitting, if possible, all in which their plan failed, or is failing, we shall not propose to create over again Harvard or Yale, commanding far less resources in great communities that call for more, the copy certain therefore to fail in more, and to succeed in less, than the original. No man is wise enough to know that any part of the West will ever be exactly, or very nearly, what New England was or is. The folly of such an imitation would take this special risk, besides, that by the time the Western copy should be well fashioned, the original would have become—changes and improvements do so accelerate—something widely different from what had been copied in vain. As the Harvard of 1676 and the Yale of 1700 would fall ridiculously behind the Massachusetts and Connecticut of 1872, and these grand old colleges of to-day could come nowhere near the mark of one hundred and seventy-five or two hundred years hence,—so if one could tell what they will be when their youngest Western sister, founded the other day,

shall come to maturity, it would still be the height of unwisdom to make their *future* excellence our standard, for no one can foresee what the several communities in which each is to do its work will then have become, or how they will differ from each other. In respect to aims and organization, new enlargements and new directions, what studies are now to be admitted, and who admitted to study, what ruts of thought and usage to be abandoned, and what new roads opened, what is at this day a liberal education in the most liberal sense, and what means will most liberally secure it, the proportions and relations of a college regimen within itself, and to the age and modern thought without, we have liberty of amendment and advance. The sister sciences that have grown up in other walks, the sister pupils who have been hitherto educated elsewhere, — if it be an improvement to introduce them, — we are free. Every stage of human progress suffers some incapacity for the riper stage for which itself prepares ; but there is no hope for us unless our scheme of education is as advancing and elastic as the new material and new circumstances to which it applies. If the moulds of Providence vary, what are we, the children of Providence, that ours should be unvarying ? We can be both conservative and progressive, and slavish in neither. Whatever in the older institutions has entered into the loss of ground for thirty or forty years past, we can only accept with the acceptance of still greater loss of ground for years to come.

3. It is not logical or legitimate to lay the responsibility of bringing up these eighteen colleges to the wants of these fifteen millions, at the door of the East alone. That New England should do as much for them now as the West should, or as she has done for her own eight, is a question ; but it is no question that she should not do all. She cannot. She need not. Since the site of one of these colleges was fixed by two or three godly men praying in the snow of the open field ; since the first preparatory class in Latin grammar for another began in a log cabin on a puncheon floor, with two fence rails for a seat ; since another opened with three young men, one of them an Indian half-breed ; since the idea of this useful society was born in the brain and heart of Theron Baldwin (1842), journeying from

Cincinnati up the Ohio, in the steamer "Mayflower," there has been mapped out a newer "WEST" than that which its original corporate title intended, and what was then new has become old. Its constituency is largely another. Young communities, like young men, come to do the work of the world in good part before they possess much of the wealth of the world. But the broad, resourceful land which lies between Buffalo and the Mississippi, is no longer young, and much of it is already wealthy. The Northeast is also wealthier than ever,<sup>1</sup> and Dr. Stone's sentiment still holds, does it not? "Foundation work is congenial to the sons of New England. It runs in our blood to be pioneers of a spreading civilization."<sup>2</sup> Besides, so many generous benefactors who are not Christians are now taking munificent care of the New-England colleges, after the pattern Christians of the grand old sort have set them, and Western Christians are so overtaxed, and so overtax themselves beyond all New England example,<sup>3</sup> that we must still expect the good men of the East to give largely to our colleges, though not to give all. "The West must build them with the help of the East," said the Mentor of this enterprise, "and not the East, with the help of the West."

We have, then, three great sections of country to call upon for the institutions now on the list: (1), this central region lying along the great valley in which each college has its constituency; (2), an olden region on its eastern side, now nearly as rich and as well established in Christian institutions as New England; and (3), New England itself,—a threefold cord of strength. Our Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together. It is a unity in this college-building work, and the more so that many of our laymen who are now creating Western institutions, once did their part for those of New England, before they emigrated, and the far greater cost of liberal education there is driving many young New Englanders to the

<sup>1</sup> The whole loss in the great Boston fire, occurring while these pages are preparing for the press, is "less than the city's yearly increase in wealth," and about one tenth its annual income. The Boston of November, 1873, will be richer than the Boston of November, 1872, and better built.

<sup>2</sup> Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1865, by Rev. A. L. Stone, D. D.

<sup>3</sup> Most striking illustrative facts are given in Rev. Dr. Bartlett's Sermon, before the A. H. M. S., 1871.

newer colleges of higher rank, and fewer ministers for the West are now drawn from the East, while the graduates of colleges and theological seminaries in both the nearer and remoter West, more and more largely fill even New-England pulpits, running with the footmen there, and are everywhere reaching the field of foreign missions as well; and the West furnishes fifty more than its quota of all our theological students, while the East furnishes less than its proportion, and one third of the annual theological graduates now come from part of the eighteen colleges fostered by this society, "and the percentage is increasing."<sup>1</sup> New England should still supply part of our need, for we are supplying part of hers. It is *more and more* a broad national unity in Christian work on which this society leans, as God in the text addressed the prophet as one person: If *thou* hast run with the footmen and they have wearied *thee*, then how wilt *thou* contend with horses?

4. But it is a just and conclusive inference from our argument, that this large and mournful disparity between the equipments and strength of the colleges of the two sections should no longer exist. I say this not alone because the facts and the logic oblige me to do so, but also in the interest of both sections. Any one of us whose lives have been divided between both, a quarter of a century or more passed in each, can deal with the problem more equitably, than if the whole life, with the amplest experiences, had been either an Eastern or a Western one. Strength and equipments should be proportioned to the taste. There is clearly no gospel warrant for attempting the impossible, for undertaking a race we cannot run, for building without ability to finish, without even counting the cost; for leading ten thousand against them that come with twenty thousand. I would not, if I could, have the college investments of the two sections change places, though our three and a half millions would be more sufficient for New England's three and a half millions of souls, highly educated in large measure already, and her eleven and a half millions would be nearer the wants of our fifteen millions of souls, would they not? but it is fair to say that all the best interests of our country and of the world would be safer to-day if our fifteen millions *also* had

<sup>1</sup> Secretary Butterfield has collected the facts and figures.

eleven and a half millions invested in these eighteen colleges. The eight colleges would then have nearly three dollars and a half of college property to every individual of the population ; the eighteen less than seventy-five cents. This is not the full inference I am authorized to draw, by any means. I hesitate, as a Western college officer, to draw that. Will those among you who are skilled in logic, who perhaps have taught it, tell me what it should rightfully be ? It is a question in arithmetic. It is a sum in the Rule of Three. As three and a half millions of people are to eleven and a half millions of investments, so are fifteen millions of people to — between forty-nine and fifty millions of investments ! This would be the value of our Western college equipments if they were in equitable proportion with those of New England.

In place of any judgment on these figures, I quote the pertinent observations of Prof. Bartlett, in his sermon before the A. H. M. S. last year on "a grand practical mistake in the olden communities."

"The givers follow too much the beaten track. Within about six or seven years past, I find a recorded amount of at least seventeen millions given to the higher institutions of learning in this country. But where was it laid out ? Fifteen seventeenths of it, so far as I can trace, hug the Atlantic coast. Doubtless there was a good use for fifteen millions there. Make it not a dollar less. *But there was a far more vital need elsewhere.*"

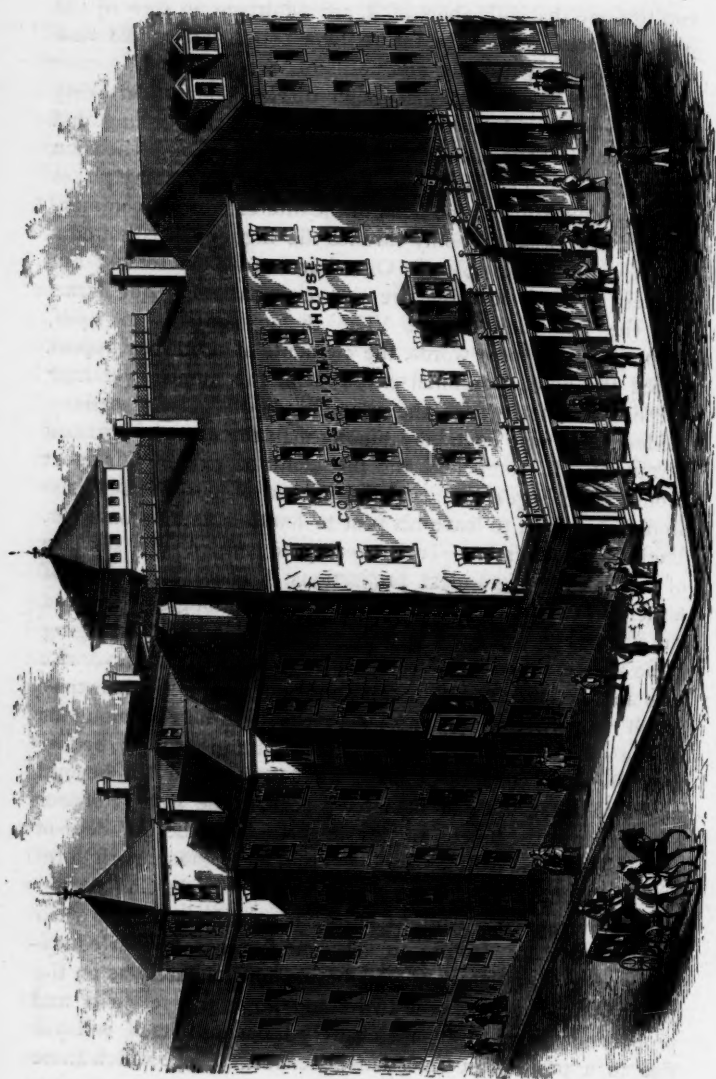
To these just suggestions, I add only that THE NEXT FIFTEEN MILLIONS SHOULD COME WEST. Does the sum seem large ? Why any larger for the larger region, than for the smaller ? There are single individuals who could give it all this day, and have a snug competency of several millions left. And great objects attract great gifts. Half a million to a single college from a single benefactor, is now common eastward. But on our list we have only one whose infancy has been blest with so much as \$50,000 from one source. The man who shall first bestow half a million on one of these eighteen will inaugurate a grander era of Christian beneficence, than has yet shone upon us, and I do not despair of living to do him honor as an exceptionally noble, broad-minded, and far-seeing philanthropist of the nineteenth century.

5. It is an inference no less irresistible and unquestionable, that such disparity as remains in quality between these two classes of Puritan institutions should cease. One college for a State, — twenty-five colleges in twenty-five commonwealths within twenty-five years, — is but part of our high and transcendent aim. These are Puritan colleges as well as those. Who cannot see what the honor of Puritan learning demands? They should be so endowed that no rivals the State can place beside them can overmatch them in strength, and so thorough and complete in their work that none can approach them in merit of any kind. And the equalization of national progress of all sorts now goes on so surely and evenly over our whole domain that the new colleges will doubly fail if they fall behind the older ones. "There will always be feeble churches," said Dr. Bacon in 1857, "for the reason that, 'the poor ye have always with you': but there will not always be poor colleges. A college, to be useful, must be strong." To the level of that truth and its application in these twelve States, at their present stage of advancement, we must now rise. Money is not in itself strength, though it may seem that it will yield us all that is. In text-books, in works of reference, in skill of instructors, in scientific illustration, in apparatus, the new colleges should start from the point to which the older ones have arrived. A half a million will secure libraries, cabinets, professors, of as great excellence, in Jacksonville as in New Haven, in Beloit as in Amherst, in Grinnell as in Cambridge. For minds of so much movement, we must do the very best promptly and at the outset. Some of these eighteen colleges do already what is equal to average New-England work, some what is superior to it, and with whatever presumptions against them, there is this one in their favor, that professors, even in smaller colleges, are more competent than tutors in larger ones; but we shall never come up to the exigency of the case till the argument for these young institutions, which the history of this society and their own show to be *the needed ones*, takes a long stride forward; till it is realized and assumed on all sides that they should be so superior in excellence and strength that no others, in any part of the land, can draw their students from them, — or their professors. To this conclusion,



and to none that falls short of it, are we driven, in view of the past, the present, and the future, by a sober and candid view of the forces, destitutions, and perils of Western mind.

And now, this whole discussion discloses an undertaking how grave and arduous! We who share in the tasking and fortunes of it have some apprehension of it. Comprehension is impossible. The later and better political economy places common education at the head of the interests of the commonwealth. Christian economy thrones the higher Christian education in the highest place. Our churches are our Israel; but in these seats of learning are the very chariots of our Israel and the horsemen thereof. The theme contains in itself, beyond all our poor words, the elements of a mighty appeal. It fed the quiet, perennial enthusiasm, the humble, yet high purpose, the steady faith, the prayerful toil of that wise, patient, modest spirit who once bore among men the name of THERON BALDWIN. It compelled the president of one of our most promising colleges, in one of the noblest of our trans-Mississippian empires, to leave his post to another and become Dr. Baldwin's successor. It is worthy to suborn the services of minds of the grandest proportions. There are voices of fathers in our Israel, — trumpet-voices, that long since stirred the young blood of some of us in New England with a longing to be Western men and Western missionaries, — that never rise into an eloquence so noble, rapt, and surpassing as when they touch it. There are prophecies in the best hearts among us of the splendors of the Christian civilization that is to be fostered by these colleges (if made what they should be), beyond aught that the eyes of men have seen. The gravity of our emergencies, the omens of our opportunities, the grandeur of our possibilities, call for such energy, such grasp, such foresight, such bounty, such prayer, and such trust in God as cannot be overstated. And as surely as we live in an age when brilliant men are striving to set some forms of secular education above Christianity and all beside, and as surely as on the platform of our cause the two stand in proper relations and proportions, each to each, so surely the cause itself will yet rise to a position in Christian beneficence above which there will be no other.



## THE CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE.

As the long-sought house, as a centre for our denominational work, approaches its completion, and as the "Quarterly" is henceforth to be issued from this centre, it is appropriate that we should give in this number the following historical and descriptive sketch which was published substantially in the "Congregationalist" some weeks since.

The seed of the Congregational Library, and of the American Congregational Association, was planted by the late Prof. B. B. Edwards, of Andover, in the year 1847—a little more than a quarter century ago—in the pages of the "*Bibliotheca Sacra*." In the August number for that year will be found an article on the "Importance of a Puritan Library in New England"; which opens with a succinct description of the "Red Cross Library" in London,—now in temporary quarters in Queen Square, Bloomsbury,—with a catalogue of the portraits contained in it; and then proceeds to argue the practicability and expediency of establishing a Puritan Library and Museum in New England. This essay attracted the attention of the leaders of the denomination. Hon. Samuel D. Armstrong, among others, was much interested in it, and was particularly anxious that the Old South Church in this city should aid such an enterprise, at least to the extent of consolidating with it their valuable collection of ancient books,—now deposited, as we hope but temporarily, in the Boston City Library. Some time after, Profs. Edwards and Park proposed the formation of the Congregational Library Association, with the hope that it would offer the agency by which this idea might be carried out; and after conference, at Andover, with Drs. Budington and McClure, a meeting of ministers connected with Congregational churches was called at the rooms of the American Education Society, in Cornhill, on the 5th Feb. 1851, at which it was voted to establish such an Association, and on the 12th of the same month, a committee reported articles of confederation, by signing which seventeen gentlemen became the founders of the society. Dr. Albro was chosen President, Dr. Blagden, Vice-President, Dr. Budington, Secretary, Dr. McClure, Treasurer, and Dr. Jenks, Librarian. The second article of the constitution declared it to be "one of the leading objects of the Association to found and perpetuate a library of books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and whatever else shall serve to illustrate Puritan history and New-England theology." As thus founded, the body was practically, though not in theory, exclusively ministerial in

its membership ; and its meetings, which were held monthly, except during the hot months, were largely devoted to essays and discussions of special interest to pastors and theologians. Gradually it became apparent that a better thing would be to make this the germ of something broader, including laymen, and reaching out all over the land to gather together in one the children of the Pilgrims everywhere ; to freshen in their memories the virtues of their noble ancestry ; to make clear the principles inherited from them ; and to further a more intelligent and earnest devotion to the one great cause to which those fathers devoted their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honor.

There had been for thirty years a Pastoral Association in Massachusetts, and its members, feeling that concentration was the wisest policy, proposed to the Library Association consolidation with it, and after full discussion by both bodies, a union was deemed desirable ; and on the 25th May, 1853, both were merged in the new *Congregational Library Association* as it now exists (only its name having been subsequently modified by the insertion of "American" before "Congregational," and the omission of "Library" after it). The second article of the constitution of the new body read thus : "The object of this Association shall be to found and perpetuate a library of books, pamphlets, and manuscripts, and a collection of portraits, and whatever else shall serve to illustrate Puritan History, and promote the general interests of Congregationalism." Rev. Dr. Dwight, of Portland, Me., was chosen President ; Rev. Drs. Parsons Cooke, S. M. Worcester, Anderson, and A. C. Thompson, with Rev. S. Harding and Hon. J. A. Palmer, Directors ; Rev. Dr. J. S. Clark, Cor. Sec., Rev. Dr. S. H. Riddel, Rec. Sec., Rev. Dr. J. B. Felt, Librarian, and Alpheus Hardy, Esq., Treasurer.

An act of incorporation was obtained from the legislature of Massachusetts, bearing date April, 12 1854, which, with additions subsequently passed, authorizes the Association to hold real and personal property to the amount of \$750,000, in furtherance of its objects. A room was obtained in Tremont Temple, and the institution fairly launched, in substantially its present form, early in July, 1853.

The imperative necessity of some central, convenient, and safe head-quarters for the Association, which might also furnish a New-England central point, and home for the denomination, early engaged the thoughts of the founders of the body, and has ever been kept steadily in view. Providentially, it became before long possible to purchase what was known as the "Judge Jackson" estate, No. 23 Chauncy Street, and in the spring of 1857, it was secured, after heroic exertions, to raise a fund of \$50,000 on the part of the officers of the

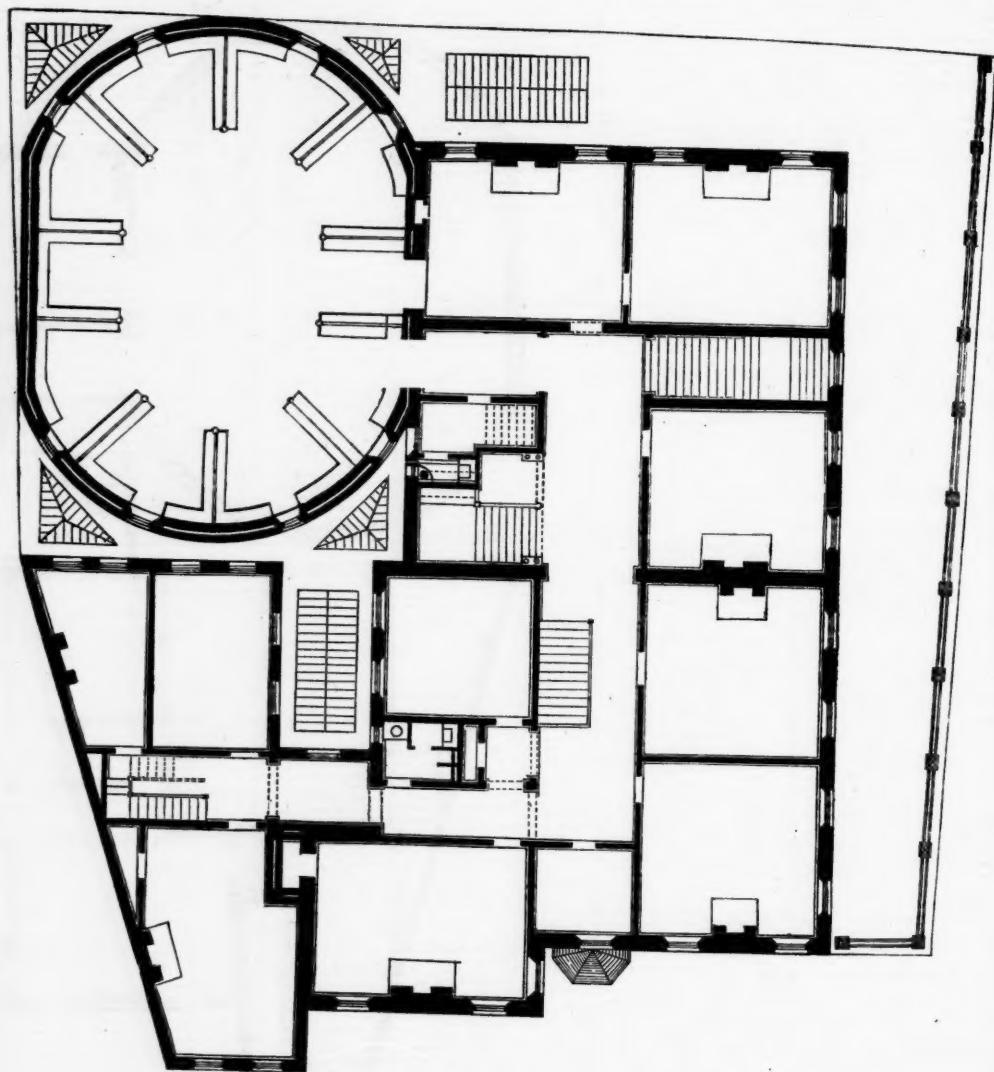
Association and its friends, for the sum of \$25,000, of which \$16,000 remained as a debt on suitable security. This movement, as it turned out, was a wise one. Good temporary quarters were secured, and the two great rights — to exist, and to be in debt — were stoutly asserted.

Here the Association remained for some ten years. At the annual meeting in May, 1864, measures looking towards new life and an enlarged work were inaugurated. The name was changed to the "American Congregational Association," and it was voted to proceed at once to an effort to raise a fund of \$100,000, to place the Association on a firm footing, and to enable it to realize the aims and hopes of its founders and friends, in erecting a fire-proof building for its library, and offering to the benevolent societies connected with the denomination a suitable head-quarters in the city of Boston. Henry Edwards, Esq., of this city, generously gave much time to the work of raising this fund. Subsequently, the Rev. A. P. Marvin devoted an extended period to a very faithful canvass of Boston and Massachusetts, with good success. In December, 1866, the property on Chauncy Street, which was not judged to be in the best position for the permanent uses of the Association, and for the highest satisfaction of the wants of the denomination, was sold to Messrs. Jordan & Marsh, for \$57,684; and early in 1867, the Association removed to its present quarters, No. 40 Winter Street, having in hand, as the result of all its financial efforts so far (largely aided by the rise in value of its Chauncy-street property), an invested fund of some \$60,000, with a library of over 6,000 bound volumes, and of more than 30,000 pamphlets. In May, 1869, the Association instructed its directors "to lose no time in securing the proposed Congregational House, in Boston," and in connection with the varied "Jubilee" services of 1870, the project received general endorsement and quickening. The preliminary convention in the Broadway Tabernacle Church, in March, endorsed this as one of the three great objects for which gifts in memory of the fathers should be solicited. The Memorial Convention at Chicago, in the following April, unanimously commended it as of great national importance, while the Western Triennial Convention unanimously urged the churches represented in it to raise immediately \$50,000 in its aid. A committee had already been appointed, in 1869, to look up an eligible site for the proposed building, and they searched that portion of the city (skirting the eastern and northern sides of the Common) thought to be most available, for a long time in vain. At last, after the task of obtaining a good position at a reasonable rate seemed to









than of finseel and show. The cut on the page preceding this article gives a pleasing idea of the general appearance of the edifice as one looks at it coming down Beacon Street. The building runs on this street 103 feet, including all the stores with their one-story front.

The main entrance to the building is visible under the bay-window seen on this front up one flight. To the left, along Somerset Street, the edifice runs 93 feet, terminating in that portion roofed with a low tower. The Somerset-street entrance is under the bay-window seen on the side. The monitor roof seen in the rear centre of this cut, is that of the library, whose exact position, in the corner of the structure diagonal from that which is nearest to the eye, will be at once comprehended by a glance at the ground plan. The large hall, which will easily accommodate from five to six hundred, is the old Somerset Club room, enlarged, which occupies the fourth story from the ground in the right front, the word "Congregational" in the lettering of the building lying just below its windows.

Turning to the ground-plan, the general construction and arrangement will become manifest at once. This is the first story of the building proper, — being over the stores. From the shape of the lot, which is 116 feet deep on the northeast side by 93 feet on the southwest, space enough is gained for the new fire-proof library (some 56 feet by 42 feet) in the northeast corner. Going up-stairs from the main entrance, one finds the librarian's room at the right, and the main entrance to the library directly before him.

The library will be divided into alcoves, with four or five iron galleries running round at suitable heights to gain access to the shelving. It will be lighted by windows in the alcoves, as well as by the monitor roof, shown on the elevation above. These windows are small, with iron sash and iron shutters, and are 55 in number.

The Congregational Publishing Society will occupy the corner store in the first story. The American Board will occupy a most desirable suite of rooms here. The office of the American Congregational Union, from which the "Congregational Quarterly" is issued, is in room No. 20, which is in the third story, and directly over the bay-window on the front, or Beacon-street side. When the building is wholly paid for, the benevolent societies will be accommodated at rents merely nominal. Until that time it is proposed that important reductions be made to the various benevolent bodies congregating here, over what they would have to pay for as desirable quarters elsewhere. We trust that the hopes so long cherished as to the preservation of what remains to us of Puritan literature, and as to the aid to be secured in all our denominational work from this house, will, through the divine blessing, be fully realized.

## CONGREGATIONAL NECROLOGY.

Rev. JOHN MILTON PUTNAM was born in Sutton, Mass., February 26, 1794, and died at Elyria, Ohio, August 18, 1871. His parents were Reuben and Elizabeth (Mason) Putnam. His mother, a very godly woman, was left a widow, with seven children, in straitened circumstances, when he was three years old. At the age of eight years, John set out with a small bundle to seek work among the farmers. Noon came as he walked on, but no one was found who wished for so small a boy. With a sad heart, he decided to throw up the stick on which he carried his worldly all, and to go in the direction it should point as it came down. He executed his plan, going across fields and through woods, till he came out at a farmhouse, where he found a happy home for six years.

On leaving the farm, he worked at the jeweller's trade, and in a printing-office, till he was twenty-one, when he fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, in Meriden, N. H. He entered Brown University at the age of twenty-four, but did not complete his college course from the state of his health. He studied theology with Dr. Ide, of Medway; was approved as a preacher of the gospel by the Mendon Association, June 6, 1820, and ordained and installed as pastor of the church in Ashby, Dec. 13, 1820, from which, on account of the loss of his voice, he was dismissed Dec. 13, 1825.

For one year he published the "Repository and Observer," a religious paper, in Concord, N. H., when he was installed as pastor of the church in Epsom, N. H., Nov. 1, 1827; and again, July 8, 1830, as pastor of the church in Dunbarton, N. H., where, from growing feebleness, he closed a ministry of thirty-one years, Oct. 9, 1861. The nine following years he spent with his son, Rev. G. A. Putnam, in Yarmouth, Me., closing his life at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. J. S. Metcalf.

Mr. Putnam was of a delicate physical organization, and had to contend with feeble health through his public life, still he very seldom failed to meet any public engagement.

As a preacher, he had clear views of truth, was a good writer, and especially excelled in extemporaneous discourse. In his prime, few of his clerical brethren could address a popular assembly more readily or effectively. His long pastorate in Dunbarton was blessed with repeated outpourings of the Spirit. Soon after his settlement there, a protracted meeting was held, the first in the region, in which the power of the Holy Spirit was displayed in a very signal manner.

Mr. Putnam was open, genial, constant and true in all the domestic and social virtues. He was strong in hope. As a philanthropist he was ever in the front ranks. When George Thompson came to this country in 1834, and a price was set on his head, Mr. Putnam stood by him. After a lecture in Concord, N. H., the house in which Mr. Thompson stayed — that of George Kent, Esq. — being assailed by a mob, Mr. Putnam exchanged a part of his wardrobe with him, so that, thus disguised, he escaped to the woods, whence he took him in his own carriage to a place of safety.

Besides the products of his pen as an editor and contributor to the newspaper press, Mr. Putnam published twelve occasional discourses, also two works on English grammar. His latest volume was a collection of hymns, original and selected,—"Helps at the Mercy Seat."

Mr. Putnam married, Jan. 29, 1821, Miss Arethusa Brigham, of Westboro'. They had eight children, five of whom died in infancy, and one when a young man of nineteen years; two are now living. Mrs. Putnam was a woman of rare excellence, who greatly contributed to her husband's usefulness and happiness. She died ten years before his death.

The closing months of Mr. Putnam's life were those of physical prostration, but of spiritual triumph and cheerfulness.

L. S. P.

Mrs. ABBY BRADLEY HYDE, widow of Rev. Lavius Hyde, died at Andover, Conn., April 7, 1872, aged 72 years. She was the daughter of Asahel Ives and Abigail (Rogers) Bradley, and was born in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1799. Dr. Stephen West was the revered pastor of her childhood. She was early trained to give earnest heed to the preached word, and it was with an intelligent assent, that, in her thirteenth year, she made a profession of her faith in Christ.

Two years following, she was in Miss Pierce's school, on Litchfield Hill, Ct. She preserved through life the abstracts which she took there of Dr. Beecher's sermons, and he said of her, to Dr. Nettleton, during a revival in which the school shared largely, that she was his "right hand man" among the pupils.

She was married Sept. 28, 1818, and spent the four years following in Salisbury, Ct., where her husband was pastor. Thence they removed to Bolton, Ct., where Dr. Nettleton was engaged in the preparation of the Village Hymns. Mr. Hyde read him two from a volume of Monthly Concert Hymns, selected by Dr. Leonard Bacon while a student at Andover, "The trump of Israel's Jubilee," and "The Lord will not forget the grace." The stanzas had been se-

lected from a poem written by Mrs. Hyde in 1821, after a visit to Dr. and Mrs. Cornelius, who were full of enthusiasm respecting Dr. Wolfe's labors in Palestine, and published in the "Christian Intelligencer." Dr. Nettleton at once demanded more from the same pen, and received quite a number, of which, "Dear Saviour, if these Lambs should Stray," "Say, Sinner, hath a Voice Within," and "Shepherd who Leadest with tender Care," have perhaps been most widely used. Dr. Nettleton wrote to her during the later years of his life, "I know of none which have been more useful."

After leaving Bolton, Mr. Hyde was settled in Ellington, Ct., Wayland and Becket, Mass., and returned to Bolton for ten years more of pastoral service, till he resigned his charge at threescore and ten.

From childhood she was frail, and when among a group of her schoolmates, one asked their teacher, "Which of us do you think will die first?" he answered, "Miss Bradley." Yet though never outgrowing this delicacy, not more than one survives her. Her care of her household was tender and unwearied; yet her devotion to them never made her unmindful of any call for sympathy, or any labor of love for others, when such lay within her power.

An early friend writes: "To me she was ever a model of faithfulness in all relative duties; in view of her unselfishness, her gentleness, her quietness of spirit, combined with such intelligence and mental culture, she always impressed me as the best example of a follower of the Lord Jesus whom it was my privilege to number among my friends." She was most lowly in her estimate of herself; yet it may truly be said, her conversation was in heaven; and a petition often used, especially during the last winter, was, "I beseech Thee, O Lord, show me thy glory."

April 3, 1865, the companion of her youth fell asleep by her side, and passed so quietly to his heavenly awaking that she knew not the moment of his departure. Four of their children had gone before, and four survive. The seven years of her widowhood were passed among her children, chiefly with her only son in Andover, Ct.; and here, "As it began to dawn towards the first day of the week," she was as gently released, and "was not, for God took her."

S. A. H.

Rev. DANIEL LADD died very suddenly at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1872. He was the son of Josiah and Ann Ladd, and was born at Unity, N. H., Jan. 22, 1804, but removed, when twelve years of age, to East Burke, Vt. Until he was eighteen, he was employed on his father's farm. He was graduated at Middlebury



College in 1832, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1835. The earliest experiences of his religious life, so far as appears, were while he was in attendance at the academy in Peacham, Vt., and it is known that from that time it was the purpose that inspired and guided him in all his studies to devote his life to the missionary work.

On the 12th of June, 1836, he married Charlotte H. Kitchel, at Essex, N. Y., and was also ordained to the Gospel Ministry on that day; and left this country under appointment of the American Board in the July following. His first field of labor was in the Island of Cyprus; but after five years spent in acquiring the language, and in faithful endeavors to bring home the gospel to the Greek mind and heart, the experiment was found here, as nearly everywhere else, almost fruitless, and the mission was discontinued. He was then stationed for nine years among the Greeks and Armenians, at Broosa. Later, he spent fifteen years in the service at Smyrna, and several years in connection with the mission at Constantinople. Once, for a short season in 1858, he visited this country for his health; and finally, after thirty-two years of foreign service, he returned with his family, much unfeebled, but able to supply for a year the church in East Burke. He then resided in Middlebury to the time of his death. Their children were seven.

For some months past, tokens had appeared of diseased action of the heart. He had just returned from the meeting of the A. B. C. F. M., at New Haven, Ct., apparently in his usual health, when, after a little unusual exertion, he fell and almost instantly died.

Mr. Ladd was characterized by great singleness and simplicity of purpose, by a godly sincerity of life, and a most conscientious Christian conversation. As a laborer in the missionary field, he was distinguished for his steadfast perseverance and fidelity, and for his modest and unremitting devotion to duty, often in circumstances of great difficulty and discouragement. His sober discretion and solid judgment won him the affectionate confidence of his fellow-laborers, and made his work fruitful in enduring results.

To the last hour of his life, he was a loving and diligent student of the Bible, ever reading and writing largely on topics of Christian research. Apparently, he had just risen from his study-table, leaving fresh notes of study in his open Bible, when he was so suddenly summoned within the veil, to know even as he is known.

H. D. K.

## LITERARY REVIEW.

## THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

THE Christian public is indebted to Robert Carter & Brothers, of New York, for publishing cheap and yet excellent editions of some of the standard theological and religious works. Among them is "Charnock on the Attributes,"<sup>1</sup> the two volumes in one compact and not cumbersome volume of 1,149 pages. It is needless to recommend this work to our readers, for they must know its real value, and it is only necessary for us to say that for the small sum of three dollars any one can now have it for his own. Dr. S. Austin Allibone, whose literary ability and candor are of world-wide reputation, after quoting the favorable opinions of fourteen other critics, says for himself, "We have twice very carefully studied every word of the 'Discourses on the Attributes,' and we consider the work one of the greatest of uninspired compositions. We advise the reader, if he have it not, to procure it immediately, and read it through once a twelvemonth for the rest of his life."

THESE publishers have issued in the same style "Dr. Chalmers' Sermons," two volumes in one; also "McCheyne's Works," comprising his life, letters, lectures, and sermons, two volumes in one. We cannot too highly commend this method of bringing valuable books within the reach of persons of moderate means. The favored few may indulge in their expensive editions, but let our publishers ever bear in mind their great constituency, the public with the slender purse!

REV. DR. TAYLOR, of the Broadway Tabernacle, New York, has put forth a volume of very practical discourses<sup>2</sup> which are worthy a wide circulation, although not more so than thousands of excellent sermons that are preached every Sabbath from American pulpits. The author treats of "The Lost Sheep," "The Lost Coin," and the "Prodigal Son," and attempts to explain the one great purpose for which they were all related, and the different phases of the one subject which they individually present. He shows that they all agree in representing the lost sinner as the object of God's solicitude, and the repentant sinner as the occasion of heavenly joy; and they differ in the views they give of the process of the sinner's restoration and recovery. Divine agency is uppermost in the first two parables; the result of such agency in the sinner's own activity is presented in the third. God seeks the lost in the first and second, and the third gives special prominence to the sinner's voluntary return. Dr. Taylor's

<sup>1</sup> Discourses upon the Existence and Attributes of God. By Stephen Charnock. With his Life and Character, by William Symington, D. D. Two volumes in one. New York: Robert Carter & Bros. 8vo. pp. 1149. \$3.00.

<sup>2</sup> The Lost Found, and the Wanderer Welcomed. By William Taylor, D. D., Minister of the Broadway Tabernacle, New York. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 12mo. pp. 170. \$1.50.

style is simple, yet glowing, earnest, and direct, and if these are "sample" sermons, we have much to hope for from his pulpit ministrations. His full power cannot be appreciated except in connection with his fervid delivery.

WHATEVER Dr. Bushnell writes is worth reading, and his volume of Sermons<sup>1</sup> recently published is no exception. His brilliant style, his glowing rhetoric, his unique English, sometimes, perhaps, too near akin to Carlyleism, his original methods of thought and expression, and the underlying strength of his intellect, all unite in making him one of the most fascinating and instructive of our modern writers. Exceptions may be taken now and then to his theories, but it will not infrequently be found that some of these peculiarities are more the natural outgrowth or manifestation of his active, excursive, untrammelled mental qualities, than a settled theological dogma. In discussing any subject he will not be restrained or hampered, but allows himself full play in all directions; and so when reading him we must grasp the whole range of his argument and read the "conclusion of the whole matter," instead of picking flaws in isolated paragraphs.

In the volume under notice, Dr. Bushnell's peculiarities are pleasantly conspicuous, although with all the constant surprises he is giving us in his modes of expression, we were not looking for such a phrase as "*I shall not spread myself on Nature and Providence, etc.!*" These sermons do not relate to one common subject, but are strictly promiscuous; the topics are practical, and are treated with power and originality. We have not space to speak of them at length, but we have been especially interested with "The Completing of the Soul," "The Dissolving of Doubts," "How to be a Christian in Trade," "The Outside Saints," "The Coronation of the Lamb," and "Free to Amusements and too Free to Want Them."

He makes on this last much-discussed subject, a somewhat new distinction between amusements as a question of ethics, or common morality, and as related to a true freedom of a higher Christian life; between a worldly and a religious standard. On the first ground,—of ethics,—he says, "It is not to be judged a sin if you go to the entertainments when you are invited. It may be or it may not, and of that you must every man judge for yourselves, in your own freedom, at your own responsibility. If you want the exhilaration, there is nothing morally wrong in exhilaration. . . . But [mark this] it is incumbent on you, if you go, that you go to be one with the company. To go, half condemning yourself in what you allow, to go packed full of little timid scruples, abstaining, questioning, and making yourself an annoyance to the company, is ever a Christian impropriety or absurdity planned for beforehand. Taking now this ground, we have a broad, just platform charter for all manner of amusements not licentious or corrupt, or indulged beyond the limits of temperate use. . . . Be free, only be responsible for all excesses and abuses. Do not reduce religion to the grade of a police arrangement, and make it a law of restriction upon a world's innocent pleasures."

<sup>1</sup> Sermons on Living Subjects. By Horace Bushnell. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 12mo. pp. 468. \$2.00.

These principles, and their amplification and application, are upon its lower, its merely ethical plane; but there is a higher and nobler. When Paul told the feast-invited Corinthians to eat what was set before them, etc., he was careful to put in the conditional clause, "and ye be disposed to go," as if he regretted that some would be so "disposed." Says Dr. Bushnell, "Did he want himself to go to those feasts of unbelievers? Could he think with desire of having a good time there, and being greatly refreshed by the hilarities of the guests? And why not? Because his great and gloriously-Christed soul is too full, and ranging in a plane of joy too high, to think of finding a pleasure in such trifling gayeties."

"But must we not, some very conscientious disciples will ask, be faithful to put a frown upon these pleasures in the lower plane of morality? must we not declare them to be wrong, and raise a testimony against them? That is about the worst thing a Christian can do. They are not wrong in themselves. And there is nothing you can do against religion more hurtful than to make it the foe of all innocent enjoyments in the reach of such as have not the higher sources of religion."

Yet this author maintains that Christians who become thoroughly engaged in the work and cause of their Master, have no taste for the gayeties of mere natural pleasure; they "are set off thus, in a sense, from the amusements other people delight in, by the stress of their own new love, and the heavenly engagements into which it brings them."

There is one principle which Dr. Bushnell indistinctly recognizes, which, as it seems to us, needs to be more clearly stated and more decidedly enforced. This principle is, that an amusement which is not wrong in itself may involve such temptation to excess or abuse that it is expedient to refrain from it altogether. It is indistinctly recognized in the remark respecting billiards, as a game: "It is only a little more fascinating than it should be;" and also respecting the theatre: "If sometime a man asserts his liberty in going, he will yet much better keep his liberty in staying away." Thus he finds it difficult to be true to his convictions without drawing a line somewhere on this lower plane of ethics. For ourselves, we should not only draw the line more distinctly, but also somewhat differently, ruling out not only the theatre, but the dance and card-playing, from the circle in which the young can move safely, and the Christian preserve his spirituality.

We most fully agree with this distinguished author in the declaration that "the very last thing any Christian person, woman or man, need concern himself about, just now, is the contriving of diversions to relieve the austerity of religion."

REV. DR. PLUMMER'S Commentary on the Hebrews <sup>1</sup> is a fit companion to that on the Epistle to the Romans. It is about the same in size, and in the getting up of the volume, as a book, is all that could be desired. It is

<sup>1</sup> Commentary on the Epistle of Paul the Apostle, to the Hebrews. By William S. Plummer, D.D., LL.D., author of "Studies in the Book of Psalms," etc. New York: A. D. F. Randolph & Co.

highly creditable to the enterprise of the publishers, that they find encouragement to issue these two massive volumes in so fine a style. They not only show their taste in making books, but evidently know how to sell them.

The Epistle to the Hebrews, as it is one of the richest of the books of the New Testament, so it is in some respects one of the most difficult of interpretation. A vast amount of critical labor has been expended on it. We do not know that Dr. Plummer has thrown any new light on the dark places of the extended discussion it embodies. But he has brought to it the same rigor and earnestness, the same positiveness of opinion, and the same untiring industry which characterize his work on the Romans. "I believed, therefore have I spoken," it is quite evident that he can say in all sincerity. This thoroughness of conviction as to the conclusions at which he arrives, connected as it is with not a little of real unctio, we like, even when we cannot altogether agree with him. We lose our patience with an exegete and commentator who has not the courage to commit himself to anything. But while treading with a firm step himself, Dr. Plummer brings together with indefatigable diligence what others have advanced, either for refutation or confirmation, as the case may be. Indeed, we think it not the least merit of the work that it presents so extended a digest or epitome of the critical opinions which a long list of annotators and critics have advanced.

The practical thoughts in this volume, as in the former, are quite extended. If some of these almost necessarily seem a little commonplace, many of them also are fresh and suggestive. We do not hesitate to commend the book to discriminating readers, especially to pastors. If the orthodoxy is found high-toned, it may prove useful to some as an alternative.

FIFTY years of the "New York Observer" are completed, and to signalize the event the publishers present to each subscriber a memento in the shape of a "Jubilee Year-Book, which is embellished with appropriate illustrations and historical remembrances. Fifty years of unceasing prosperity in a public journal, while pursuing the same undeviating course, may well inspire its friends with confidence and strong attachment. We are informed that the subscribers to the "Observer" are usually subscribers *for life*. It has never gone backward since its first appearance.

Few papers can present such a successful history. It starts out anew on the second fifty years with a larger list of readers and more numerous friends than ever. Its terms are \$3 a year, and its address, Sidney E. Morse & Co., 37 Park Row, New York.

#### HISTORICAL.

WE certainly have not the space, and we more than suspect that we have not the knowledge sufficient for a proper discussion of the English-Irish question. Like all social and political problems, it has at least two sides, and to decide upon their respective merits, requires more and better discrimina-

tion than falls to our lot. Casual readings of history plainly show that Ireland has suffered grievous wrongs from English rule, and also show that the Irish have a natural aptitude for all sorts of political mischief, and have seldom manifested any capability for decent self-government. But these positions being admitted, we gain little towards solving its difficulties; for prejudices on both sides are so bitter that even those who honestly attempt to approach the subject with candor and examine it with thoroughness, soon find themselves borne away by sympathy, indignation, or a perhaps pardonable determination or inclination to vindicate their own national honor. Mr. Froude is no exception to the rule, as Volume I of his *History of Ireland*,<sup>1</sup> recently issued, clearly indicates. He is a painstaking student, indefatigable in his researches among original documents, and honest in his transcripts; but in writing this work he writes as an Englishman, and with a wellnigh pronounced intention to vindicate his country in its dealings with Ireland. His documentary evidence is more English than Irish; but as has been well said, "a history of Ireland based on English state papers, is like a history of the Waldenses based on the manuscripts of the Vatican; it may be painstaking, but it cannot be impartial."

The principle on which Mr. Froude rests his historical arguments and conclusions, will hardly be accepted by American readers; our Revolutionary War is no such teacher. He says: "There neither is nor can be an inherent privilege in any person or set of persons to live unworthily at their own wills, when they can be led or driven into more honorable courses; and the rights of man—if such rights there be—are not to liberty, but to wise direction and control." We cannot concede this, in its relations to human government, without limitation; for who is to decide what are the "more honorable courses"? and who of us will admit that there is any question as to whether there are any "rights of man"? This country has done some valiant work in vindicating human rights, as Mr. Froude and his English brethren must confess! The principle advanced, especially in view of the significant word "driven," is too near akin to the old maxim "might makes right," and thus a stronger nation, and by assumption the wiser, may claim the right to lord it over the weaker and more ignorant, and compel them into "more honorable courses." On this basis Mr. Froude makes his special plea for England in her treatment of Ireland, but with all his national sympathies, he cannot cover up the great fact that the rule has been harsh, and often fearfully unjust. It is to be regretted that he has gone into so much petty detail to prove that the Irish of the 12th century were "scarcely better than a mob of armed savages"; that he has deemed it necessary to belittle the good and exaggerate the bad qualities of the Irish, in order to vindicate English rule; but it is comparatively easy to see where his prejudices conquer his candor. His style is brilliant and fascinating; he clothes his subject in vivid language, and

<sup>1</sup> *The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century.* By James Anthony Froude, M. A. In two volumes. Vol. I. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 638. \$2.50.



is, withal, so thoroughly in earnest, that he carries his unwary reader with him almost irresistibly. We have referred to an evident weakness of the work. Its strong points are many and good, and no one who would know the history of English rule in Ireland in the 18th century, can afford to do without it. It will be completed in one more volume.

We ask the indulgence of publishers, who are sending us their new and valuable works in constantly-increasing numbers, as the great mass of statistics in our present issue has crowded our literary review into unusually restricted limits.

## BOOKS RECEIVED.

"Systematic Theology." By Charles Hodge, D. D. Vol. III. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1873. pp. 880. \$5.00.

"Sermons and Discourses." By Thomas Chalmers, D. D., LL.D. Two volumes in one. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 8vo. 1873. pp. 1103. \$3.00.

"The works of Rev. Robert Murray McCheyne." Complete in one volume. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 8vo. pp. 1074. \$3.00.

"Creator and Creation; or, The Knowledge in the Reason of God and his work." By Laurens P. Hickok, D. D., LL.D. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1872. 8vo. pp. 360. \$2.75.

"Humanity Immortal; or, Man Tried, Fallen, and Redeemed." By Laurens P. Hickok, D. D., LL.D. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1872. 8vo. pp. 362. \$2.75.

"Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston." By Samuel Adams Drake. Profusely illustrated. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 484. \$3.00.

"Sacramental Addresses and Meditations." By the late Henry Belfrage, D. D., Felkirk. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 1873. 8vo. pp. 411. \$1.50.

"Pens and Types; or, Hints and Helps for those who Write, Print or Read." By Benjamin Drew. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1872. 12mo. pp. 128. \$1.50.

"The Poet at The Breakfast Table." By Oliver Wendell Holmes. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1872. 8vo. pp. 418. \$2.00.

"The Complete Poetical Works of John Greenleaf Whittier." Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 395. \$2.00.

"Gareth and Lynette." By Alfred Tennyson, D. C. L. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1872. 12mo. pp. 96. \$1.25.

"Ecclesiastical Polity. The government and communion practised by the Congregational Churches in the United States of America, which were represented by elders and messengers in a National Council at Boston, A. D. 1865." Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, 1872. 12mo. pp. 86. 50c.

"Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne." Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1872. 8vo. 2 vols. pp. 307 and 306. \$4.00.

"The Castle of the Three Mysteries; an Historical Romance of the seventeenth Century." Translated from the Italian by Edward W. Dawson. New Haven: C. C. Chatfield & Co. 1872. 12mo. pp. 117. \$1.00.

"Life of James Henderson, M. D., Medical Missionary in China." New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 1873. 12mo. pp. 196. .75.

"Studies of Character from the Old Testament." By Thomas Guthrie, D. D. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 1872. 8vo. pp. 436. \$1.50.

"Marjorie's Quest." By Jeanie T. Gould. With Illustrations by Augustus Hoppin. Boston: James R. Osgood & Company. 1872. 8vo. pp. 356. \$1.50.

"The Well in the Desert; an old Legend of The House of Arundel." By Emily Sarah Holt and Mary Lane. A Story of the sixteenth century. By C. M. M. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 1873. The two volumes bound in one. 12mo. pp. 184 and 144. \$1.25.

"The Temple Rebuilt. A Poem of Christian Faith." By Frederick R. Abbe. Boston: Noyes, Holmes & Company. 1872. 12mo. pp. 192. \$1.50.

"Off the Skelligs. A Novel." By Jean Ingelow. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1872. 12mo. pp. 666. \$1.75.

"The Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Divinity School of Yale College." May 15th and 16th, 1872. New Haven: Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor. 1872. 8vo. pp. 118.

"Republication of the Gospel in Bible Lands. History of the Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to the Oriental Churches." By Rufus Anderson, D. D., LL. D. Vol. II. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society. 1872. 8vo. pp. 532. \$1.50.

"The Practical Pocket Commentary." By Rev. Robert Jamieson, D. D., Rev. A. R. Fausset, A. M., and Rev. David Brown, D. D. With a Bible Dictionary, New Testament. Vol. I. Chicago: H. R. Thompson & Co. 1872. 12mo. pp. 253. \$1.00.

"Four Phases of Morals. Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Unitarianism." By John Stuart Blackie. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 12mo. \$1.50.

"Myths and Myth-Makers"; Old Tales and Superstitions Interpreted by Comparative Mythology. By John Fiske. Boston: J. R. Osgood & Co. 12mo. \$2.00.

"Keel and Saddle. A Retrospect of Forty Years of Military and Naval Service." By Joseph W. Revere. Boston: J. R. Osgood & Co., 12mo. \$2.00.

"Atlantic Almanac." 1873. Boston: J. R. Osgood & Co. .50.

"Catholic Almanac." 1873. New York: Catholic Publication Society. .25.

"Boston Lectures, 1872." Christianity and Scepticism, embracing a consideration of Important Traits of Christian Doctrine and Experience, and of Leading Facts in the Life of Christ. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society. 8vo. pp. 291. \$1.50.

## EDITORS' TABLE.

WITH the commencement of the present volume, it will be noticed that a change takes place in the editorship and proprietorship of the "Quarterly." The American Congregational Union commenced the publication of the "Congregational Year-Book" in 1854. When the "Quarterly" was first issued, in 1859, the Congregational Union discontinued the "Year-Book," and was represented in the "Quarterly" by its Secretary, who became one of the editors and proprietors.

The American Congregational Association became proprietor of one fourth of the "Quarterly" from the first, and remained so up to the close of the last volume, when its share was purchased by the other proprietors.

Rev. Isaac P. Langworthy, as Secretary of the Congregational Union, in 1859, became associated with the "Quarterly" as one of the editors and proprietors. When he resigned his official connection with the Union, in 1867, and became Secretary of the Association, he continued to be an editor of the "Quarterly," representing the Association. The connection of the Association with the "Quarterly" having now ceased, Rev. Mr. Langworthy's connection ceases with it. We cannot part with our beloved brother, who has been identified with the "Quarterly" these fourteen years, without bearing testimony to his fidelity and to his indomitable energy, and expressing our earnest desire for his deserved success in his arduous labors in connection with the Congregational House and Library, to which enterprise he now devotes his undivided attention.

The present editors and proprietors will endeavor to make the "Quarterly" a worthy representative of the Congregational denomination, and will spare neither pains nor expense in sustaining the high position to which it has already attained, and in seeking its improvement. We have the co-operation (as our present number shows) of some of the ablest and foremost writers of the age.

We feel quite sure that our readers will receive with interest the article which we present them from the other side of the sea, from a source somewhat novel to these pages. Its author is one of the most truly catholic of English churchmen; is a lineal descendant of the family of Martin Luther, and is well known in England as one of the best scholars, as well as one of the most truly evangelical ministers of the day. He is author of "The Life and Times of Cardinal Julian," a Latin "Letter to the Pope, in regard to the new Dogma of Infallibility," etc., etc.

We insert with our statistics, for the first time, a list of our National Benevolent Societies, and of their officers. We arrange those which are specially educational in their character under one general head, because a movement has already been made to unite these societies; and because it is eminently fitting that such union should be speedily effected. That their objects are essentially one, appears from the fact given in the article in our present number (p. 65), by President Magoun, that seventeen of our colleges have beneficiary funds to the amount of over \$800,000.

By the reduction of our Congregational societies to the number of six, the way is prepared for bi-monthly contributions in all our churches for our denominational work ; leaving union societies and local causes to come in as they may in alternate months left vacant. Thus it will be seen that our denominational societies are not numerous.

Our Presbyterian friends present to the churches for annual contributions eight denominational causes and bring a pressure to bear upon their churches by withholding aid from the sustentation fund from every church which does not contribute annually to at least six of these causes. With only six national denominational causes, the Congregational churches will doubtless feel the *moral* force with which their own organizations appeal for an annual and generous contribution.

We would solicit the co-operation of our friends and patrons in increasing the circulation of the "Quarterly," and in promoting in every practicable way its successful career.

---

THE statistics delay, as usual, the publication of the January number. They are collected from all parts of the country, partially in manuscript ; and some States do not furnish their reports until well into January. We believe that our subscribers consider the delay preferable to incomplete tables.

For the first time, we have arranged the tables in the alphabetical order of the States. We regard this as a decided improvement. In fulness and accuracy, we believe the statistics have not been surpassed. The tables continue to demand increasing space, and no labor is spared to furnish every possible item of information. As usual, we have received the hearty and indispensable co-operation of the secretaries of the several State organizations, and also that of Rev. E. M. Cravath, of the American Missionary Society.

## CONGREGATIONAL QUARTERLY RECORD. — 1872.

## CHURCHES FORMED.

1872.

- ALBERT LEA, Minn., Oct. 23.  
 BETHANY, Kan., Sept. 22, 8 members.  
 BLACK RIVER, O., 11 members.  
 CAMBRIDGEPORT, Mass., Chapel Ch., Oct. 16, 40 members.  
 CARROLL, Io., Nov. 26.  
 CASTROVILLE, Cal., Nov. 13, 10 members.  
 CHICAGO, Ill., Clinton Avenue Ch.  
 CLARE, Mich., Dec. 22, 7 members.  
 CLARION, O., Nov. 12.  
 CORAL, Mich., Nov. 24, 10 members.  
 OREIGHTON, Neb., Sept. 4, 5 members.  
 DEERING, Me., Sept. 4, 25 members.  
 ELK FALLS, Kan., Nov. 10.  
 EMMETTSBURG, Io., Oct. 20, 11 members.  
 FAIRMOUNT, Neb., Nov. 17, 15 members.  
 FARWELL, Mich., Dec. 22, 15 members.  
 FREMONT, Neb., Nov. 3, 12 members.  
 GOLIAH, Tex., 22 members.  
 GRANBY (Salmon Brook), Ct., Nov. 20.  
 GRANITE FALLS, Mich., 18 members.  
 GREAT BEND, Kan.  
 HAMMOND, Neb., 12 members.  
 HASTINGS, Neb., Aug. 18, 13 members.  
 HIGH PRAIRIE, Minn., 12 members.  
 HOLLISTER, Cal., Dec. 2, 7 members.  
 JEFFERSON CO., Mo., July 1, 26 members.  
 JOPLIN, Mo., Dec. 22.  
 KEARNEY, Neb., Oct. 20.  
 MAPLESON, Wis., Aug., 17 members.  
 NEW HAVEN, Ct., Dwight Place Ch., Dec. 5, 244 members.  
 OSCOLA, Neb., Aug. 28, 16 members.  
 PLEASANT HILL, Kan., Sept. 22, 6 members.  
 PLYMOUTH, Neb., Dec. 18, 20 members.  
 PORTLAND, Io., Sept. 15.  
 REED CITY, Mich., Dec. 29, 9 members.  
 ROSE CREEK, Minn., Sept. 29, 7 members.  
 SHERMAN, Mich., Sept. 15, 12 members.  
 SOUTH CHICAGO, Ill., Sept. 16.  
 SPIRIT LAKE, Io., Oct. 6, 9 members.  
 TUSCUMBIA, Tex.  
 WEYMOUTH, Mass. (Lovell's Corner), Oct. 29, 20 members.  
 WORCESTER, Mass., Piedmont Ch., Sept. 18, 97 members.
- ton, R. I., Oct. 9. Sermon by Rev. Egbert C. Smyth, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John A. Woodhull, of New Preston, Ct.  
 CORB, WILLIAM H., over the 4th Ch. in Plymouth (Chiltonville), Mass., Sept. 18. Sermon by Rev. Egbert C. Smyth, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Ebenezer Alden, Jr., of Marshfield.  
 CRAWFORD, O. D., over the Ch. in Hampton, Io., Nov. 4th.  
 DANA, SAMUEL H., Oct. 9th, over the Ch. in Newton Highlands, Mass. Sermon by Rev. W. Hutton, D. D., of Philadelphia, Pa. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Daniel L. Furbur, of Newton Centre.  
 DAVIS, R. HENRY, to the work of the Ministry in Hiram, Me., Nov. 12. Sermon and ordaining prayer by Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D., of Searsport.  
 DAY, THEODORE L., over the 1st Ch. in Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 18. Sermon by Rev. William S. Leavitt, of Northampton. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Richard Knight, of South Hadley Falls.  
 EATON, JAMES D., to the work of the Ministry in Lancaster, Wis., Dec. 16. Sermon by Rev. Samuel W. Eaton, of Lancaster.  
 ECOB, JAMES H., over the Ch. in Augusta, Me., Oct. 2. Sermon by Rev. William M. Barbour, D. D., of Bangor Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Charles G. McCully, of Hallowell.  
 FIELD, AARON W., over the Ch. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 14. Sermon by Rev. Joseph C. Bodwell, D. D., of Hartford Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Samuel G. Buckingham, D. D., of Springfield.  
 FLAGG, RUFUS C., over the Ch. in North Andover, Mass., Sept. 26. Sermon by Rev. Rufus S. Cushman, of Manchester, Vt. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John L. Taylor, D. D., of Andover Seminary.  
 FOLSOM, OMAR W., over the 1st Ch. in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 31. Sermon by Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D., of Dartmouth College. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, D. D., of Newburyport.  
 FOSTER, L. M., to the work of the Ministry in Hudson, Wis., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. Edwin J. Hart, of Cottage Grove, Minn.  
 GARVER, AUSTIN S., over the Ch. in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 31. Sermon by Rev. Samuel E. Herrick, of Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Louis B. Voorhees, of North Weymouth.  
 GILMAN, G. A. P., over the Ch. in Watertown, Ct., Aug. 28. Sermon by Rev. Joseph W. Backus, of Thomaston.  
 HAMILTON, HENRY H., over the Ch. in Westford, Mass., Sept. 11. Sermon by Rev. B. Franklin Hamilton, of Boston Highlands.  
 HASKINS, ROBERT W., over the 1st Cong'l Ch. in Derry, N. H., Nov. 19. Sermon by Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D., of New York. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Calvin E. Fisher, of Lawrence, Mass.  
 HILL, CALVIN G., over the Ch. in Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 6. Sermon by Rev. Wil-

## MINISTERS ORDAINED.

1872.

- BARCLAY, T. D., to the work of the ministry in Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 31.  
 BIXBY, T. R., over the Ch. in Rockford, Io., Oct. 30. Sermon by Rev. Horace B. Woodworth of Charles City.  
 BROWNE, JOHN K., over the Chapel Ch., Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 16. Sermon by Rev. Alexander McKenzie, of Cambridge. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., of Boston.  
 BUSHNELL, H. K., to the work of the Ministry in Pine River, Wis., Dec. 19. Sermon by Rev. Franklin B. Doe, of Fond du Lac.  
 CLARIS, W. H. A., over the Ch. in Sarnia, Ont., July 30.  
 CLARK, ALMON T., over the Ch. in Tiver-

Ham M. Barbour, D. D., of Bangor Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John Pike, D. D., of Rowley.

**JACKSON, GEORGE A.**, over the Ch. in Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. Sermon by Rev. James G. Roberts, of Kansas City, Mo.

**JOHNSON, GEORGE**, to the work of the Ministry in Paynesville, Minn., Nov. 13. Sermon by Rev. Richard Hall, of St. Paul.

**JULIEN, M. C.**, over the Trinitarian Ch. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 11. Sermon by Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., of Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Isaiah C. Thacher, of Wareham.

**KELLEY, GEORGE W.**, to the work of the Ministry in Norway, Me., Dec. 13. Sermon by Rev. Edward Y. Hincks, of Portland. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Wellington Newell, of North Waterford.

**KINGSBURY, CHARLES A.**, over the Ch. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 14. Sermon by Rev. Daniel L. Furber, of Newton Centre. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Nelson Clark, of Rochester.

**MARTS, WILLIAM G.**, to the work of the Ministry in Mt. Pleasant, Io., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. William Salter, D. D., of Burlington.

**MAY, T. M.**, to the work of the Ministry in Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 25. Sermon by Rev. Wm. H. Lord, D. D., of Montpelier. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Edwin Seabury, of Berlin.

**MCCLELLAND, PAGE F.**, to the work of the Ministry in Reed City, Mich.

**MOLLENBECK, HERMAN**, to the work of the Ministry in Fremont, Neb., Nov. 3. Sermon by Rev. Orville W. Merrill, of Lincoln.

**MORGAN, G. F. G.**, to the work of the Ministry in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15. Sermon by Rev. John K. McLean of Oakland. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D. D., of San Francisco.

**NEEDHAM, G. C.**, over the Ch. in Embro, Ont., Sept. 25.

**NEWHALL, C. S.**, over the Ch. in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Dec. 11. Sermon by Rev. S. Scoville, of Norwich. Ordaining prayer by Rev. R. Gweyn Jones, of Utica.

**NORRIS, AUSTIN H.**, to the work of the Ministry in Farwell, Mich.

**RAWSON, EDWARD K.**, to the work of the Ministry in Newton Highlands, Mass., Oct. 9. Sermon by Rev. W. Hutton, D. D., of Philadelphia Pa. Installing prayer by Rev. Daniel L. Furber, of Newton Centre.

**ROBERTS, LINDSEY A.**, to the work of the Ministry in Athens, Ala. Sermon by Rev. Henry S. Bennett, of Nashville, Tenn.

**SABIN, L. P.**, to the work of the Ministry in Rockton, Ill., Oct. Sermon by Rev. Martin S. Hall, of Jefferson.

**STEPHENS, JOHN L.**, to the work of the Ministry in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 19. Sermon by Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D. D., of San Francisco. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John J. Powell, of Rio Vista.

**TRACY, ALFRED E.**, over the Ch. in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 3. Sermon by Rev. Charles M. Lamson, of Worcester. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Leonard Luce, of Westford.

**WALKER, J. E.**, to the work of the Ministry in Forest Grove, Ore.

**WATKINS, DAVID T.**, to the work of the

Ministry, in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 19. Sermon by Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D. D., of San Francisco. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John J. Powell, of Rio Vista.

**WELLS, T. CLAYTON**, over the Ch. in Keokuk, Io., Oct. 25. Sermon by Rev. Minot J. Savage, of Hannibal, Mo.

**WICKS, E. G.**, to the work of the Ministry in Glencoe, Minn., Oct. 2. Sermon and ordaining prayer by Rev. Richard Hall, of St. Paul.

#### MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

1872.

**ELLIOTT, Rev. A. S.**, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

**HOWES, Rev. H. R.**, of Stockton, Me.

**JOHNSON, Rev. GEORGE**, of Minn.

**MAYNARD, Rev. ELISHA**, of Minn.

**REDLOR, Rev. AMOS**, of Kenduskeag, Me.

**SNOWDEN, Rev. J. E.**

**WARBURTON, Rev. C. S.**, of Mich.

#### MINISTERS INSTALLED.

1872.

**ADAMS, Rev. BENJAMIN S.**, over the Ch. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 30. Sermon by Rev. Joseph Torrey, of Hardwick. Installing prayer by Rev. Charles W. Thompson, of Danville.

**ALLABEN, Rev. A. E.**, over the Ch. in Pleasant Hill, Mo., Oct. 13. Sermon by Rev. James G. Roberts, of Kansas City.

**BELL, Rev. ROBERT C.**, over the Central Ch. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 9. Sermon by Rev. Samue. T. Seelye, D. D., of East Hampton. Installing prayer by Rev. Edward Norton, of Montague.

**BELL, Rev. SAMUEL**, over the 2d Ch. in Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 18. Sermon by Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., of Chelsea. Installing prayer by Rev. Constantine Blodgett, D. D., of Pawtucket, R. I.

**BEMAN, Rev. IRVING L.**, over the Ch. of the Pilgrims in Vineland, N. J., Sept. 18. Sermon by Rev. Burdett Hart, of Philadelphia, Pa.

**BLANCHARD, Rev. ADDISON**, over the Warren Ch. in Westbrook, Me., Dec. 10. Sermon by Rev. Edward Y. Hincks, of Portland. Installing prayer by Rev. Moseley H. Williams, of Portland.

**BODWELL, Rev. JOSEPH C., JR.**, over the Ch. in Thompson, Ct., Dec. 16. Sermon by Rev. Joseph C. Bodwell, D. D., of Hartford Seminary. Installing prayer by Rev. Thomas M. Boss, of Putnam.

**BOND, Rev. WILLIAM B.**, over the Ch. in New Braintree, Mass., Oct. 27. Sermon by Rev. Ariel E. P. Perkins, D. D., of Ware. Installing prayer by Rev. William G. Tuttle, of Ware.

**BOYNTON, Rev. FRANCIS H.**, over the Ch. in Mill River, Mass., Sept. 10. Sermon by Rev. Evars Scudder, of Great Barrington. Installing prayer by Rev. Noah S. Dickinson, of Foxboro'.

**BOYNTON, Rev. GEORGE M.**, over the Bellevue Avenue Ch., Newark, N. J., Dec. 4.



- BRADSHAW, Rev. JOHN, over the Clinton Avenue Ch. in Chicago, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Williana A. Bartlett, of Chicago.
- BRASTOW, Rev. THOMAS E., over the Ch. in Sherman, Me. Sept. 25. Sermon by Rev. Jonathan G. Leavitt, of Orono. Installing prayer by Rev. William T. Sleeper, of Caribou.
- BREED, Rev. DAVID, over the Ch. in Middlebury, Ct., Oct. 17. Sermon by Rev. Timothy Dwight, D. D., of Yale Seminary. Installing prayer by Rev. Gurdon W. Noyes, of Woodbury.
- BURNARD, Rev. WILLIAM H., over the Ch. in Jefferson, Ill., Sept. 17. Sermon by Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D. D., of Chicago.
- CLARK Rev. JOSEPH B., over the Ch. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 8. Sermon by Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., of Chelsea. Installing prayer by Rev. Augustus C. Thompson, D. D., of Boston Highlands.
- CLIZBE, Rev. JAY, over the Ch. in Newark Valley, N. Y., Sept. 28. Sermon by Rev. Edward Taylor, D. D., of Binghamton. Installing prayer by Rev. Edward S. Palmer, of Berkshire.
- CUTLER, Rev. WILLIAM H., over the Ch. in Assonet, Mass., Dec. 17. Sermon by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, D. D., of Boston. Installing prayer by Rev. Mortimer Blake, D. D., of Taunton.
- DENNEN, Rev. STEPHEN R., over the 1st Ch. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 13. Installing prayer by Rev. John Pike, D. D., of Rowley.
- DOOLITTLE, Rev. JOHN B., over the Ch. in Bridgewater, Ct., Oct. Sermon by Rev. Israel P. Warren, D. D., of Boston, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. Henry B. Elliot, of Newanaanet.
- FORD, Rev. FRANCIS F., over the 1st Ch. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 11. Sermon by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, D. D., of Boston. Installing prayer by Rev. James B. Miles, D. D., of Boston.
- FOSTER, Rev. ADDISON P., over the Winisimmet Ch. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 9. Sermon by Rev. Eden B. Foster, D. D., of Lowell. Installing prayer by Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., of Chelsea.
- GOODENOW, Rev. SMITH B., over the Ch. in Earlville, Ill., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. Isaac Clark, of Aurora.
- HARTWELL, Rev. JOHN, over the Ch. in Southbury, Ct., Oct. 30. Sermon by Rev. John Churchhill, of Woodbury. Installing prayer by Rev. Joseph W. Backus, of Thomaston.
- HILL, Rev. CHARLES J., over the Ch. in Ansonia, Ct.
- HOLMES, Rev. THEODORE J., over the Lee Avenue Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19. Sermon by Rev. Richard S. Storrs, Jr., D. D., of Brooklyn.
- HOWARD, Rev. ROWLAND B., over the Ch. in Princeton, Ill., Oct. 11. Sermon by Rev. James T. Hyde, D. D., of Chicago Seminary. Installing prayer by Rev. Otis F. Curtis, of Dover.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. HENRY S., over the 1st Ch. of Christ, in Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 12. Sermon by Rev. Leander T. Chamberlain, of Chicago.
- KINGSBURY, Rev. J. W., over the Ch. in North Reading, Mass., Oct. 16. Sermon by Rev. Addison F. Foster, of Chelsea. Installing prayer by Rev. John W. Chickering, D. D., of Wakefield.
- LADD, Rev. GEORGE F., over the Spring St. Ch. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. Hiram C. Haydn, of Cleveland, O.
- MARTIN, Rev. W. CARLOS, over the North Ch. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 12. Sermon by Rev. Edwin B. Webb, D. D., of Boston, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. Swift Byington, of Exeter.
- MCLEOD, Rev. Andrew J., over the 1st Ch. in Waldoboro', Me., Nov. 7. Sermon by Rev. H. Allen Shorey, of Camden. Installing prayer by Rev. Javan K. Mason, of Thomaston.
- MERRILL, Rev. JAMES G., over the Edwards Ch. in Davenport, Io., Dec. 18. Sermon by Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D. D., of Chicago, Ill. Installing prayer by Rev. Henry E. Barnes, of Moline, Ill.
- MORLEY, Rev. JOHN H., over the Ch. in Sioux City, Io., May 28. Sermon by Rev. George Thacher, D. D., of Iowa City. Installing prayer by Rev. John Todd, of Taber.
- MORSE, Rev. CHARLES F., over the Ch. in Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 17. Sermon by Rev. John D. Kingsbury, of Bradford, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. Temple Cutler, of Athol, Mass.
- MORTON, Rev. ALPHA, over the Ch. in Oakham, Mass., Dec. 18. Sermon by Rev. Gabriel H. De Bevoise, of North Brookfield. Installing prayer by Rev. Edwin Smith, of Barre.
- NOBLE, Rev. THOMAS K., over the Taylor St. Ch. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 4.
- OBBER, Rev. WILLIAM F., over the 2d Ch. in Newcastle, Me., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. John O. Pike, D. D., of Bath.
- PALMER, Rev. CHARLES E., over the 1st Ch. in Bridgeport, Ct., Sept. 11. Sermon by Rev. Ray Palmer, D. D., of New York. Installing prayer by Rev. Asa C. Pierce, of Brookfield Centre.
- PIERCE, Rev. GEORGE J., over the Ch. in Milford, N. H., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. William H. H. Murray, of Boston, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. George E. Freeman, of Abington, Mass.
- PRATT, Rev. THEODORE C., over the Ch. in Northfield and Tilton, N. H., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. Silas Ketchum, of Bristol. Installing prayer by Rev. Jonathan B. Cook, of Salisbury.
- RANSOM, Rev. GEORGE R., over the Ch. in Webster City, Io., Nov. 14. Sermon by Rev. Ephraim Adams, of Decorah.
- RAY, Rev. JOHN W., over the Ch. in Lake City, Minn. Sermon by Rev. Americus Fuller, of Rochester.
- SMITH, Rev. WILDER, over the 1st Ch. in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 10. Sermon by Rev. Wm. E. Merriam, of Ripon College, Wis.
- TOLMAN, Rev. RICHARD, over the Ch. in Hampton, Va., May 19. Sermon by Rev. James H. Means, of Boston (Dorchester district), Mass.
- TOMPKINS, Rev. JAMES, over the 1st Ch. in Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 10. Sermon by Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D. D., of Chicago. Installing prayer by Rev. Robert L. McCord, of Toulon.
- TYLER, Rev. HENRY M., over the Calvinistic Ch. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 4. Sermon by Rev. William S. Tyler, D. D., of Amherst College. Installing prayer by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, of Ashburnham.

WOOD, Rev. FRANKLIN P., over the Ch. in Aton, Mass., Oct. 10. Sermon by Rev. B. Franklin Hamilton, of Boston Highlands. Installing prayer by Rev. Henry M. Grout, of Concord.

### MINISTERS DISMISSED.

1872.

ADAMS, Rev. FRANKLIN W., from the Ch. in Lathrop, Mo., Nov. 8.  
ADAMS, Rev. GEORGE M., from the North Ch. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 12.  
BAILEY, Rev. JOHN G., from the Ch. in Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 11.  
BARD, Rev. GEORGE L., from the Ch. in Dunbarton, N. H.  
BOGUE, Rev. HORACE P. V., from the Ch. in Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 23.  
BOYNTON, Rev. GEORGE M., from the Ch. in Guilford, Ct., Nov. 25.  
BRODT, Rev. JOHN H., from the New England Ch. in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
CHANDLER, Rev. JOSEPH, from the Ch. in West Brattleboro', Vt., Dec. 26.  
CLARK, Rev. ISAAC, from the Ch. in Aurora, Ill., Oct. 31.  
CLARK, Rev. JOSEPH B., from the Ch. in Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 5.  
CRUZAN, Rev. J. A., from the Ch. in St. Charles, Ill., Dec. 17.  
CUSHMAN, Rev. JOHN P., from the Ch. in Royalston, Mass., Dec. 4.  
DREW, Rev. STEPHEN F., from the Ch. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 30.  
FORD, Rev. FRANCIS F., from the Pine St. Ch. in Lewiston, Me., Nov. 13.  
FOSTER, Rev. ADDISON P., from the Ch. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 18.  
FRANCIS, Rev. LEWIS, from the Ch. in Castleton, Vt., Dec. 3.  
GILBERT, Rev. E. R., from the Ch. in Wallingford, Ct., Oct. 1.  
GOODELL, Rev. CONSTANS L., from the South Ch. in New Britain, Ct., Nov. 13.  
HAZEN, Rev. HENRY A., from the Ch. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 16.  
HERRICK, Rev. WILLIAM T., from the Ch. in Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 14.  
HOLBROOK, Rev. JOHN C., D. D., from the Ch. in Stockton, Cal., Nov. 1.  
HOLMES, Rev. THEODORE J., from the Ch. in East Hartford, Ct., Dec. 3.  
HOUGH, Rev. JESSE W., from the 1st Ch. in Jackson, Mich., Sept. 17.  
HUNTINGTON, Rev. HENRY S., from the Ch. in Warner, N. H., Oct. 8.  
JONES, Rev. D. I., from the Ch. in Columbia, O., Oct. 5.  
KELLOGG, Rev. ERASTUS M., from the Ch. in Lyme, N. H., Sept. 26.  
KNOWLTON, Rev. STEPHEN, from the Ch. in West Medway, Mass., Nov. 20.  
LADD, Rev. HORATIO O., from the Ch. in Romeo, Mich., Dec. 26.  
LEAVITT, Rev. JONATHAN G., from the Ch. in Patten, Me., Sept. 25.  
MILLIKAN, Rev. SILAS F., from the Ch. in Morrison, Ill., Dec. 31.  
MOSES, Rev. JOHN C., from the Ch. in Ellington, Ct.  
NOBLE, Rev. THOMAS K., from the Ch. in Cleveland Heights, O., Sept. 19.  
PACKARD, Rev. CHARLES, from the Ch. in Wallingboro, Me., Nov. 7.

PICKETT, Rev. CYRUS, from the Ch. in Keokuk, Io., Sept. 30.  
POND, Rev. J. EVARTS, from the Ch. in Platteville, Wis., Sept. 18.  
PRATT, Rev. GEORGE H., from the Ch. in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 3.  
SABIN, Rev. LEWIS, D. D., from the Ch. in Templeton, Mass., Sept. 24.  
TOOTHAKER, Rev. HORACE, from the Ch. in New Sharon, Me., Sept. 3.  
UPSON, Rev. HENRY, from the Ch. in New Preston, Ct., Oct. 23.  
WALKER, Rev. GEORGE F., from the Ch. in Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 1.  
WHITTLESEY, Rev. MARTIN K., from the Ch. in Alton, Ill., Oct. 24.  
WILLIAMS, Rev. JOHN K., from the Ch. in Bradford, Vt., Oct. 22.  
WOODWORTH, Rev. HORACE B., from the Ch. in Charles City, Io., Sept. 6.

### MINISTERS MARRIED.

1872.

BRUNDAGE — LATHÉ. In Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 4. Rev. Israel Brundage, of Paxton, Ill., to Miss Susan Elizabeth Lathé, of Boston.  
CHAMPLIN — HOLMES. In Amber, Minn., Sept. 13. Rev. Oliver P. Champlin, of Fairmont, Minn., to Miss Lettie J. Holmes, of Amber.  
COBB — WIGGINS. In Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26. Rev. William H. Cobb, of Chiltonville, Mass., to Miss Emily W. Wiggins, of Philadelphia.  
CRANE — MERCER. In North Adams, Mich., Oct. 23. Rev. E. H. Crane to Miss F. E. Mercer, both of Hartland.  
DEVERITT — BROMLEY. In Pawlet, Vt., Rev. John P. Demeritt to Miss Lucy H. Bromley, both of Pawlet.  
DIKE — SMITH. In Montpelier, Vt., Rev. Samuel W. Dike, of West Randolph, to Miss Augusta M. Smith, of Montpelier.  
DUDLEY — CHURCHILL. In Milwaukee, Wis., Rev. John L. Dudley to Miss Marston V. Churchill, both of Milwaukee.  
EWELL — HALL. In Bradford, Mass., Dec. 13. Rev. John L. Ewell, of Clinton, Iowa, to Miss Emily S. Hall, of Bradford.  
FORSYTH — BUCK. In Bucksport, Me., Sept. 30. Rev. William Forsyth to Miss Evelyn M. Buck, both of Bucksport.  
GULICK — WALLBRIDGE. In Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23. Rev. Thomas L. Gulick to Miss Alice E. Wallbridge, of Ithaca, N. Y.  
JONES — FERRY. In Grand Haven, Mich., Dec. 25. Rev. Henry W. Jones, of Swampscott, Mass., to Miss Hannah E. Ferry.  
STEWART — CRAIN. In Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 23. Rev. J. D. Stewart, of Sinclairville, to Miss S. D. Crain, of Truxton.  
WATKINS — PARKER. In Oakland Cal., Sept. 19. Rev. David P. Watkins to Miss Edna J. Parker, of Danville, Canada.

### MINISTERS DECEASED.

1872.

ALLEN, Rev. ROWLAND H., in Neponset, Mass., Sept. 12, aged 83 years.  
ANDREWS, Rev. DEAN, in Marshfield, Ill., Sept. 14.

BISHOP, Rev. ARTEMAS, in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, Dec. 18, aged 78.  
 BREWER, Rev. JOSIAH, in Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 19, aged 76 years.  
 BROOKS, Rev. EDWARD F., in Elgin, Ill., Sept. 15, aged 60 years.  
 CASS, Rev. JOHN W., in Sandwich, Ill.  
 CHAPIN, Rev. JOHN M., in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25.  
 CLARK, Rev. N. CATLIN, in Elgin, Ill., Dec. 3, aged 71 years.  
 CLARKE, Rev. BENJAMIN F., in South Natick, Mass., Nov. 16, aged 80 years.  
 COOPER, Rev. JOSEPH C., in Cincinnati, Io., Aug. 23.  
 FOSTER, Rev. EDGAR L., in Milltown, Me., aged 34 years.  
 GALPIN, Rev. CHARLES, in Excelsior, Minn., Nov. 7, aged 60 years.  
 GODDARD, Rev. CHARLES G., in West Hartland, Ct., Aug. 29, aged 55 years.  
 HITCHCOCK, Rev. GEORGE B., in Petersterville, Kan., Aug.  
 LADD, Rev. DANIEL, in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 10, aged 67 years.  
 LOOMIS, Rev. HUBBELL, in Upper Alton, Ill., Dec. 15, aged 97 years.  
 LYMAN, Rev. GILES, in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 11, aged 70 years.  
 MEAD, Rev. HORACE, in Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 23, aged 43 years.  
 MONTAGUE, Rev. MELZAR, in Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 30.  
 PERRY, Rev. JOHN B., in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, aged 46 years.  
 PIGEON, Rev. CHARLES D., in West Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 16, aged 73 years.  
 POWERS, Rev. PHILANDER O., in Kesab, near Antioch, Oct. 2, aged 67 years.  
 PRUDEN, Rev. GEORGE F., in Brattleboro', Vt., Aug. 12.  
 RICHARDS, Rev. J. DE FOREST, in Mobile, Ala., Dec. 2, aged 62 years.  
 ROBERTS, Rev. JAMES A., in Berkley, Mass., Nov. 23, aged 53 years.  
 SAWYER, Rev. RUFUS M., in Lemars, Io., Nov. 29, aged 52 years.  
 SIMPSON, Rev. THOMAS, in Homer, Minn., Dec. 1, aged 83 years.

STEARNS, Rev. BENJAMIN, in Lovell, Me., aged 78 years.  
 TALLMAN, Rev. THOMAS, in Thompson, Ct., Oct. 9, aged 57 years.  
 WARD, Rev. —, in Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 1, aged 75 years.  
 WHEATON, Rev. LEVI, in Beloit, Wis.

#### MINISTERS' WIVES DECEASED.

1872.

BENEDICT, Mrs. CAROLINE M., wife of Rev. Thomas N., in Aquebogue, L. I., Oct. 21, aged 47 years.  
 CLAPP, Mrs. PAMELIA STRONG, wife of the late Rev. Sumner G., in Northampton, Mass., July 3, aged 71 years.  
 COAN, Mrs. FIDELIA C., wife of Rev. Titus, in Hilo, S. I., Sept. 29, aged 62 years.  
 DINSMORE, Mrs. CATHARINE C., wife of Rev. John, in Winslow, Me., Oct. 3, aged 37 years.  
 FAY, Mrs. ROXANNA D., wife of Rev. Nathaniel T., in Montgomery, O., Nov. 2, aged 45 years.  
 FRARY, Mrs. SUSAN C., wife of Rev. Lucien H., in Middleton, Mass., Dec. 14, aged 33 years.  
 HASKELL, Mrs. LUCY J., wife of Rev. John, in New Castle, Me., Sept. 19, aged 39 years.  
 KINNEY, Mrs. LOUISA M., wife of Rev. Ezra D., in Darien, Ct., Sept. 4, aged 72 years.  
 LUCAS, Mrs. —, wife of Rev. Hazael, in Robinson, Mich.  
 McEWEN, Mrs. HARRIET C., wife of the late Rev. James F., in Frankestown, N. H., Oct. 15, aged 79 years.  
 McGEE, Mrs. NANCY, wife of Rev. Jonathan, in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 16.  
 MOODY, Mrs. CLARISSA K., wife of Rev. Eli, in Montague, Mass., Oct. 23, aged 77 years.  
 TAYLOR, Mrs. MARY, wife of the late Rev. Oliver A., in Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 29, aged 70 years.

## AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

*Quarterly Statement.*

THE following appropriations have been paid by the Union since those announced in the "Quarterly" for October, 1872 : —

Beecher,	<i>Ill.,</i>	Cong. church	(Special \$88.00)	\$288.00
Desplaines,	"	" "	(Special \$400.00)	800.00
Centralia,	<i>Kan.,</i>	" "	(Special \$420.00)	820.00
Cottonwood Falls,	"	" "	(Special)	50.00
Dry Creek,	"	Welsh	(Special)	400.00
Muscotah,	"	Cong. "		350.00
Croton,	<i>Mich.,</i>	" "	(Special \$445.00)	895.00
Grand Rapids,	" 2d	" "	(Special \$1,755.00)	2,155.00
Audubon,	<i>Minn.,</i>	" "	(Special)	68.00
Detroit City,	"	" "		500.00
Douglass,	"	" "	(Special \$125.00)	425.00
Duluth,	"	" "	(Special)	627.00
Paynesville,	"	" "	(Special \$333.00)	833.00
Greenwood,	<i>Neb.,</i>	" "	(Special \$763.50)	1,163.50
Syracuse,	"	Nursery Hill Cong. church		400.00

---

\$9,774.50

Compared with what has been accomplished in the past, this is a fair amount of work for three months, but compared with the present demand it is a poor exhibit. Fifteen churches have received aid, but the number of new churches the organization of which has been reported during this very period is forty-two; over three a week, and nearly three times the number aided! Surely the National Council was moderate in its estimate when it resolved, "That the Union ought to receive and disburse within the coming year \$100,000." Indeed, the assembly, at the last annual meeting of the American Missionary Association, held at Racine, Wis., were not guilty of exaggeration when they voted that the annual receipts of the Union ought to reach the sum of \$250,000. It is a noteworthy fact that the General Conference of Missouri, at their last meeting, fixed the goal at the same point, naming precisely the same sum. Oberlin is far enough into the interior to afford a tolerable view of the demands of the work in which the Union is engaged; but only they who are nearer the front appreciate the true magnitude of the enterprise. How can the churches through the length and breadth of our land be aroused to a sense of the situation? New churches organized at the rate of three a week, with no house in which they can meet for worship! How shall their wants be supplied?

The Congregational Union enters upon a new quarter with pledges already made to forty-nine churches, and with only \$4,698.48 in the treasury. What shall be done to enable the Union to redeem its pledges, and to meet the wants of scores of other churches which are pleading for help?

It is necessary that every church should place this benevolent cause on the schedule of its charities, and give to it annually a generous contribution. It is only by a united effort that the achievement can be reached.

RAY PALMER, *Corresponding Secretary,*

69 Bible House, New York.

C. CUSHING, *Corresponding Secretary,*

20 Congregational House, Boston.

N. A. CALKINS, *Treasurer,*

69 Bible House, New York.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS  
OF THE  
AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL  
MINISTERS AND CHURCHES,

COLLECTED IN THE YEAR 1872

BY THE

*Secretaries of the Several State Organizations,*

AND COMPILED FOR THIS PUBLICATION

BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

## AUTHORITIES AND EXPLANATIONS.

**I. AUTHORITIES.** The publications of the several General Associations or Conferences in 1872 are reproduced in the following tables, with reports in manuscript from sections where none are printed.

The changes in thus reproducing are these: The lists of churches given in the State reports by Associations, Conferences, or Counties, are here rearranged in alphabetical order for each State, including those churches, and those only [except in brackets] in existence at the *date of the State reports*. State organizations do not always correspond with State boundaries; and churches reported by a State organization other than their own are transferred to their proper place (which changes the "total churches" given in State Minutes), so as to give the exact statistics of each State. The order of columns of figures, slightly varying in different States, is made uniform. The tables, as furnished, are carefully scrutinized, and sometimes amended by correspondence with the secretaries. The names of pastors and acting pastors are inserted or erased, according to changes occurring since the printing of the State publications, and down to the time of the printing of these pages. The first names of ministers are inserted in the "List of Ministers," often at great expense of time; but initials are left in the tables as printed in the State Minutes. No alterations of figures are ever made (except in correcting errors on proper authority); but the totals of several States are altered by the transfers of churches above mentioned. "Last year's reports" are invariably omitted; but the aggregate of such, for all churches this year enumerated but making "no report," is included in the Summary of each State (if such church has reported within three years); which also often affects the Summaries. Omissions or insertions of names of pastors or acting pastors, on account of changes subsequent to the printing of the State Minutes, are not allowed to alter the Summaries then given, in respect to the pastoral relation. Nor is the insertion of names, erased as pastors, in the several lists of "other ministers," allowed to change the original counting of those lists; but they are altered by the transfer of names of ministers reported by a State body from whose territory they have removed to the State where they actually reside. A blank signifies, invariably, "no report," and is never equivalent to "none."

**II. EXPLANATIONS.** The States are arranged in alphabetical order. As to *churches*: towns are arranged in alphabetical order in each State; churches in each town according to age; and of each church, — 1st, its town; 2d, its name or number; 3d, its locality in the town.

As to *ministers*: the position of all in pastoral work is designated when reported. Pastors (settled or installed), by "p."; others, by "s. s." (stated supply); "s. p." (stated preacher), or "a. p." (acting pastor), — which three terms, used in different States, are equivalent to each other. But when, in any State, some are marked "p", and others are not marked, these others are all "s. s."; and so conversely. The two dates following "ministers" denote, respectively, the year of ordination and that of commencing labor with the church mentioned. "Licentiates" are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by "licentiates," or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the names of such are inserted in brackets, and the fact and number are mentioned in the Summary of each State. Post-office addresses are to be found in the general alphabetical "List of Ministers" following, and *not* in the tables.

As to *church-members*: the month of reckoning differs in different States, as will be seen by noticing the heading to each page. "Absent" are included in "males," "females," and "totals." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms," cover the twelve months preceding the date given in the headings of each State.

As to *Sabbath Schools*: the entire membership at the mentioned date is given; *not* the "average attendance," except when specially mentioned.

*Changes* in the lists of churches — names of those added to and those dropped from the lists of last year — are given with the Summary of each State; and also the organizations into which the churches or ministers are associated, and the number of ordinations, etc., in each State during the Statistical year.

*Items not common* to all the States, but collected in any, are merely aggregated in the Summary of each State.



## THE STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

## ALABAMA.

[illegible]

OTHER MINISTERS.—J. Silsby, Selma.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of Churches, 1. Gain of members, 53. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 245.

CONTRIBUTIONS: CHARITABLE, \$75.15; a decrease of \$32.60. Parish Expenses, \$2,142.15; an increase of \$1,692.70.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Selma. *Dropped from the list*,—none.

**ORGANIZATION.**—In the **CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE**. Churches assisted by the American Missionary Association.

CALIFORNIA.

		Sept. 1, 1872.	'71-72.	1871-72.	'71-72.										
Antioch,	1865 — Bensley.	72	10	17	27	1	1	1	1	80	40				
Atlanta,	1871 W. C. Merritt, s.s.	72	6	6	7	1									
Battle Creek,	1871 Roswell Graves, s.s.	71													
	{ C. H. Pope, p.	68													
Bendia,	{ W. L. Jones, s.s.	71	7	20	33			6	6		70				
Cache Creek,	None.														
Cherokee,	1871 J. W. Briar, Sen., s.s.	71	7	23	30	5	16	2	18	1	1	7	40		
Chico,	1867 J. M. Woodman, s.s.	63	10	11	11	5	6						100		
Clatsop,	1863 None.		7	18	28	6		2	2	2	2		1	40	
Cloverdale,	1869 None.		5	16	21	2		10	10				1	80	
Copperopolis,	1864 None.														
Dixon,	1869 George Morris, s.s.	71	9	8	17		5	2	7	2	2			35	
Douglas Flat,	1860 None.														
Dutch Flat,	1864 None.		4	6	10	4									
Eden Plain,	1867 None.									1	1			75	
Eureka,	1856 Jna. S. McDonald, s.s.	72	11	18	29	7	9	9	6	6	6		2	136	
Grass Valley,	1861 W. R. Joslyn, s.s.	72	22	40	62	15				1	4	5		250	
Hayward,	1863 T. G. Tarston, s.s.	72	7	11	18					4	4			20	
Hidesville,	1868 W. C. Stewart, s.s.	72	2	21	23			2	2				1	53	
Lincoln,	1868 M. B. Starr, s.s.														
Lockeford,	1862 O. A. Ross, s.s.	72	15	16	31	17	4	2	6	3	3	4		54	
Los Angeles,	1867 J. T. Wills, s.s.	71	1	22	39	11	5	6	1	4	1	6		120	
Mokelumne,	1877 O. A. Ro-s, s.s.	72	2	7	9			9	9						
Murphy,	1866 None.														
National City,	1870 None.														
Nevada,	1851 E. Halliday, s.s.	71	19	48	67	10		2	2				1	120	
Nortonville,	1864 Aaron Williams, s.s.	72	10	14	24		7	1	8	1		1	1	24	
Oakland, 1st,	1867 J. K. McLean, p.	72	98	175	271	274	32	56	1	11		12	11	265	
" 2d,	1868 D. B. Gray, b.	70	11	44	55	9	9	5	14	2		2	2	4	130
Oroville,	1856 J. W. Briar, Jr., s.s.														
Pacheco,	1871 G. R. Ellis, s.s.		1	9	10										
Pescadero,	1866 J. A. Chittenden, s.s.	72	3	3	6	1						3	3	3	12
Petaluma,	1854 C. J. Hutchins, s.s.	69	53	94	147	20	5	6	11	4	1	5	3	1	185

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals			BAPT.		
				Commenced.	Sept. 1, 1872.	71-72.		1871-72.	71-72.	71-72.	71-72.	71-72.	71-72.
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Sch.
Redwood,	1862	H. E. Jewett, p.	'60	15	33	48	8	6	14	1	4	5	7
Rio Vista,	1869	J. J. Powell, p.	'69	19	19	38	4	2	4	1	5	6	1
Riverside,	1872	I. W. Atherton, s.s.	'72	4	3	7		1	7			2	40
Rocklin,	1871	M. B. Starr, s.s.	'72	6	5	10	8	1	1		1		
Roseville,	1871	M. B. Starr, s.s.	'72										
Sacramento,	1849	I. E. Dwinell, D. D., p.	'63	37	110	147	17	4	5	9	3	2	2
San Andreas,	1866	None.											
San Bernardino,	1867	Josiah Bates, s.s.	'70	8	9	17		4	4	2	2		17
S. Buenaventura,	1869	S. Bristol, s.s.	'72	7	15	22							50
San Francisco, 1st,	1849	A. L. Stone, D. D., p.	'66	185	280	465	95	7	20	27	3	20	11
" 2d,	1862	T. K. Noble, p.	'72	50	96	146	40	3	8	11	2	8	10
" 3d,	1863	None.		53	92	145	22	15	24	2	11	13	3
" Green st.,	1864	John Kimball, s.s.	'71	35	67	102	16	13	2	15	10	4	9
San Mateo,	1864	T. H. Rouse, s.s.	'70	9	22	31	10	1	1				72
Santa Barbara,	1867	J. W. Hough, s.s.	'72										
Santa Cruz,	1867	S. H. Willey, p.	'71	30	59	89	6	6	5	11	1	2	3
Saratoga,	1872	None.		2	8	10	0	0	10	10			100
Sonoma,	1871	M. S. Crosswell, p.	'71	6	16	21	2	2	4				105
Sonoma,	1868	J. H. Strong, p.	'70	5	12	17	2	1	4	5	1	0	2
Stockton,	1865	None.		25	65	90	15	5	5	10	2	2	2
Vallejo,	1870	G. F. G. Morgan, s.s.		10	19	29	6	10	10				70
Wheatland,	1869	None.											
Woodland,	1870	S. R. Rosboro, s.s.	'70	7	15	22	2	1	3	4	13	13	1
PREACHING STATIONS.													
* Castroville,		F. R. Girard.	'72										
Georgetown,		H. Cummings.	'72									4	
Modesto,		J. N. Hubbard.	'72										
Oakdale,		W. C. Merritt.	'72										20
San Juan,													85

\* Church organized, with eleven members, in November, 1872.

OTHER MINISTERS.		W. J. Clark, San Francisco.	W. C. Pond, Financial Agent,
E. P. Baker, San Francisco.		A. M. Goodnough.	Pacific Theological Seminary, San Francisco.
W. C. Bartlett, Editor, San Francisco.		M. Harker, Brooklyn.	Joseph Rowell, Seamen's Chaplain, San Francisco.
J. A. Benton, D. D., Professor, Oakland.		J. A. Johnson, Editor, Santa Barbara.	J. H. Warren, Superintendent of Missions of the American Home Missionary Society, San Francisco.
J. E. Benton, Pacific Theological Seminary, Oakland.		J. L. Jones, Colporteur, San Francisco.	
J. S. Berger, Red Bluffs.		Martin Kellogg, Prof. University of California, Oakland.	
S. V. Blakeslee, Editor of the Pacific, Oakland.		George Moor, D. D., Professor Pacific Theological Seminary.	LICENTIATES.
			None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 30 with acting pastors; 13 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL 55. Loss, 1.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 27 acting pastors; 16 others. TOTAL, 55. LICENTIATES, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 889 males; 1,688 females. TOTAL, 2,577,—including 397 absent. Gain, 111.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 154 by profession; 186 by letter. TOTAL, 340.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 25 by death; 116 by dismissal; 14 by excommunication. TOTAL, 155.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 50 adult; 96 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,274. Loss, 314.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (30 churches, 23 last year): \$6,073.66, a decrease of \$221.77. Of the total,—for Pacific Theol. Sem., \$1,064.79; Am. Cong. Union, 257.45; Home Missions, \$1,401.97; Foreign Missions, \$1,072.42; Am. Miss. Association, \$384.39; Am. Bible Soc., \$112.90. CURRENT EXPENSES (37 churches, 39 last year): \$57,134.64, an increase of \$57.75. CHURCH ERECTION, payment of debts, etc. (22 churches, 35 last year): \$44,616.91, an increase of \$5,057.50. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (33 churches, 37 last year): \$373,270, an increase of \$63,420. CHURCH DEBTS (14 churches, 13 last year): \$19,226.50, an increase of \$55.50.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Mokelumne; Riverside; Saratoga. *Dropped* from the list,—Anahelm; Folsom; Mokelumne Hill; Poland.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, none. Installations, 2. Dismissals, 4. Deceased, none.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

## COLORADO.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.		UN SAB. SCHS.				
				Dec. 1, 1872.			1871-72.		1871-72.		'71-72.						
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof. Letter.	TOTAL	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.			
Boulder.	1864	Nathan Thompson,	'65	12	19	31	1	2	5	7	1	3	0	4	1	4	79
Central,	1863	None.		11	9	20	6	1	5	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	60
Denver,	1864	Thomas E. Bliss,	'52	71	33	55	89	15	29	42	0	8	0	8	5	5	160
Empire,	1866	E. B. Tuthill,	'61	'61													30
Georgetown,	1868	E. B. Tuthill,	'61	'72													
Greeley,	1870	L. Wheaton Allen,	'69	'72	18	16	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
TOTAL: 6 churches, 4 ministers.				74	99	173	80	16	39	55	1	14	0	15	4	9	374

OTHER MINISTERS.—None.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 9. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 48. CHANGES.—None in list of churches.

ORGANIZATION.—The COLORADO CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

## CONNECTICUT.

					Jan. 1, 1872.	1871.	1871.	1871.										
Andover,	1749	S. G. W. Rankin, s.p.	'41	'71	14	41	55	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	57		
Ashford,	1718	E. B. Hopkinson, s.p.	'52	'69	44	67	113	25	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	70	
Westford,	1768	C. C. Beaman, s.p.	'39	'69	10	26	36	1	1	1	2	2	0	3	0	2	42	
Avon, West,	1751	A. Goldsmith, s.p.	'38	'68	48	82	130	8	9	1	10	4	0	0	4	7	0	95
Avon,	1819	None.			40	75	115	10	0	3	3	6	2	0	8	0	1	137
Barkhamsted,	1781	[H. Gidman, Meth.]	'71		15	29	44	10	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	1	2	40
Riverton,	1842	None.			14	41	55	21	2	0	2	3	0	3	2	0	85	
Berlin Kensington,	1712	A. T. Waterman,	'64	'69	40	82	122	12	2	0	2	2	4	0	4	0	1	165
Berlin,	1763	Leavitt H. Hallock,	'67	'67	100	182	282	16	6	4	10	4	10	14	2	7	265	
Bethany,	1768	None.			12	26	38	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	40	
Bethel,	1769	None.			102	175	277	80	0	5	5	5	1	11	0	3	327	
Bethlehem,	1739	George W. Banks,	'66	'66	53	76	129	12	5	0	5	2	0	1	3	2	0	100
Bloomfield,	1738	Jas. B. Cleaveland,	'52	'67	41	91	132	11	1	4	5	2	3	0	5	0	3	97
Bolton,	1725	Wm. E. B. Moore,	'65	'68	24	44	68	22	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	1	0	88
Bozrah,	1739	H. A. Ottman, s.p.	'72	'61	59	110	173	36	1	37	1	1	0	2	36	3	85	
Bozrahville,	1828	A. R. Livermore, s.p.	'43	'70	9	18	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
Fitchville,	1854	None.			12	23	35	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Branford,	1646	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'60	'65	88	175	263	8	8	7	15	5	7	0	12	5	12	340
Bridgeport, 1st,	1895	Charles R. Palmer,	'72	'10	237	347	584	87	0	9	9	6	10	0	16	2	8	320
2d,	1830	Edwin Johnson,	'51	'70	140	205	405	55	9	21	30	6	3	0	8	4	13	401
Black Rock,	1849	[F. W. Williams, Pres.]	'68	'68	21	39	60	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	74
Park st.,	1868	John G. Davenport,	'68	'68	53	102	155	7	25	21	46	1	5	1	7	9	5	330
Olivet,	1870	S. H. Emery, s.p.	'37	'72	4	13	17	1	30	6	36	3	51	2	66	20	1	175
Bridgewater,	1809	J. B. Doolittle, s.p.	'64	'72	26	65	91	21	1	4	5	0	8	0	8	0	0	121
Bristol,	1747	Webster W. Belden,	'70	'70	100	300	400	30	77	30	107	7	5	0	12	35	3	259
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce,	'65	'70	30	74	104	27	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	1	50
Brooklyn,	1734	Chas. N. Seymour,	'44	'69	53	126	179	22	14	3	17	5	1	0	6	9	2	168
Burlington,	1782	C. Chamberlain, s.p.	'42	'71	19	38	57	7	0	0	2	13	0	15	0	1	55	
Canaan,	1741	Jos. E. Swallow, s.p.	'48	'70	27	72	99	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	7	0	0	62
Falls Village,	1858	Jos. E. Swallow, s.p.	'48	'70	19	35	54	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	64
Canterbury,	1711	John K. Freeman, s.p.	'56	'71	30	50	80	12	4	1	5	1	0	1	2	2	1	65
Westminster,	1770	Jos. W. Sessions, s.p.	'33	'68	37	63	100	18	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	78
Canton Center,	1750	Austin Gardner, s.p.	'60	'69	64	105	169	26	0	1	1	2	8	0	10	0	5	175
Collinsville,	1832	G. W. Andrews, s.p.	'67	'72	110	180	290	54	0	4	4	4	10	1	14	1	16	160
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams,	'41	'58	64	89	143	20	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	113
Chatham, Mid. Had.	1740	None.			16	33	49	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
E. Hamp'n, 1st.	1748	Barrist A. Smith, s.p.	'65	'71	88	102	190	14	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	1	160
Mid. Had. L. & G.	1858	Edw. P. Herrick,	'71	'71	16	30	46	5	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	1	2	124
E. Hamp'n Un'n	1856	J. B. Griswold, s.p.	'72	'72	33	55	88	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55
Cheshire,	1724	John M. Wolcott,	'61	'69	120	226	346	30	4	6	10	7	10	2	19	2	3	288
Chester,	1742	Wm. D. Morton, s.p.	'64	'69	68	126	194	19	0	4	4	5	0	5	0	5	0	2200
Clinton,	1667	William E. Brooks,	'67	'67	94	134	228	29	3	3	6	4	8	0	12	3	0	199
Colchester,	1708	Samuel G. Willard,	'43	'68	91	202	293	43	7	3	10	8	9	1	18	2	1	247
Westchester,	1729	Hiram Bell, s.p.	'40	'64	31	67	98	16	4	1	5	3	6	0	9	2	0	100
Colebrook,	1798	Henry A. Russell, s.p.	'54	'68	16	54	70	3	6	2	8	0	2	0	2	6	3	99
Columbia,	1716	Fred. D. Avery,	'50	'60	62	104	166	10	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	185
Cornwall,	1740	Newell A. Prince,	'43	'72	37	83	120	12	1	2	3	1	6	0	7	2	1	95
North,	1782	Jesse Brush,	'59	'67	70	90	160	15	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	200
Coventry, South,	1712	John P. Hawley,	'69	'69	33	103	136	18	11	7	18	3	1	0	4	1	3	178

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'rs.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.		
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Jan. 1, 1872.	1871.	1871.	1871.	Adults.	Infants.	
Place and name.									Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL	In SAB. schs.	
Coventry, Second,	1745	Wm. J. Jennings,		'50	'62	45	88	133	12	0	1	4	7	11	9
Cromwell,	1715	Albert C. Hurd,		'58	'71	37	105	142	18	0	4	3	5	0	2
Danbury, 1st,	1696	None.			'72	125	202	327	20	25	12	37	514	0	19
" West St.,	1851	David A. Easton,		'69	'72	44	115	159	55	4	7	11	0	3	9
Darien,	1744	R. B. Snowden,			'72	52	114	166	7	13	1	4	5	6	0
Derby,	1677	None.				48	81	129	2	3	5	8	5	4	0
" Birmingham,	1846	John Willard, s.p.		'55	'69	43	123	166	13	3	9	9	2	6	0
" Ansonia,	1850	None.				71	123	194	15	1	2	3	2	0	0
Durham,	1710	Henry E. Hart, s.p.		'68	'71	38	70	108	15	0	1	1	1	0	2
" Centre,	1847	None.				31	61	92	25	0	0	0	0	5	0
Eastford,	1778	Clinton M. Jones,			'72	42	67	109	33	3	3	6	2	2	0
East Granby,	1737	None.				18	34	52	6	0	3	3	1	2	0
East Haddam,	1714	Salmon McCall,		'53	'72	63	119	182	17	1	1	2	7	5	15
" " Millington,	1736	Aaron C. Beach,		'42	'59	35	52	87	2	0	0	6	2	0	0
" " Hadlyme,	1745	Henry M. Vaill, s.p.		'61	'72	23	55	78	6	1	3	4	3	0	3
East Hartford,	1695	Theodore J. Holmes,		'59	'61	91	312	403	35	16	6	22	7	6	0
East Haven,	1711	D. William Havens,		'47	'47	108	180	288	10	26	2	28	3	1	0
" Fair Haven, 2d,	1852	J. S. C. Abbott, s.p.		'30	'70	55	138	193	1	8	5	12	2	5	0
East Lyme,	1724	Lent S. Hough, s.p.		'70	'70	28	42	70	8	2	4	0	1	2	0
Easton,	1763	Martin Dudley,		'51	'51	40	74	114	10	0	0	0	8	3	0
East Windsor,	1752	David H. Thayer,		'53	'68	56	112	168	8	8	7	10	4	4	0
" Broad Brook,	1831	L. T. Spaulding, s.p.		'64	'69	38	57	95	10	3	10	13	0	1	0
Ellington,	1730	None.			'69	56	112	168	15	8	0	3	3	4	0
Enfield,	1683	N. H. Eggleston, s.p.		'45	'71	63	118	181	28	0	1	1	4	0	0
" North,	1855	[E]lijah B. Smith, P.b.		'72	'72	37	70	107	6	3	0	3	3	0	1
Essex Centre, E.	1725	J. B. Stoddard, s.p.		'44	'69	41	68	109	11	23	0	23	3	2	7
" Essex,	1852	Henry W. Teller,		'70	'70	54	106	160	8	19	2	21	3	0	6
Fairfield,	1650	Edward E. Rankin,		'44	'69	39	117	153	8	4	9	13	4	0	3
" Greenfield,	1726	None.			'72	52	112	164	14	0	0	0	2	4	0
" Southport,	1848	George F. Hill,		'51	'70	36	85	124	6	2	5	7	1	5	0
Farmington,	1652	James F. Merriam,		'71	'71	74	173	247	25	0	2	21	2	13	0
" Unionville,	1841	Thomas E. Davies,		'65	'69	59	114	173	15	6	7	13	2	12	1
Franklin,	1718	Franklin C. Jones,		'63	'63	42	78	120	18	2	0	2	2	2	0
Glastonbury,	1692	Josiah E. Kittredge,		'69	'69	70	190	266	8	9	7	16	6	3	1
" Buckingham,	1731	Jairus Ordway,		'48	'67	67	76	133	10	41	3	44	6	4	0
" South,	1836	None.			'70	19	70	89	24	1	5	6	3	0	6
Goshen,	1740	Timothy A. Hazen,		'72	'72	59	111	170	37	0	1	1	4	0	5
Graby,	1739	None.			'72	32	85	117	15	7	3	10	2	1	0
Greenwich, Mianus,	1707	W. P. Hammond, s.p.		'87	'87	26	76	102	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
" 2d,	1716	Rorace James, s.p.		'43	'71	161	222	443	21	12	8	20	4	4	0
" Stanwich,	1735	John S. Bane,		'69	'69	44	133	147	13	5	1	6	1	3	0
" North,	1827	William P. Alcott,		'68	'68	52	89	141	10	5	0	6	0	2	0
Griswold,	1729	F. E. Fellows, s.p.		'58	'71	40	66	106	29	0	1	1	3	0	3
" Jewett City,	1825	J. W. Tuck,		'43	'66	32	79	111	17	0	2	2	1	5	0
Groton,	1705	None.			'72	26	101	127	27	13	2	15	0	4	6
Gulfport, 1st,	1630	Cor. L. Kitchel,		'70	'70	105	172	280	23	6	7	6	10	0	4
" North,	1725	William Howard,		'59	'65	42	51	93	8	0	0	0	1	0	0
" 3d,	1845	None.			'72	74	125	199	8	0	5	5	3	0	8
Haddam,	1675	Everett E. Lewis,		'72	'72	45	75	120	1	0	0	0	3	2	0
" Higganum,	1844	Sylvester Hine, s.p.		'48	'68	27	110	137	10	1	4	5	1	2	0
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1761	J. K. H. DeForest,		'71	'71	31	73	104	7	2	10	12	4	0	8
" Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam,		'54	'58	63	106	169	18	0	2	2	4	0	6
Hampton,	1723	W. A. Benedict, s.p.		'49	'72	39	87	126	20	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hartford, 1st,	1636	Elas H. Richardson,		'54	'72	187	324	511	39	1	3	4	15	27	0
" 2d,	1670	Edwin P. Parker,		'60	'60	145	300	445	38	20	20	40	8	15	0
" Park,	1824	Nathl J. Burton,		'53	'70	137	250	387	60	24	17	41	6	14	0
" 4th,	1832	C. Maurice Vines,		'66	'70	132	285	417	100	15	44	59	6	21	1
" Talcott st.,	1833	Reading B. Johns,		'66	'68	27	82	109	14	2	3	5	2	0	2
" Pearl st.,	1852	William L. Gage,		'60	'68	149	217	366	17	14	17	31	8	18	0
" Asylum Hill,	1865	Joseph H. Twitchell,		'65	'65	115	163	278	9	3	28	31	5	15	0
" Windsor Ave.,	1870	Frank H. Buffum,		'71	'71	42	90	132	5	17	25	42	0	3	0
Harland,	1768	None.			'72	19	27	46	7	3	0	3	0	1	2
" West,	1780	Rodney L. Tabor,		'72	'72	14	27	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harwinton,	1737	George Curtiss,		'65	'69	94	136	230	12	3	3	2	5	3	10
Hebron,	1717	George S. Dodge,		'72	'72	39	93	132	12	3	0	1	5	3	23
" Gilead,	1759	None.			'69	87	56	93	3	9	2	11	1	2	0
Huntington,	1724	Loring B. Marsh,		'59	'69	38	78	116	9	2	1	3	0	7	0
Kent,	1741	Arth. Crosby,		'72	'72	48	98	141	21	5	1	6	1	0	6
Killingly, South,	1746	Wm W. Atwater, s.p.		'50	'69	15	25	40	6	0	0	0	1	0	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd 1871	Removals 1871.			BAPT. 1871.	IN F.A.B. CHS.						
				Male	Female.	TOTAL	Absent		Prof. Lector.	TOTAL Deaths.	Discon.			Excom.					
Place and Name.		Name.																	
Killingly, West,	1801	Elias Nason, s.p.	'52	72	108	180	304	50	2	8	10	5	2	0	1	316			
" Dayville,	1849	F. E. M. Bachele, s.p.	'41	'71	22	54	76	15	5	4	9	3	0	0	3	9208			
Killingworth,	1738	William Miller, s.p.	'45	'09	92	16	252	22	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	4203			
Lebanon,	1700	Orlo D. Hine,	'41	'56	61	90	151	17	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	2118			
" Goshen,	1729	Daniel B. Lord,	'68	'68	43	77	123	9	33	34	1	0	0	4	22	0	126		
" Exeter,	1773	John Avery,	'48	'48	37	60	97	12	6	2	8	1	1	0	0	3	123		
Ledyard,	1810	Charles Cutting,	'68	'68	73	89	162	27	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	160		
Lisbon,	1723	R. M. Chipman, s.p.	'38	'71	38	43	79	12	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	2	75	
Litchfield,	1722	Henry B. Elliot, s.p.	'43	'70	70	169	239	5	0	6	6	4	7	0	11	0	0	175	
" Northfield,	1795	E. B. Sanford, s.p.	'69	'71	33	52	85	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	90	
" Milton,	1798	Geo. J. Harrison, s.p.	'30	'54	17	32	49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	39	
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr,	'30	'50	40	96	136	13	9	3	12	1	4	0	7	2	15		
" Grassy Hill,	1757	William A. Hyde,	'33	'67	18	29	47	7	5	0	5	1	1	0	2	3	2	70	
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup,	'54	'65	158	240	398	30	13	9	22	10	6	0	16	3	4	340	
" North,	1757	Francis Dyer, s.p.	'62	'70	40	57	97	11	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	150	
Manchester,	1770	Silas W. Robbins,	'53	'71	70	140	210	49	0	6	6	5	0	0	11	0	4	100	
" North,	1851	None.			35	65	100	8	3	2	5	3	8	0	11	0	1	185	
Mansfield, Centre,	1710	Kiah B. Glidden, s.p.	'60	'69	38	111	149	13	2	3	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	110	
Mansfield,	1744	Moses C. Welch,	'62	'67	22	54	76	10	4	4	8	3	5	0	8	4	0	77	
Marlborough,	1749	Oscar Bissell,	'56	'71	18	37	55	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	54	
Meriden, Ist,	1729	William L. Grayford,	'60	'70	192	204	486	27	16	22	28	10	10	0	20	4	17	350	
" Centre,	1848	Edward Hungerford,	'72	'78	135	213	40	1	8	9	4	4	0	0	8	0	1	187	
" South,	1853	J. Howe Vorce,	'70	'70	13	22	35	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	6	9	3	4180	
Middlebury,	1796	David Breed,	'52	'72	57	105	162	10	2	1	3	4	7	1	12	2	1	130	
Middlefield,	1808	A. C. Denison, s.p.	'51	'63	35	87	122	12	18	7	25	3	1	0	4	8	10	149	
Middletown,	1668	Azel W. Hazen,	'69	'69	54	199	253	12	5	12	17	6	5	0	11	2	2	274	
" South,	1747	John P. Taylor,	'68	'68	53	130	183	6	0	6	6	3	1	0	4	0	2	345	
" Third,	1773	Edw. T. Hooker, s.p.	'68	'69	47	66	103	11	0	0	0	1	4	5	10	0	7	100	
Milford, Ist,	1639	Albert J. Lyman,	'70	'70	157	273	532	33	18	3	21	5	4	0	9	12	8	404	
" Second,	1741	George H. Griffin,	'65	'65	78	174	252	12	4	4	8	5	5	5	1	1	2	25	
Monroe,	1764	Wm. B. Curdiss, s.p.	'43	'69	36	90	116	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	80	
Montville,	1721	None.			32	64	96	10	4	5	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	
" Mohegan,	1822	C. F. Muzzy, s.p.	'38	'66	6	13	18	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	73	
Morris,	1708	R. H. Gldman, s.p.	'67	'72	45	76	121	16	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	5	148	
Naugatuck,	1781	F. T. Perkins, s.p.	'43	'72	42	121	163	27	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	3	320	
New Britain, Ist,	1758	John H. Denison,	'70	'71	146	269	415	30	12	7	19	3	13	0	16	5	5	348	
" South,	1842	None.			154	321	475	2	17	26	43	11	16	5	32	6	44	627	
New Canaan,	1733	Jos. Greenleaf, Jr.	'71	'43	134	177	30	2	9	11	2	7	0	0	9	1	13	181	
New Fairfield,	1742	E. B. Craggett, s.p.	'46	'71	17	45	62	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	90	
New Hartford, Ist,	1828	Sanford S. Martyn,	'63	'70	41	103	144	19	4	8	12	0	3	0	3	4	0	150	
" South,	1848	S. A. Loper, s.p.	'27	'72	41	74	115	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	151	
New Haven, Ist,	1639	Leonard Bacon,	'24	'25	162	412	574	84	2	21	23	14	12	0	26	2	13	300	
" North,	1742	George L. Walker,	'58	'68	198	354	552	35	13	10	23	9	42	0	57	6	7	405	
" Yale College,	1753	None.			530	47	577	470	6	8	14	2	20	0	22	1	0	0	
" Third,	1823	David Murdoch,	'50	'69	122	212	334	30	6	5	10	3	7	0	10	3	3	260	
" Temple St.,	1829	None.			17	47	64	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	144	
" Fair Hav., Ist,	1830	Henry T. Staats,	'60	'69	69	223	292	35	10	15	25	3	7	0	10	6	6	232	
" College St.,	1831	James W. Hubbard,	'64	'69	153	298	451	40	22	14	36	8	9	0	17	15	2	500	
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard,	'55	'65	73	126	199	1	16	9	25	4	36	0	4	3	7	163	
" Howe St.,	1838	None.			82	237	319	38	12	17	23	1	8	0	9	6	2	550	
" Ch. of the Red'r,	1848	John E. Todd,	'60	'69	156	304	460	34	9	29	38	5	26	1	132	2	14	428	
" Davenport,	1872	John W. Partridge,	'71	'71	40	89	129	13	26	34	60	4	2	0	6	7	0	225	
" Howard Av.,	1835	Orlando H. White,	'51	'66	79	157	236	8	8	13	21	2	3	0	5	7	3	350	
" East,	1853	R. Piercy Hibbard, s.p.	'58	'72	38	77	115	5	6	5	11	4	3	0	7	4	4	300	
" Taylor,	1871	None.			8	18	26	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	122	
Newington,	1722	R. G. Vermilye, s.p.	'43	'70	57	121	178	22	6	0	6	0	5	0	5	1	2	160	
New London, Ist,	1650	Thomas P. Field,	'40	'56	59	171	230	47	7	11	18	4	8	0	12	5	2	339	
" 2d,	1835	Oliver E. Daggett,	'37	'71	122	274	396	64	22	12	54	4	9	0	13	15	8	432	
New Milford,	1716	James B. Bonar,	'60	'70	101	224	325	12	2	4	6	8	3	0	11	1	3	273	
Newtown,	1715	Henry B. Smith,	'46	'67	20	79	99	8	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	2	3	90	
Norfolk,	1760	Joseph Eldridge,	'32	'52	75	180	255	13	5	3	8	5	7	0	12	3	5	300	
North Branford,	1724	Edson L. Clark, s.p.	'59	'67	39	70	109	10	0	3	3	2	3	0	5	0	2	384	
" Northford,	1750	G. DeF. Poole, s.p.	'69	'42	73	115	15	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	135	
North Canaan,	1769	Isaac P. Powell,	'63	'63	37	77	114	9	5	1	6	4	5	0	9	3	3	201	
North Haven,	1718	Wm. T. Reynolds,	'52	'69	119	101	310	31	0	0	0	9	3	0	12	0	0	300	
North Stonington,	1727	James R. Bourne, p.e.	'50	'72	40	56	96	3	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	162	
Norwalk,	1652	Samuel Dunham, s.p.	'70	'70	96	268	364	18	6	19	25	10	11	0	21	2	9	377	
" South,	1836	Homer N. Dunning,	'52	'66	107	211	318	22	10	7	17	2	1	0	0	3	0	2	368

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT. S.							
					Jan. 1, 1872.			1871.		1871.									
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Don'th.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCH.			
Norwich, 1st,	1660	Hiram P. Arms,	'30	'38	63	175	238	20	7	3	10	6	20	127	4	5281			
" 2d,	1760	Malcom McG. Dana,	'63	'64	127	235	362	10	0	6	12	12	6	220	2	6400			
" Greenville,	1833	Robert P. Stanton,	'48	'56	84	169	253	18	3	4	7	3	9	0	12	9302			
" Broadway,	1842	Daniel Merriman,	'68	'68	150	296	446	16	17	16	33	9	7	0	16	9487			
" Tatfville,	1867	Charles L. Ayer, a.p.	'59	'72	10	15	25	2	0	7	7	0	1	0	1	1	67		
Old Lyme,	1693	Davis S. Brainard,	'41	'41	62	123	185	10	4	2	6	2	2	0	4	1	4302		
Old Saybrook,	1646	F. N. Zabriskie,	'72	'72	86	149	235	35	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2150		
Orange, W. Haven,	1719	G. S. Dickerman,	'68	'70	72	124	196	15	0	6	6	3	11	0	4	0	5190		
" Orange,	1805	William H. Dean, a.p.	'64	'71	38	98	136	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	75	
Oxford,	1745	John Churchhill, a.p.	'40	'69	28	62	90	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	128	
Plainfield,	1703	William Phillips,	'40	'69	13	42	55	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	
" Central Vil.,	1846	G. J. Tillotson, a.p.	'31	'70	14	50	64	10	2	4	6	5	6	11	1	1	1115		
" Wauregan,	1856	S. H. Fellows, a.p.	'59	'59	6	16	22	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	
Plainville,	1840	None.			98	192	290	24	7	9	16	8	7	15	0	0	2350		
Plymouth,	1730	Elias B. Hillard,	'55	'69	45	101	146	5	3	8	11	4	18	0	22	0	5247		
" Thomaston,	1837	Joseph W. Backus,	'52	'67	98	144	242	6	2	3	5	5	3	10	0	0	2372		
" Terryville,	1838	Henry B. Mead,	'71	'71	90	128	218	16	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	2337		
Pomfret,	1718	None.			48	93	141	29	9	3	12	2	4	0	6	3	7120		
" Abington,	1753	None.			27	74	101	10	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	
Portland,	1721	Samuel Hopley, a.p.	'55	'72	23	54	77	11	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	5120		
" Central,	1851	N. J. Squires, a.p.	'55	'71	23	55	78	13	8	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	7	88	
Preston,	1698	None.			47	80	127	27	11	4	15	1	2	0	3	9	0	150	
Prospect,	1798	Charles Pyke, Meth.	'71	'41	72	113	26	1	2	3	2	1	1	0	3	0	1	0138	
Putnam, East,	1715	None.			14	49	63	16	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	
" Putnam,	1848	Thomas M. Boss,	'60	'70	96	164	260	61	22	23	45	1	8	0	912	4	3900		
Redding,	1733	None.			61	94	155	21	2	0	3	2	3	0	5	2	0	94	
Ridgefield,	1712	Daniel W. Teller, a.p.	'70	'72	60	140	200	12	3	4	7	5	2	0	7	1	0	163	
" Ridgebury,	1768	[Wm. M. Parsons, Sup.]	'71	'71	4	17	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
Rocky Hill,	1727	None.			31	100	131	14	4	2	6	4	5	0	9	2	1	132	
Roxbury,	1744	David Evan Jones,	'71	'71	61	98	159	28	0	3	3	5	6	11	0	0	0	163	
Salem,	1793	John Elderkin, a.p.	'72	'72	21	43	64	13	0	2	2	3	4	0	7	0	1	50	
Salisbury,	1744	Adam Reid,	'37	'37	63	139	192	14	8	6	14	5	3	0	8	1	4	316	
Saybr'k. Deep Riv.,	1834	Wm. H. Knouse,	'50	'70	72	126	198	11	1	4	5	3	6	0	8	0	1	0153	
Scotland,	1735	None.			42	65	107	0	17	2	19	2	1	4	7	12	5	0100	
Seymour,	1817	None.			30	57	87	9	0	4	3	3	6	0	9	0	0	5130	
Sharon,	1740	A. B. Bullions,	'68	'68	37	110	147	9	3	5	8	2	1	0	3	2	2	2150	
" Ellsworth,	1802	[A. M'gimry, P'rb.]	'71	'71	37	46	83	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	50	
Sherman,	1751	James P. Hoyt,	'70	'70	31	65	96	5	7	7	14	1	1	0	2	6	2	115	
Simsbury,	1682	J. L. Tomlinson,	'63	'71	54	114	168	24	0	3	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	2150	
" Tariffville,	1862	None.			1	8	9	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	
Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason,	'67	'70	68	147	215	33	2	2	4	5	6	19	30	0	1	140	
Somerville,	1871	Chas. H. Gates, ap.	'51	'71	7	8	15	2	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	
Southbury,	1733	John Hartwell,	'59	'71	26	57	83	14	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	108
" South Britain,	1769	[H. S. Newcomb, P'rb.]	'67	'67	43	78	121	18	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	0	3	0	68
Southington,	1728	Alexander Hall, a.p.	'64	'72	127	237	364	17	2	8	10	7	9	0	16	1	5	290	
" Plantsville,	1865	Wm. R. Eastman,	'62	'66	61	121	212	10	0	2	2	1	6	0	7	0	9	945	
South Windsor,	1860	Geo. A. Bowman,	'46	'66	28	81	104	12	2	1	3	5	5	0	10	2	1	82	
" Wapping,	1836	Charles W. Drake, a.p.	'71	'71	25	49	74	5	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	1	80	
Sprague, Hanover,	1766	L. H. Barber, a.p.	'43	'69	33	54	87	25	2	0	2	2	1	0	8	1	0	130	
" Eagleville,	1866	None.			8	15	23	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	
Stafford,	1723	David B. Hubbard, a.p.	'72	'72	1	13	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
" West,	1764	Ira Pettibone,	'54	'67	32	49	81	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	108	
" Springs,	1850	W. S. Hawkes, a.p.	'68	'71	30	52	82	12	0	6	6	3	6	0	9	0	0	174	
" Staffordville,	1853	David B. Hubbard, a.p.	'72	'72	7	26	33	8	4	2	6	1	1	0	2	2	0	75	
Stamford,	1841	Richard B. Thurston,	'48	'65	52	155	207	36	3	18	16	6	0	0	9	0	0	810	
" North,	1782	Josiah Peabody, a.p.	'39	'68	36	78	114	10	0	0	0	3	6	0	9	0	0	920	
" Long Ridge,	1842	Stephen Hubbell,	'30	'69	7	19	26	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Paul Couch, a.p.	'27	'63	30	50	80	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	82	
" 2d,	1833	Henry A. Wales,	'66	'71	60	141	201	40	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	1	67	
" Pawcatuck,	1843	A. S. Wilcox, a.p.	'65	'72	58	96	154	17	12	5	17	2	6	0	8	7	0	175	
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	William Clift,	'44	'69	37	101	138	24	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	143	
Stratford,	1640	None.			72	192	264	12	2	5	7	2	7	0	9	1	3	26	0
Suffield,	1698	Walter Barton,	'64	'69	104	185	289	23	61	17	68	8	5	0	13	27	1	250	
" West,	1744	A. Alvor, a.p.	'65	'71	18	35	53	8	0	2	2	6	1	0	7	0	0	84	
Thompson,	1730	J. C. Bodwell, Jr., a.p.	'72	'72	86	130	186	40	0	4	4	5	2	1	8	0	0	330	
Tolland,	1717	None.			34	65	99	34	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	2	1	85	
Torrington,	1741	None.			23	39	62	19	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	
" Torrington,	1762	Merrick Knight, a.p.	'50	'72	41	74	115	14	2	0	2	6	4	0	10	0	1	120	
" Wolcottville,	1832	Lavalette Perrin,	'43	'72	54	108	162	36	1	3	4	4	3	1	8	1	1	125	



CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't		Removals		BAPT.						
				Commenced.	Jan. 1, 1872.	1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.							
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	SAB. SCHO.			
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin,	'65	'65	65	86	151	11	0	1	1	4	0	5	0	160		
Union,	1738	Samuel I. Curtis,	'32	'43	17	32	49	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	80	
Vernon,	1762	A. S. Chesebro', s.p.	'41	'71	43	94	137	9	7	7	14	4	7	3	14	6	3	170
" Rockville, 1st,	1837	Egbert B. Bingham,	'71	'71	45	96	141	27	5	5	10	1	15	0	16	0	0	260
" Rockville, 2d,	1849	Henry F. Hyde,	'64	'72	116	198	314	80	3	15	18	6	10	0	16	2	2	375
" Talcottville,	1867	George A. Oviatt,	'38	'67	68	116	184	20	8	5	13	1	8	0	9	0	0	226
Volunt'n & Sterl'g,	1779	Joseph Ayer,	'25	'70	12	39	51	8	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	0	40
Wallingford,	1675	Edwin E. Gilbert,	'32	'32	92	198	290	26	0	5	9	2	0	11	0	1	1	288
Warren,	1756	William E. Bassett,	'36	'64	46	65	111	8	3	1	4	3	3	0	6	2	5	168
Washington,	1742	Willis S. Colton,	'50	'60	100	140	240	14	0	3	3	2	2	1	5	0	0	3370
" " New Preston,	1757	None.			36	65	101	21	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	3	0	90
" " Hill,	1757	J. A. Woodhull, s.p.	'50	'69	26	48	74	9	6	0	6	0	0	0	3	3	2	70
Waterbury, 1st,	1689	Jos. Anderson, s.p.	'58	'68	115	246	351	30	1	12	13	4	14	0	18	1	6	275
" " 2d,	1852	Ed. G. Beckwith,	'71	'107	198	305	311	11	22	33	3	9	2	14	3	7	3	734
Watertown,	1738	None.			65	138	203	9	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	1266
Westbrook,	1728	Geo. A. Bryan, s.p.	'40	'70	59	138	196	20	13	0	8	0	0	0	6	8	0	176
West Hartford,	1713	Myron N. Morris,	'40	'52	107	188	235	31	4	8	12	3	9	0	12	4	3	231
Weston,	1757	Zalmon B. Burr, s.p.	'43	'50	30	67	97	10	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	60
Westport,																		
" Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea,	'46	'61	72	101	173	10	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	1	4	136
" Westport,	1832	Andrew J. Hetrick,	'65	'65	56	97	153	7	3	4	7	4	1	0	5	0	3	175
Wethersfield,	1641	Aaron C. Adams,	'39	'68	9	217	312	20	15	4	10	8	2	0	10	10	3	285
Willington,	1728	None.			21	54	75	14	0	7	7	0	4	0	4	0	0	80
Wilton,	1728	S. J. M. Merwin,	'44	'68	61	119	189	9	6	3	9	6	3	1	10	2	1	173
Winchester,	1771	Ar. Goodenough,	'65	'70	47	60	107	30	0	3	3	4	3	0	0	0	2	125
" " Winsted,	1790	Thos. M. Miles,	'70	'70	50	130	186	12	1	5	6	0	3	0	3	1	3	200
" " West Winsted,	1854	Mar'll B. Angier, s.p.	'53	'72	71	146	217	11	3	6	9	3	0	12	1	2	2	262
Windham,	1700	Adelb't F. Keith,	'70	'70	24	77	101	13	0	6	6	3	1	0	4	0	0	245
" " Willimantic,	1828	Horace Winslow,	'43	'69	54	192	246	15	1	10	11	3	8	0	11	0	0	210
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson,	'61	'67	42	96	138	13	8	5	13	0	1	0	1	8	0	150
" " Poquonnock,	1841	N. G. Bonney, s.p.	'64	'68	18	33	56	7	2	3	5	1	1	2	4	0	0	149
Windsor Locks,	1844	J. W. Beach,	'70	'70	25	74	99	10	4	4	8	2	8	0	10	0	2	150
Wolcott,	1773	Samuel Orcutt, s.p.	'51	'72	38	63	101	20	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	2	84
Woodbridge,	1742	S. P. Marvin,	'51	'65	62	154	206	25	1	0	1	3	4	0	7	0	0	200
Woodbury,	1670	Gurdon W. Noyes,	'49	'69	55	125	180	12	2	1	3	6	3	0	9	0	0	145
" " North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff,	'71	'71	77	134	211	22	1	2	3	7	4	0	11	0	0	2240
Woodstock,	1690	Nath. Beach, s.p.	'37	'68	42	79	121	11	4	2	6	2	14	0	16	1	2	110
" " West,	1747	C. P. Grosvenor, s.p.	'34	'71	83	65	98	17	5	0	5	1	4	0	5	5	2	58
" " East,	1756	Wm. H. Phipps, s.p.	'66	'71	67	97	154	28	9	13	22	5	0	0	5	4	0	104
" " North,	1831	Wm. A. James, s.p.	'71	'71	41	94	135	11	4	4	8	4	2	0	6	0	0	140

## OTHER MINISTERS.

John W. Allen, North Woodstock.  
 Samuel H. Allen, Windsor Locks.  
 Samuel J. Andrews, Hartford.  
 Wm. W. Andrews, Wethersfield.  
 Josiah L. Arms, Woodstock.  
 Edward E. Atwater, New Haven.  
 David R. Austin, South Norwalk.  
 Jared R. Avery, Groton.  
 Frederick H. Ayers, Long Ridge.  
 William T. Bacon, Derby.  
 John G. Baird, New Haven.  
 Abraham C. Baldwin, Hartford.  
 Henry Barbour, London, Eng.  
 Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven.  
 Elijah P. Barrows, D.D. (Prof. (b. Th. Sem.)) Middletown.  
 Bronson B. Beardsey, Bridgeport.

Hubbard Beebe, Assoc. Sec. A. S. F. Soc., New Haven.  
 Samuel B. S. Bissell, Sec. Am. Sun. Sch. Union, Norwalk.  
 Seth Bliss, Berlin.  
 Joseph C. Bodwell, D.D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.  
 Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich.  
 Jonathan Brace, D.D., Editor, Hartford.  
 Charles E. Brandt, teacher, Farmington.  
 Charles A. C. Brigham, Middletown.  
 Charles H. Bullard, Hartford.  
 Horace Bushnell, D.D., Hartford.  
 Frederick W. Chapman, Rocky Hill.  
 Thomas S. Childs, Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.  
 Augustine B. Collins, Norwalk.  
 Erastus Colton, New Haven.  
 Nehemiah B. Cook, Ledyard.  
 Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington.  
 George E. Day, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.

Guy B. Day, teacher, Bridgeport.  
 Henry N. Day, D.D., New Haven.  
 William E. Dixon, Enfield.  
 Edgar J. Doolittle, Wallingford.  
 Sol. J. Douglas, N. Haven.  
 Edward O. Dunning, New Haven.  
 Timothy Dwight, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.  
 Edward B. Emerson, teacher, Stratford.  
 Stephen Fenn, Vernon.  
 Thomas K. Fessenden, Farmington.  
 Geo. P. Fisher, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.  
 Samuel B. Forbes, West Winsted.  
 Wm. C. Fowler, LL. D., Durham Centre.  
 Daniel C. Frost, Killingly.  
 William H. Gilbert, Dist. Sec. Am. Bible Soc., Hartford.  
 John Greenwood, New Milford.

Leverett Griggs, D.D., Agent Am. Ed. Soc., Bristol.  
 E. Edwin Hall, Fairhaven.  
 William K. Hall, Stratford.  
 Henry Herrick, North Woodstock.  
 Platt C. Holley, Bridgeport.  
 James M. Hopkin, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.  
 Joseph Hulbut, New London.  
 Nathan S. Hunt, Bozrah.  
 Elijah B. Huntington, Stamford.  
 Austin Isham, Roxbury.  
 Spofford D. Jewett, Middlefield.  
 Henry Jones, Bridgeport.  
 Philo Judson, Rocky Hill.  
 John R. Keep, teacher, Hartford.  
 Reuben S. Kendall, U. S. Consul, *Brundisi, Italy*.  
 Ezra B. Klaney, Darien Depot.  
 Rodolphus Landfear, Hartford.  
 Ammi Linsley, North Haven.  
 Chauncey L. Loomis, Middletown.  
 Abraham Marsh, Agent Conn. Bible Soc., Tolland.  
 Frederick Marsh, Winchester.  
 Robert McKwen, D.D., New London.  
 Daniel D. T. McLaughlin, Morris.  
 Charles B. McLean, Wethersfield.  
 Nathaniel Miner, Salem.  
 William H. Moore, Sec. Conn. Home Miss. Soc., Berlin.  
 John C. Moses, Killington.  
 Thomas D. Murphy, Granby.  
 Charles Nichols, New Britain.  
 Bennett F. Northrop, Griswold.  
 Birdsey G. Northrop, Sec. Conn. Board of Ed., New Haven.  
 Charles C. C. Painter, Naugatuck.  
 Elliot Palmer, Portland.  
 Wm. Patton, D.D., N. Haven.  
 Whitman Peck, teacher, New Haven.

Frederick T. Perkins, Hartford.  
 Dennis Platt, South Norwalk.  
 Noah Porter, D.D., Pres. Yale Coll., New Haven.  
 Edward H. Pratt, Sec. Conn. Temp. Union, East Woodstock.  
 George P. Prudden, N. Haven.  
 Alfred C. Raymond, New Haven.  
 Henry Robinson, Guilford.  
 Saml. Rockwell, New Britain.  
 George E. Sanborne, Hartford.  
 Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City.  
 Asa B. Smith, Rocky Hill.  
 James A. Smith, Unionville.  
 Saml. Spring, D.D., Hartford.  
 Calv. K. Stowe, D.D., Hartford.  
 Thos. B. Sturges, Greenfield Hill.  
 Wm. Thompson, D.D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.  
 Stephen Topliff, Cromwell.  
 Henry Clay Trumbull, Dist. Sec. A. S. S. U., Hartford.  
 Mark Tucker, D.D., Wethersfield.  
 William W. Turner, LL.D., Sec. Miss'y Soc. of Conn., Hartford.  
 Henry Upton, New Preston.  
 Robt. G. Vermilye, D.D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.  
 Thos. T. Waterman, Monroe.  
 Joseph Whiteley, Berlin.  
 Wm. Whiteley, New Haven.  
 Moses H. Wilder, West Meriden.  
 Alpheus Winter, Temperance Agent, Hartford.  
 George I. Wood, Ellington.  
 John Woodruff, Littlefield.  
 Theodore D. Woolsey, D.D., New Haven.  
 William S. Wright, Glastonbury.

#### LICENTIATES,

with years of licensure.

Adams, Arthur H., 1871-5.  
 Barclay, Thos. D., rel., 1871-5.

Barnum, Augustine, 1872-5.  
 Beach, George L., 1872-4.  
 Brown, Anselm B., 1869-73.  
 Buchanan, H. B., rel., 1870-4.  
 Chandler, John S., 1872-6.  
 Chapin, Roswell, 1872-6.  
 Childs, Truman D., 1872-6.  
 Chrystie, George W., 1872-6.  
 Clark, Abel S., 1870-4.  
 Day, Theodore L., 1871-5.  
 Dodson, George, 1872-5.  
 Dowd, Quincy L., 1872-6.  
 Field, Aaron W., 1869-73.  
 Fifield, Charles W., 1870-74.  
 Fitch, Charles N., 1872-6.  
 Fitch, Franklin S., 1872-6.  
 Fitch, James W., 1871-5.  
 Foster, Lauren M., 1870-4.  
 Gould, Edwin S., 1871-5.  
 Griffin, Henry L., 1872-6.  
 Hale, Albert F., 1869-73.  
 Hart, William B., 1872-6.  
 Harbison, John W., 1869-73.  
 Hayden, Frederick S., 1872-6.  
 Hume, Robert A., 1871-5.  
 Hutchins, Henry L., 1872-6.  
 James, Elijah, 1870-4.  
 Johnston, Alfred V. C., 1871-5.  
 Johnston, Alexander, 1870-4.  
 Kilbon, Charles W., 1871-5.  
 Kinne, T. C., 1871-5.  
 Lamb, George C., 1872-6.  
 Makepeace, Frank B., 1871-5.  
 Miller, Eliza W., 1871-5.  
 Moses, Vincent, 1870-4.  
 Murray, Pascal D., 1871-5.  
 Norris, Austin H., 1871-5.  
 Ogden, David J., 1869-73.  
 Packard, Lewis R., rel., 1870-4.  
 Perkins, Henry M., 1871-5.  
 Perry, David B., 1871-5.  
 Prudden, Theodore P., 1872-6.  
 Rice, Richard A., 1872-6.  
 Richardson, Rufus B., 1871-5.  
 Roberts, John A., 1872-6.  
 Safford, William R., 1872-6.  
 Salmon, Edward P., 1872-6.  
 Sewall, Nathan, 1871-5.  
 Shelton, W. D., rel., 1870-4.  
 Sprague, William P., 1872-6.  
 Stimson, Robert B., 1872-6.  
 Tobey, Isaac F., 1870-4.  
 Thomas, John, 1872-6.  
 Welles, Thomas C., 1871-5.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 154 with pastors; 83 with acting pastors; 52 vacant (including 7

supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 294. Gain, 2.

MINISTERS: 155 pastors; 89 acting pastors; 114 others. TOTAL, 355. LICENTIATES, 56.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 16,857 males, 32,697 females. TOTAL, 49,524,—including 5,445 absent.

Gain, 236.

ADDITIONS IN 1871: 1,467 by profession; 1,341 by letter. TOTAL, 2,808.

REMOVALS IN 1871: 892 by death; 1,325 by dismissal; 105 by excommunication. TOTAL,

2,322.

BAPTISMS IN 1871: 737 adults; 762 infants.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 49,852. Gain, 575.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (294 churches, 291 last year): \$309,622.05,—an increase of

\$37,883.19. In addition, 33 parishes report \$183,093.66 charitable legacies.

NUMBER OF FAMILIES (294 churches, 291 last year): 30,747,—an increase of 827.

**CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: *New*,—Taylor church, New Haven; *Somers*. *Dropped* from the

list,—none. Black Rock now appears in Bridgeport, instead of in Fairfield.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 7 pastors, 6 without installation. Installations, 13. Dismissals,

30. Deceased, 3 pastors, 4 without charge.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Fourteen district Associations of Ministers, united in the GENERAL

ASSOCIATION. Eleven Conventions of Churches, and twelve Conferences united in the

GENERAL CONFERENCE.

## DAKOTA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCS.			
				Dec. 1, 1872.							1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.
Bon Homme, Canton.	1871	G. M. Binks.	'72			3							50
Elk Point, Erie.	1870	J. A. Palmer.	'72			13							
Richland.	1870	Lewis Bridgman.	'71	2	2	4							
Sioux Falls.	1872	Lewis Bridgman.	'71			10							
Springfield.	1870	Lewis Bridgman.	'71			14							
Vermilion.	1872	J. A. Palmer.	'72			16							60
Yankton.	1871	G. M. Binks.	'71			7							40
	1870	Stewart Sheldon.	'70	8	10	18		1	2	3	0	2	4
	1868	Joseph Ward, p.	'68	32	44	76	3	17	13	30	1	0	1
TOTAL: 9 churches, 5 ministers.				42	56	161	3	18	15	33	1	2	0
												7	7
												380	

OTHER MINISTERS. — A. L. Riggs, Superintendent for A. B. C. F. M., to the Santee Indians, is a member of the Association, P. O., Santee Agency, Neb.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain in churches, 3. Gain in members, 53. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 175. CONTRIBUTIONS: no report.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, — Erie: Sioux Falls; Springfield. Dropped, — none.

ORGANIZATION. — All are united in the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

		Sept. 30, 1872.	'71-72.	1871-72.	'71-72.												
Washington.	1865	J. E. Rankin, D.D. p. '54	'66	153	185	338	22	39	61	3	25	0	28	3	10	1	187
OTHER MINISTERS.							E. Porter Snell.										
John W. Alvord, Treasurer Freedman's Savings and Trust Co.							Lucius L. Tilden.										
							Samuel C. Fessenden.							Eliphalet Whittlesey, Prof. Howard University.			
							Solomon P. Giddings.										
D. B. Nichols, Libr. and Lect., Howard University.							LICENTIATES.										
William M. Birchard.							Cyrus S. Richards, LL. D., Howard University.										
E. R. Catlin.							A. L. Barber, Prof. Howard University.										
John W. Chickering, Jr., National Mute College							C. C. Darwin, Prof. Howard University.										
Charles W. Denison.																	

OTHER STATISTICS. — Average Congregation, 800. Church edifice, brick; seats, 1,000; value \$125,000. Contributions: Current expenses, \$650; debts, etc., \$1,300. Foreign Missions, \$233; Home Missions, \$270; other purposes, \$2,500. Total charitable, \$3,003.

CHANGES. — None in list. Gain of members, 28. Loss in Sabbath School, 478.

ORGANIZATION. — Connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

## GEORGIA.

		Sept. 30, 1872.	1871-72.	'71-72.	'71-72.												
Andersonville,	1870	Floyd Snelson, p.	'71	71	15	15	30	8	0	8	0	1	0	1	3	2	45
Atlanta,	1867	C. W. Francis, p.	'67	'67	54	67	121	42	2	44	2	2	3	7	40	3	812
Macon,	1868	E. E. Rogers, p.	'69	'69	45	45	90	28	0	29	0	1	3	4	27	0	150
Ogeechee,	1872	Robert Carter,	'67	'71	12	18	30	30	0	30	1	0	0	1	1	3	40
Savannah, 1st,	1868	Robert Carter,	'66	'68	62	73	135	16	2	18	6	0	3	9	3	5	140
" on Canal, 1st	1872	Robert Carter,	'67	'71	4	10	14	14	0	14	0	2	0	2	0	1	10
TOTAL: 4 churches, 4 ministers.					192	226	420	139	4	14	9	6	9	2	74	14	697

OTHER MINISTERS. — Philip D. Cory, Atlanta; George W. Walker, Atlanta.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of churches, 2. Gain of members, 132. Gain in Sabbath schools, 44. CONTRIBUTIONS (first 3 churches above): Charitable, \$79.00, a decrease of \$81.00. PARISH EXPENSES: \$466.90, a decrease of \$7.08.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, — Ogeechee; Savannah, Canal. Dropped from the list, — None. MINISTERS: No ordinations, etc., reported.

ORGANIZATION. — In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

## ILLINOIS.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.		In Sab. Schs.
				April 1, 1872.				71-72.		1871-72.		71-72.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	
Place and Name.		Name.												
Albany,		None.		13	21	34								
Albion, Trinity Ch., 1849		None.		8	10	18								
Aledo, 1869		Pliny F. Warner,	'80	'69	21	30	51	7	23	6	29	0	2	0 1 105
Algonquin, 1850		W. F. Curtis,	'72	'71	13	27	40	2	18	0	18	0	0	0 70
Alton, Church of the Redeemer,	1870	M. K. Whittlesey, p.	'49	'70	23	44	67	4	7	7	14	2	1	200
Altona, 1857		H. C. Abernethy,	'45	'72	28	32	58	16	0	0	0	1	6	0 144
Amboy, 1854		Charles Caverno,	'64	'71	64	110	174	28	2	6	8	112	0	13 2230
Anawan, 1869		Hiram L. Howard,	'34	'72	3	8	11	0	0	0	9	0	2	0 1
Ashkum, 1869		George Schlosser,	'33	'71	17	14	31	0	5	0	5	0	0	0 22
Atkinson, 1863		Hiram L. Howard,	'64	'70	15	28	43	5	3	7	10	2	1	3 6 85
Atlanta, 1854		None.			13	25	38	8	0	0	0	1	0	1 0 40
Aurora, 1st, 1838		Isaac Clark, p.	'61	'68	89	193	282	25	16	13	29	3	4	7 7 3250
" New England, 1855		D. D. Hill,	'69	'72	40	73	113	8	4	4	8	2	5	0 7 0 105
Avon, 1855		Azariah Hyde,	'46	'72	7	12	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Barry, 1846		None.			8	12	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Batavia, 1855		Edward W. Root, p.	'50	'70	82	143	225	0	20	14	34	110	0	11 6 3 180
Beardstown, 1845		Levi Fay Waldo,	'44	'70	53	94	147	30	4	5	9	2	24	26 3 280
Beverly, 1859		None.			8	14	22		0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Big Grove, 1834		None.												
Big Rock, 1854		None.												
" " Welsh, 1852		None.												
Big Woods, 1842		Alex R. Thain,	'70		4	6	10	4	0	0	0	0	1	0 1 C 0 50
Blandinsville, 1868		Alexander Bushnell,	'45		4	2	6	1	4	5	0	0	0	0 0 47
Bloomington, 1840		Benj. F. Worrell,	'67	'71	18	34	52	13	0	0	0	1	5	0 6 0 45
Blue Island, 1869		S. F. Dickinson,	'70	'71	12	28	40	7	5	5	10	1	1	0 2 0 175
Bowen, 1856		None.			36	42	78	33	6	12	17	0	8	9 9 1 0 50
Brenton, 1860		None.			9	13	22	0	0	8	8	0	0	0 0 0
Brighton, 1867		[I. W. Thombs, Pr. Meth.]	'70		11	16	27	16	2	1	3	5	16	21 0 45
Brimfield, 1847		Andrew J. Drake,	'45	'69	45	57	102	13	0	3	3	0	4	0 4 0 80
Bristol, 1836		Charles Hibbard,	'69	'71	23	41	64	10	2	4	6	1	3	0 4 1 1 65
Brookfield, 1871		Thomas G. Owen,	'66	'71	18	21	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Buda, 1856		John Adams Allen,	'46	'71	14	23	37	9	2	6	8	0	3	0 3 0 0 70
Bunker Hill, 1838		G. W. Balnum,	'52	'72	62	86	148	15	6	6	12	9	6	15 4 2 170
Burlington, 1850		None.												
Byron, 1837		None.												
Cambridge, 1851		Joel Grant,	'45	'70	21	55	76	9	3	2	5	0	7	0 7 2 0 160
Canton, 1842		Henry Mills, p.	'54	'67	53	113	166	25	25	4	29	1	5	0 6 4 4 180
Carpenterville, 1864		None.												
Champaign, 1853		T. J. Voluntine, p.	'70	'70	63	105	168	37	1	7	8	3	6	0 9 0 7 350
Chandlerville, P. 36, C. 47		Phineas A. Beane,	'52	'70	25	27	52	10	1	2	3	1	6	7 1 4 112
Chenoa, 1868		[W. W. Curtis, Licen.]			1	26	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Chenoa, 1867		None.			19	29	48	2	2	3	5	0	2	0 2 2 1 100
Chesterfield, 1845		Elihu Loomis,	'51	'70	17	26	43	6	7	7				2 1 1 60
Chicago, 1st, 1851		Edw. P. Goodwin, p.	'59	'67	309	478	787	75	28	74	105	5	66	26 10 800
" Plymouth, 1852		Wm. A. Bartlett, p.	'58	'68	135	196	331	0	23	33	56	1	22	0 23 10 1800
" South, 1853		Charles M. Tyler, p.	'57	'67	53	111	164	35	7	9	16	3	15	0 18 4 4 250
" N. England, 1856		L. T. Chamberlain, p.	'69	'69	140	184	324	0	8	8	1	0	8	0 9 0 9 350
" Union Park, 1860		Chas. D. Helmer, p.	'59	'66	150	316	466	28	13	73	96	3	22	0 25 0 0 950
" Tabernacle, 1866		E. F. Williams, p.	'66	'68	139	419	458	128	39	31	70	6	36	0 42 20 40 070
" Lincoln Park, 1867		[E. C. Sumner, Licen.]												
" Scandinavian, 1868		C. Cornellusson,	'67	'67										
" Oakland, 1868		J. W. Cracraft,	'48		24	46	70							180
" Bethany, 1868		None.			21	38	59		15	1	16	1	15	0 16 3 4
" Leavitt Street, 1868		Moses Smith, p.	'59	'69	62	93	155	3	7	26	33	1	12	0 13 1 5 310
" Park, 1869		Wm. E. Holyoke,	'51	'69	10	12	22	0	0	7	7	0	2	0 2 0 100
Clement, 1859		Nath'l P. Coltrin,	'50	'67	10	16	26	8	3	3	1			1 2 12
Clifton, 1859		H. D. Porter.			13	32	45	14	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 65
Como, 1851		S. B. Goodenow,	'43	'70	6	17	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 100
Concord, P. 44, C. 1848		Edw. B. Tuthill,	'61	'65	53	50	103	15	2	3	5	8	8	2 2 0
Crescent, 1869		James W. West,	'56		14	21	35	212	5	17	0	2	0	2 11 0
Creston, 1856		Geo. E. Godington,	'70	'71	22	55	77	18	1	2	3	1	6	0 7 0 140
Crete, 1839		Samuel Porter,	'39	'68	12	22	34	2	1	2	3	1	0	0 1 4 25
Crystal Lake, 1842		[Robert Hay, Presb.]	'59	'69	22	41	63	11	3	3	6	2	4	0 6 4 2 90
Dallas City, 1859		John C. Rybolt,	'52	'70	28	52	80	2	1	1	2	0	8	0 8 3 3 100
Danby, 1862		[J. F. Ellis, Licen.]												
Danvers, 1861		H. D. Platt,			21	21	42	10	0	1	1	0	2	0 2 0 1 60

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	April 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	
Deer Park.	1857	None.									
De Kalb, Centre,	1854	Lewis P. Atwood,	755	12	30	42		2	1	3	0
Desplaines,	1859	James H. Laird,	769	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	65
Delaware, Kemper											
P.O.	1870	Elihu Loomis,	751	72	1	6	7				20
Dix,	1864	George Schlosser,	733	70	4	5	9	0	0	0	0
Dover,	1838	Otis F. Curtis,	728	67	24	51	75	17	2	1	3
Downer's Grove,	1866	A. L. P. Loomis,	764	71	16	34	60	8	3	5	8
Dundee,	1841	Dexter D. Hill, p.	769	69	15	82	97	15	12	2	14
Dwight,	1866	J. A. Montgomery,	766	66	51	56	107	18	0	3	3
Earlville,	1867	None.		30	40	70	7	4	5	9	1
East Lisbon.	1868	None.									
East Paw Paw,	1854	Charles O. Breed,	757	64	6	14	23	1	1	0	1
Eden,		None.									
Elgin,	1836	C. E. Dickinson,	763	67	62	139	197	15	13	12	25
Elmore,	1847	Benj. F. Haskins,	751	62	14	18	32	4	1	0	1
Elmwood,	1854	Albert Fitch,	758	72							
El Paso,	1859	None.		14	20	34		9	0	0	0
Evanston,	1869	E. N. Packard, p.	770	69	29	57	86	10	3	15	18
Fairview,	1869	Edward P. Whiting,	764	71	9	12	21	3	0	0	0
Fall Creek, German,	1860	Charles E. Conrad,	758	60	10	13	23	3	3	0	3
Farmington,	1849	Lathrop Taylor, p.	743	64	93	157		38	1	6	7
Forrest,	1865	[Dana Sherrill, Licen.]	772	23	31	54	8	0	2	2	0
Freemont,	1838	Almond R. Fox, p.	759	68	30	81	111	10	0	0	0
Galena,		None.									
Galesburg, 1st,	1837	None.		129	220	349	62	13	14	27	2
" 1st Cong.	1855	M. L. Williston, p.	772	103	164	267	70	6	5	31	24
Galva,	1853	Rufus B. Guild, p.	764	64	62	106	171	41	16	9	25
Gap Grove,		None.									
Garden Prairie,	1838	None.									
Geneseo, 1st Cong.,	1836	H. G. McArthur,	750	72	90	190	259	60	3	6	9
Geneva,	1849	Wm. H. Brewster,	738	71	48	89	137	14	9	11	20
Granville,	1859	Henry V. Warren,	759	67	68	94	162	1	3	4	0
Greenville,	1838	None.		19	29	48		3	2	2	1
Gridley,	1862	Wm. E. Catlin,	751	72	12	20	32	4	14	2	16
Griggsville,	1837	Elihu C. Barnard,	766	70	80	134	214	30	15	6	21
Hampton,	1852	Almer Harper,	753		7	13	20	0	0	0	0
Harvard,	1858	H. G. Woodward,		8	19	27		21	0	0	0
Henry,	1850	None.		14	23	37		21	0	0	0
Hillsboro, Central,	1859	None.		12	18	30		7	7		
Hinsdale,	1866	Flavel Bascom,	753	69	16	26	42	8	1	4	5
Homer,	1860	Henry C. Abernethy,	745		13	28	41	0	0	0	0
Hoyleton,	1858	None.		9	13	22		1	1	2	1
Huntley,	1852	Walter W. Curtis,	772	72	11	20	31	1	0	0	0
Illini, Harriestown			755								
P. O.	1868	A. R. Mitchell, p.	755	71	21	24	45	3	11	8	19
Jacksonville,	1833	Wm. H. Savage, p.	767	69	63	139	207	4	6	10	
Jefferson,	1861	W. H. Barnard,	754	72	11	16	27	17	1	0	1
Kaneville,		None.									
Kankakee,	1854	F. W. Beecher,	760	62	17	39	56	0	4	2	6
Kewanee,	1855	James Tompkins,	767	72	53	94	147	26	0	4	0
Lacon,	1865	Francis F. Williams,	753	72	39	54	93	17	0	0	0
Lafayette,	1847	None.									
La Harpe, 1, 1836, 2,	738	Darius Gore,	744	69	19	51	70	5	12	3	15
Lamoille,	1840	[M. Willett, Licen.]	770	24	44	68		6	0	0	0
Lanark,	1859	L. H. Higgins, p.	766	68	19	48	67	7	2	0	2
La Salle,	1862	N. A. Prentiss,	760	68	27	50	77	19	1	4	5
Lawn Ridge,	1845	Andrew Doremus,	769	70	47	68	115	24	6	5	11
Lee Centre,	1843	James Brewer,	759	70	12	37	49	8	1	4	5
Lincoln,	1859	None.		20	36	56	13	0	2	2	0
Lisbon,	1838	Asher W. Curtis,	768	71	26	73	99	24	17	4	21
Lisle,	1860	[W. B. Millard, Licen.]									
Lockport,	1838	None.		15	49	64	26	0	0	0	1
Lodi,	1854	None.		4	5	9					
Lombard, 1st church		None.									
of Christ,	1860	None.									
Lombard,	1860	Oemer W. Fay,	767	69	9	19	28	3	10	2	12
Ludlow,	1868	A. E. Everett,	760	70							
Lyndon,	1836	John Gray,	763	70	31	72	103	20	0	1	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.							
				April 1, 1872.				1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	SCHS.								
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Latter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAB.	SCHS.		
Lyonsville,	1843	None.		44	48	92	5	19	1	20	0	2	0	2	3	1	100		
Macomb,	1858	Lemuel Jones,	'65	70															
Malden,	1856	Joseph D. Baker,	'41	'69	44	54	98	15	1	2	1	5	0	6	0	3	150		
Malta,	1858	[C. H. Wheeler, Pres.]	'70	6	17	23							3	8	0	7	70		
Marselles,	1860	Milton Rowley,	'48	'72	27	46	72	8	0	6	1	9	1	11	0	0	90		
Marshall,	1841	M. A. Jewett,			21	47	68	4	11	2	13	1	0	2	6	0	100		
McLean,	1858	None.			7	15	22	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mendon,	1833	Alex. B. Campbell,	'51	'55	40	60	100	5	3	3	6	4	2	0	6	1	0	175	
Mendota, P. '43, C. '47	1855	E. H. Baker,	'64	'71	30	44	74	8	23	12	35	0	4	0	4	4	8	91	
Milburn,	1841	[H. J. Parker, Licen.]	'71	44	89	113	8	4	2	6	0	2	0	2	0	5	289		
Moline,	1844	H. Elbert Barnes,	'62	'68	61	102	163	12	1	19	20	0	4	4	1	1	150		
Monroe,	1861	None.																	
Montebello,	1849	John H. Shay,	'71	'70															
Morris,	1848	William A. Smith, p.	'61	'69	28	47	75	9	4	9	13	1	2	0	3	2	1	125	
Morrison,	1858	Silas T. Millikan,	'60	'68	32	65	97	19	2	0	2	3	11	1	15	2	0	100	
Morton,		G. L. Roberts,	'64																
Mt. Palatine,	1869	Amos J. Bailey,	'71	'71	9	14	23		4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	50		
Naperville,	1833	None.			21	51	92	17	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	3		
Nebraska,	1865	None.																	
Neponset,	1855	Geo. W. Colman,	'63	'71	29	55	84	6	1	3	4	0	7	0	7	0	1	99	
Newark,	1843	[O. P. Curtis, Licen.]	'71		17	35	53		7	2	8	10	0	7	7	2	0	75	
New Milford,	1869	None.			17	27	44		16	2	18	1	2	0	3	12	3	100	
New Rutland,		None.																	
Newton, [1] 1852 [2] 72		Robert F. Shinn,	'72	7	9	16		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
New Windsor,	1870	Cyrus H. Eaton,	'51	'71	10	21	31	0	9	11	20	0	0	0	0	4	100		
Nora,		None.																	
Normal,	1865	D. L. Leonard,	'64	'70	63	121	184	48	2	16	18	0	8	0	8	1	2	200	
Oak Park,	1863	G. Huntington, p.	'70		44	50	94	13	10	10	20	0	7	0	7	5	2	150	
Odell,	1862	Geo. S. Bascom,	'70		20	54	74	17	3	5	8	1	17	0	18	0	6	80	
Okala,	1857	William Baldwin,	'72		13	40	53	19	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	
Onarga,	1858	M. E. Dwight, p.	'69	'69	16	24	40		1	1	2	2	4	0	6	1	2	75	
Onseida,	1855	John L. Granger,	'66	'70	47	81	128	21	3	7	10	2	16	0	18	0	0	150	
Ontario,	1848	Henry M. Tupper,	'59	'72	18	29	47	6	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	
Orange,	1872	E. Jenney,	'31		6	6	14												
Osceola,	1860	Geo. W. Colman,	'63	'71	14	27	41	7	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	Un	
Oswego,	1846	Jona. Wadhams, p.	'71	'71	28	61	89		1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	
Ottawa,	1871	J. M. Sturtevant, Jr.,	'60	'70	92	185	277	24	8	11	19	4	11	2	17	5	9	300	
Park Ridge,	1853	James H. Laird,	'69	'69	9	21	30	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	65	
Paw Paw, Indep't,	1865	S. R. Dole,	'63	'71	18	29	47	10	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	2	68		
Paxton,	1859	Israel Brundage,	'56	'67	44	55	99	20	3	6	9	3	2	2	6	0	0	135	
Paysan,	1836	[S. A. Wallace, Pres]	'70	'70	47	80	127	16	20	3	23	1	2	0	3	13	0	130	
Pecatonica,	1854	George Macardie,	'70	'70	27	58	85	25	8	2	10	3	2	0	5	4	1	100	
Pekin,	1871	Salathiel D. Belt,	'71	'71	12	16	28	3	3	11	14	0	3	1	0	1	0	3	75
Peoria, Mainst. Co. g.	1847	Azazel A. Stevens,	'48	'70	52	109	161	0	6	5	11	0	4	4	4	2	2	230	
Pera,	1853	None.			16	43	59	12	5	2	7	1	1		2	4	1	195	
Pilot,	1868	None.																	
Pittsfield, P. '37, C. '41		W. W. Rose,	'62	'67	75	129	204	24	6	3	9	3	6	3	12	3	3	200	
Plainfield, 1, '34, 2, '43		None.			24	60	84	10	1	1	2	4	9	2	15	1	9	90	
Piano,	1867	H. N. Baldwin,	'67	'72	5	11	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Plymouth,	1836	A. E. Arnold,	'67	'70	45	50	95	13	14	6	20	2	12	0	14	10	2	120	
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	43	63	106	17	3	6	9	1	13	0	14	0	1		
Poplar Grove,	1862	Martin S. Hall,	'71	'72	14	32	46		2	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	75	
Prairie City,	1842	Azariah Hyde,	'46	'72	15	20	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Princeton,	1831	Rowland B. Howard,	'60	'70	61	135	196	0	5	6	11	9	9	0	18	4	1	160	
Providence,	1841	David Todd,	'47	'67	14	31	45	5	2	3	5	0	8	0	8	1	3	100	
Quincy, German,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'72	6	10	16	2	7	0	7	2	5		7	1	3	25	
" 1st Un. Cong.	1869	L. Dickerman,	'58	'72	76	150	228		9	2	2	5	3	8		8	3	300	
Rantoul,	1858	Geo. B. Hubbard,	'48	'71	37	38	75	2	2	12	14	1	1	0	2	0	2	100	
Richmond,	1858	F. J. Douglass, p.	'69	'69	12	31	43	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
Richview,	1867	Chas. B. Barton, p.	'41	'68	9	16	25	8											
Riley,		None.																	
Ringwood,		None.																	
Rockford, 1st,	1837	Wilder Smith,	'62	'72	98	155	253	60	6	3	9	3	8	0	11	2	4	230	
" 2d,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70	106	235	341	30	4	11	15	1	12	0	13	0	6	350	
Rockton,	1838	Joel G. Sabin,	'63	'70	27	37	64		2	3	5	1	1	0	1	3	0	75	
Roscoe,	1843	Richard Miller,	'72	'72	17	33	50		2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	70	
Rosemond,	1856	Chas. T. Dering, p.	'70	'70	25	41	66	24	4	1	5	1	5	1	7	3	2	130	
Roseville,	1851	James D. Wyckoff,	'59	'69	44	58	102	11	13	14	27	0	0	0	0	4	0	90	



CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					April 1, 1872.			1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	Infants.
Sandoval,	1859	Nath. P. Coltrin,	'50	'67	21	37	58	33	1	34	1	1	50
Sandwich,	1853	Chas. A. Towle, p.	'69	'69	72	108	180	86	5	9	14	1	3
Saunamin, Bethel,		None.											
Seward,		Calvin C. Adams,	'49	'60	12	14	26	0	3	0	3	1	0
Seward,	1870	A. W. Chapman,	'59	'71	17	18	35	4	1	2	3	0	0
Sheffield,	1854	John A. Allen,	'46	'68	11	32	43	15	2	1	3	0	3
Shirland,	1846	Samuel Penfield,	'49	'68	46	51	97	22	0	1	1	3	0
South Pass, Plym'th,	1862	E. L. Davies,	'60	'71	14	17	31	2	8	8	1	1	4
Springfield,	1867	[J. H. Barrows, Lic.]	'72	49	100	149		11	9	20	5	2	7
St. Charles,	1839	J. A. Cruzan, p.	'71	'71	43	87	130	7	10	17	27	4	3
Sterling, Ist.	1857	None.			75	134	209	17	11	28	1	11	12
Stillman Valley,	1858	None.			27	52	79	7	0	0	1	2	0
Sublette,	1871	Lanson P. Norcross,	'72	16	22	38		3	6	2	8	0	0
Summer Hill, c. '34,													
p. '37, c. '44,		C. E. Marsh, p.	'68	'68	19	47	66	20	5	1	6	2	3
Sycamore,	1840	Wm Windsor,	'68	'67	31	92	123	17	8	5	13	1	7
Tonica,	1857	J. C. Myers,	'60	'71	54	86	140	8	18	4	22	2	4
Toulon,	1846	Robert L. McCord,	'61	'67	63	95	158	20	2	1	3	1	3
Tremont,	1843	G. L. Roberts,	'64	'67	12	27	39	0	0	0	0	2	0
Turner Junction,	1856	Alexander R. Thain,	'70	'70	16	33	49	8	3	3	6	0	0
Udina,	1848	None.			10	18	28	0	2	1	3	1	8
Union,		None.											
Ulrich,	1870	None.											
Victoria,	1849	Benj. F. Huskins,	'51	'62	26	35	61	8	12	1	13	1	0
Venus,	1858	None.											
Viola,	1858	None.			13	22	35	3	0	1	0	16	1
Wabash county,	1864	P. W. Wallace,	'65	'63	13	21	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wataga,	1855	W. W. Wetmore,	'64	'71	17	44	61	3	1	0	2	1	7
Waukegan,	1843	C. M. Sanders, p.	'67	'70	21	55	76	13	3	12	1	1	0
Wauposie Grove,	1864	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'71	34	44	78	550	2	52	0	2	2
Wayverly,	1836	Charles W. Clapp,	'50	'71	50	52	112	2	3	5	9	1	9
Wayne, Centre,	1841	Henry Jacobs,	'70	'70	11	19	30	2	2	1	3	0	2
Station,	1871	Henry Jacobs,	'70	'70	6	15	21	1	2	2	4	0	0
West Point,		Edward P. Whiting,	'54										
Wethersfield,	1839	Samuel Ordway,	'38	'70	35	48	83	14	0	0	0	1	4
Wheaton,	1860	J. B. Walker,	'37	'71	105	127	232	7	6	13	1	9	10
Winnebago,	1846	Henry M. Daniels, p.	'61	'61	47	71	118	19	11	6	17	10	0
Woodburn,(1)1838,(2)42		Enoch N. Bartlett,	'41	'69	35	49	84	11			2	1	4
Woodstock,	1865	A. P. Johnson,	'67	'70	21	33	54	5	1	6	7	2	0
Wyand,	1866	Sam'l Fay Stratton,	'68	'71	17	23	40	3	0	0	0	3	0
Wythe,	1851	John H. Shay,	'71	'70	39	45	84	8	12	2	14	1	0

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Edwin N. Andrews, Chrystal Lake.	Daniel Chapman, farmer, Huntley.	Henry L. Hammond, Treas. Theol. Seminary, Chicago.
Wm. F. Baker, Prof., Urbana.	Nathaniel C. Clark, Elgin.	Joseph T. Hanning, in business, Marseilles.
Henry N. Baldwin, farmer, Tremont.	Sylvanus S. Cone, farmer, Waynesville.	Charles L. Harrison, Earlville.
Elihu Barber, Teacher, Lake Forest.	George A. Dickerman, Chicago.	I. A. Hart, agent, Wheaton.
Samuel G. Bartlett, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Edmund F. Dickinson, City Missionary, Chicago.	Thomas N. Haskell, Aurora.
John R. Barnes, Collinsville.	Samuel Dilley, Galesburg.	Elias W. Hewitt, Peatonica.
Lewis Benedict, Lake Forest.	Albert Etheridge, Co. School Supt., Princeton.	Joseph Haven, D.D., Chicago.
Jonathan Blanchard, Pres. Wheaton College, Wheaton.	Lucien Farnham, Newark.	A. B. Hitchcock, Moline.
Wm. S. Blanchard.	Charles P. Felch, in business, Aurora.	William Holmes, retired, South Pass.
George N. Boardman, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Franklin W. Flek, p. D., Prof. Theol. Semin., Chicago.	Simon J. Humphrey, Dis. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Chicago.
H. L. Boltwood, Teacher, Princeton.	Horatio Foote, Quincy.	Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, retired, Upper Alton.
Harry Brickett, Geneseo.	Francis L. Fuller, Chicago.	James T. Hyde, Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.
Hope Brown, Rockford.	H. M. Goodwin, Rockford.	Gideon S. Johnson, in business, Hale.
E. G. Bryant, Garden Prairie.	S. G. Gilbert, Chicago.	Henry C. Johnson, Dallas City.
Henry Buss, merchant, Creston.	Charles Granger, farmer, Paxton.	George P. Kimball, Wheaton.
John W. Cass, cashier, Yorkville.	Joseph Gros, retired, Ottawa.	Cephas A. Leach, lecturer, Rockford.
	J. A. Halleck, preaching, Bremen.	Lyman Leffingwell, farmer, Ontario.

William A. Lloyd, in business, Chicago.  
 Moser M. Longly, miss'y, Jacksonville.  
 Charles Machin, Hillsdale.  
 Josiah A. Mack, Lombard.  
 William D. Matthews, W. Seamen's F. Soc., Onarga.  
 Ammi K. Mitchell, Viola.  
 John Morrill, retired, Peconica.  
 James H. Newton, farmer, Macon.  
 Washington A. Nichols, Lake Forest.  
 Smith Norton, Evanston.  
 Alvah C. Page, Elgin.  
 George C. Partridge, insurance agent, Batavia.  
 William W. Patton, D.D., Editor *Advance*, Chicago.  
 Reuel M. Pearson, Poio.  
 Andrew J. Pennoyer, farmer, and occ. sup., Roseville.

S. Wallace Phelps, Am. Miss. Ass'n, Chicago.  
 J. S. Poage, merchant and occ. sup., Ale-to.  
 Martin Post, Sterling.  
 John L. Richards, Big Rock.  
 Marvin Root, LaSark.  
 K. C. Rowley, Blandinsville.  
 Jos. E. Ry, D.D., Agent Am. Home Miss'y Soc., Chicago.  
 Roger M. Sargent, Godfrey.  
 George F. S. Savage, D.D., Agent and Treas., Theol. Sem., Chicago.  
 Calvin Selden, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Aurora.  
 Jacob R. Shepherd, in business, Chicago.  
 Edwin G. Smith, Agt. Bible Soc., Morrison.  
 Isaac B. Smith, Turner.  
 Richard C. Stone, occ. sup., Bunker Hill.

Julian M. Sturtevant, D.D., Pres. Illinois Coll., Jacksonville.  
 C. B. Thomas, temp'y in *Amerst, Mass.*  
 Henry M. Tupper, Ontario.  
 Edward Walker, Burlington.  
 Alpha Warren, Roscoe.  
 C. L. Watson, Oakalla.  
 A. D. Wyckoff, Chebanse.  
 Charles H. Wheeler, Creston.  
 Frederick Wheeler, Hoyleton.

## LICENTIATES.

Charles B. Curtis, Chicago.  
 J. F. Ellis, Danby.  
 Robert M. Hall, Plymouth.  
 W. B. Milstead, Lisle.  
 Henry J. Parker, Millburn.  
 B. E. Payne, Millburn.  
 Dana Sherrill, Forrest.  
 C. S. Sumner, Chicago.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 34 with pastors; 143 with acting pastors; 64 vacant (including 12 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 241. **Loss**, 10. **MINISTERS**: 34 pastors; 126 acting pastors; 87 others. **TOTAL** 247. **LICENTIATES**, 8. **CHURCH MEMBERS**: 7,168 males; 12,423 females. **TOTAL**, 19,593, including 2,353 absent. **Gain**, 10.

**ADDITIONS IN 1871-2**: 1,001 by profession; 921 by letter. **TOTAL**, 1,922.

**REMOVALS IN 1871-2**: 189 by death; 1,039 by dismissal; 65 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 1,293.

**BAPTISMS IN 1871-2**: 409 adult; 248 infant.

**IN SABBATH SCHOOLS**: 24,437. **Gain**, 730.

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (190 churches, 203 last year): \$56,681.48, a decrease of \$6,371.90. Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$6,617.25; Am. Missionary Association, \$5,453.16; Am. Home Missionary Soc., \$5,695.11; Am. Cong. Union, \$1,400.31; West. Ed'n Society, \$1,349.23; Cong. Pub. Soc., \$860.16. **CHURCH EXPENSES** [evidently including edifices], (170 churches, 183 last year): \$413,784.54, — a decrease of \$34,410.54.

**CHURCH EDIFICES**: 110 churches report the value of churches, — total, \$1,129,570. Three of these, in Chicago, cost \$475,000; the average of the remainder is \$8,117. Deducting the highest eight, the average of the remainder is \$4,909. The whole number of church edifices is believed to be 198. Forty-four churches are known to have no church edifices. There are 36 parsonages reported; 23 report their value at \$38,510.

**CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Brookfield; Mt. Palatine; Orange; Wayne Station. *Dropped* from the list, — Arcola; Aries; Burrill; Dunleith; Durand; Eagle Point; Elkborn Grove; Jericho; Makanda; Manteno; Owen; Rosefield; Twin Grove; Vermilion.

**MINISTERS**: *No report.* From *Quarterly* record we find the following: Ordinations, 1 pastor, 9 without installation. Installations, 6. Dismissals, 6. Deceased, 2 acting pastors, 2 without charge.

**ORGANIZATION.**—The churches are united in twelve Associations, and also in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Three churches are connected with the General Association of Indiana, viz., Albion, Marshall, and Wabash County.

**The Secretary says, in the last minutes:**—

"In careful examination of our printed Minutes from 1852 to 1872, I find the names of three hundred and forty-five (345) ministers, who have in these years labored in our churches, whose names are not found in the minutes of this year. From fifteen to twenty of these are names of Presbyterians ministers. Fifty-seven are names of brethren now deceased. The majority of the others are still found in the minutes of other State Associations. In like manner, the names of sixty-three (63) churches disappear, including fourteen (14) dropped this year. Some of these churches may have taken new names. Where I have known this to be the case, I have not enumerated them. In a few instances, where two churches have united, I have counted one as disappearing.

The names are as follows: Abingdon; Babcock's Grove; Barrington; Beebee's Grove; Berne-dotte; Big Woods (?); Bloomington; Bristol Station; Bruce; Byron; Central; Carthage; Cedron; Central Quincy; Cornwall; East Paw Paw [Paw Paw?]; Elida; Fairfield; Flagg Creek; Fox Lake; Fulton; Grafton; Grand de Tour; Hadley; Hat Grove; Hickory Creek; Hill's Grove; Knoxville; Lysander; McHenry; Marengo; Mineral; Middlesex; Milo; Mount Hope; Nettle Creek; Newburg; New Berlin; Otter Creek; Plymouth Church, Ottawa; Pleasant Grove; Plum Grove; Princeville; Salem; Savannah; Shiloh; Sparta; Spoon River; Thorn Grove; Upper Alton."

The fourteen additional dropped this year are given above.

"The statistical tables disclose the names of 153 laboring in our churches, against whose names one may find the period at which they began to labor in their present fields. Of these,

twenty-five are entered on their first year's labor; twenty-five are entered on their second year's labor; forty-three are entered on their third year's labor; twenty-two are entered on their fourth year's labor; eleven are entered on their fifth year's labor; fourteen are entered on their sixth year's labor; ten are entered on their seventh year's labor. Nine others only exceed that period.

"The average of labor, to each, as this year reported, is three and two thirds years. The sacrifice of feeling, the loss of time and money in these frequent removals, is a sad topic for reflection.

"More than fifty of those reported as ordained Ministers are engaged permanently in other work than preaching. Eight or ten are *in transitu*. Fifteen are connected with colleges, seminaries, and schools. Fifteen are wholly in secular work. Thirteen have 'retired.' Four are in impaired health. Six employed in agencies."

## INDIANA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Addit'l 1871-72.	Removals			BAPT. 71-72.	IN S. B. SCHO.			
					May 1, 1872.					1871-72.							
Place and Name.					Males.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	
Angola,	1890	E. Andrus, a.p.			71	8	12	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bloomfield,	1890	H. B. Swift, a.p.				5	8	13	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville,	1839	Vacant.															
Cool Spring Town- ship,	1863	Vacant.				6	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00
Elkhart,	1869	L. R. Royce, p.		750	70	10	31	41	5	1	6	7	1	6	0	0	125
Ft. Wayne, Plym'h,	1870	John B. Fairbank, p.		760	70	14	30	44	5	2	7	9	0	2	2	2	2120
Francisco,	1862	T. B. McCormick,		759	76	2	5	7	2								
Hart Township,	1856	Lewis Wilson, a.p.		749	756	7	9	16	0	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	50
Indianapolis, Ply'h,	1857	J. L. Bennett, p.		771	62	110	172	25	9	22	31	1	17	0	18	3	2142
" Mayflower,	1869	N. A. Hyde, a.p.		758	72	13	30	43	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0150
Kokomo,	1863	A. S. Wood, a.p.		767	71	21	41	62	9	4	6	10	2	5	0	7	50
Libert,	1854	None.				12	11	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Mechanicsville,	1855	T. B. McCormick, a.p.		739	77	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Michigan City,	1835	Evars Kent, p.		771	71	28	57	85	8	19	5	24	2	1	0	3	80
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson, a.p.		746	756	15	25	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Ontario,	1840	[J. M. Drake, Presb.]		771	20	26	47	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	50
Orland,	1836	J. R. Bonny, a.p.		771	30	71	101										
Pleasant Grove,	1855	None.				6	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solsberry,	1858	H. B. Swift, a.p.		771	33	41	74	224	0	24	2	24	2	9	0	11	6
Terre Haute,	1834	E. Frank Howe, p.		762	765	75	162	237	4	4	4	8	1	4	0	5	4
Vigo, South,	1854	None.				6	6	12									
" West,	1846	W. Goodman, p.				36	34	70									40
Waterloo City,	1866	None.															
Westchester,	1846	Jos. H. Jones, a.p.		787	754	6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winchester,	1869	None.				4	19	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75

## OTHER MINISTERS.

J. G. Brice, Winchester.	[M. A. Jewett, D.D., Terre Haute, supplies Marshall, Ill.]	M. S. Whitehead, Indianapolis.
[Nathanial A. Hyde, Sup't. American Home Miss. Soc., Indianapolis, s. s. above.]	Robert McCary, Indianapolis.	Levin Wilson, Cynthiana.
	Rufus Patch, Prin. Coll. Institute, Ontario.	LICENTIATES.
		None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 10 with acting pastors; 9 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 25. LOSS, 1.

MINISTERS: 6 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 5 others. TOTAL, 19. LICENTIATES, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 443 males; 191 females. TOTAL, 1,234, including 113 absent. Gain, 30.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 65 by profession; 58 by letter. TOTAL, 123.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 11 by death; 46 by dismission; none by excommunication. TOTAL, 57.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 26 adult; 10 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,537. Loss, 299. "Union" Schools not included.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Not reported.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—None.

Dropped from the list,—Harrison Township.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 1. Pastor, one without installation. Installations, 1. Dismissals,

1. Deceased, none.

ORGANIZATION.—Four Associations of churches. The churches are also united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also three Illinois churches, viz., Albion, Marshall, and Wabash Co.; one Ohio church, Piquah; and one Michigan church, East Gilead and Bethel.

## IOWA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Addit'l '71-72.	Removals		BAPT. '71-72.	SCHS.			
					May 1, 1872.	'71-72.	1871-72.		Deaths.	Discon.					
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab.	Sch's.
Agency City,	1865	None.													
Albia,	1869	None.													
Alden & Buckeye,	1866	Wm. J. Smith,	44	'68	24	52	76	9	19	7	26	1	3	10	100
Algona,	1858	C. Taylor,	35	'56	19	36	55	2			2	2			54
Almora,	1857	J. L. Atkinson,	39	'71	4	6	10	2	4	1	5	1			30
Altoona,	1869	None.			6	10	16				4	3	3		
Ames,	1865	Ariel A. Baker,	54	'69	46	60	106	18	4	4	1	7	2	1	65
Amity,	1865	D. R. Barker,	43	'69	27	26	53	1	2	9	11	2	2		50
Anamosa,	1848	None.			33	69	102	22	8	14	22	5	8	2	50
Anita,	1870	C. D. Wright,	38	'70	11	14	25	3	0	2	2	2			50
Atlantic,	1869	Edwin E. S. Hill,	37	'69	27	26	53	0	13	9	22	2	3	2	90
Avoca,	1870	C. D. Wright,	38	'70	6	10	16	2	4	1	5		3		40
Belle Plain,	1866	Daniel Lane,	43	'66	29	60	89	10	9	9		4	4		90
Bellevue,	1847	None.			3	13	16	3				1	2	3	40
Belmond,	1867	None.			6	12	18	3				4			50
Bentonsport,	1843	None.			27	44	71								
Bethel,	1856	None.			3	4	7								
Big Rock,	1862	Reed Wilkinson.			21	27	48	5	2	2	2	2			65
Blackhawk,	1864	None.													
Blairtown,	1870	None.			7	5	12					2	2		100
Boonsboro,	1866	J. W. White,	58	'72	23	37	60	17	3	1	4	8	2		50
Bowen's Prairie,	1853	J. T. Closson,	71	'70	20	25	45	3			2	1	3		68
Bradford,	1855	J. M. Hudson,	36	'72	17	20	37	13							75
Brighton,	1842	F. H. Holmes,			16	27	43	6			1		1		
Buckingham,	1856	Henry Mills,			42	51	93	2	3	5			1	3	100
Buffalo,	1870	L. W. Brintnall,	55	'70	18	18	29	2	4	1	5	2	2	3	30
Buffalo Grove,	1857	L. W. Brintnall,	55	'67	6	8	14	2			1	2	3		60
Burlington,	1858	William Salter,	43	'46	67	139	206	6	10	22	32	12	16	9	225
" Olivet,	1870	None.			10	12	22				3	4	4		60
Burr Oak,	1852	C. A. Marshall,	71	'70	12	27	39	7	7	4	1	1	2	1	60
Casa,	1856	Wm. M. Barrows,	38	'69	30	37	67	17	1	1	2	4	4		60
Cedar Falls,	1860	Charles Gibbs,	58	'70	15	33	48	2	4	8	12	1	2	1	55
Central City,	1871	Edward P. Kimball,	52	'71	25	27	52	2	1	3	4		1	1	40
Chaplin,	1858	Wm. P. Avery,	46	'68	6	12	18	6	2	2	1	1	2		20
Charles City,	1858	H. B. Woodworth,	32	'69	46	66	112	11	8	11	19	3	4	4	300
Cherokee,	1870	Wm. F. Rose,	33	'70	9	9	18	0	5	5	1		1	1	60
Chester,	1865	G. H. White,	72	'33	44	77	8	1	6	7	1	4	5	1	100
Cincinnati,	1869	W. W. Penwell,	72	'21	22	43	6	3	3	3	1	10	11		56
Civil Bend,	1861	W. O. Foster,	70	'27	34	61	5	7	1	8	7	5	12	6	40
Clay,	1843	T. H. Holmes,	56	'65	36	48	84	10	2	2	2	2	2		75
Clear Lake.		No report.													
Clinton,	1836	John L. Ewell,	71	'71	35	65	100	20	4	13	17	4		4	150
Colesburg,	1846	L. P. Mathews,	53	'62	11	37	48	10		10	1	1	2	6	50
Columbus City,	1846	None.			15	25	40								
Concord,	1855	William B. Glover,	72	'72	4	5	9								
Cornlag,	1870	E. G. Carpenter,	33	'71	18	20	38	1	2	18	20		1	3	50
Cottonville and La-															
motte,	1841	None.			2	4	6								
Council Bluffs,	1853	H. S. DeForest,	33	'71	26	59	85	9	4	10	14	1	6	7	67
Crawfordsville,	1842	None.			22	32	54	20	4		4	1	1	4	50
Cresco,	1856	G. Southworth,	37	'71	37	59	96	5	31	9	40	3	8	20	75
Cromwell,	1870	E. G. Carpenter,	33	'71	9	11	20	4	0	7	7				
Danville,	1839	Elijah P. Smith,	55	'65	41	58	99	15	27	11	38	1	4	23	175
Davenport,	1837	John F. Graf,	34	'34	21	39	51	1	6	6	1	15	16		10
Davenport,	1861	James G. Merrill,	37	'72	60	121	181	20	3	17	20	1	12	13	130
Decorah,	1854	No report.													
Deep Creek and Wa-					10	17	27	3					1		
terford,	1867	O. Emerson,													
Denmark,	1838	E. Y. Swift,	44	'68	102	153	255	51	14	10	24	3	11	14	175
Des Moines,	1837	A. L. Frisbie,	71	'61	61	95	156	17	7	17	17	2	9	11	110
De Witt,	1842	Eufus Apthorp,	61	'71	31	57	88	8	2	2	4	2	2	3	75
Dubuque,	1867	Joel S. Bingham,	46	'72	97	146	243	37	2	27	29	3	6	9	192
" German,	1867	Hermann Ficke,	70	'68	16	26	42	10		10		2	4		95
Dunlap,	1859	None.			12	20	32	2			1	2	3		50
Durango,	1848	Wm. B. Glover,	71	'72	8	9	17		3	3					20
Duraunt,	1856	E. P. Whitney,	72	'30	49	79	128	9	8	17	2	5	7	6	3



CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals			BAPT.				
					May 1, 1872.				1871-72.							
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHO.
Mason City,	1858	W. P. Bennett,	'70	'70	25	65	90	3	9	15	24	2	3	5	4	1100
McGregor,	1857	D. R. McNab,	'69	'71	36	98	134	28	7	6	13	1	3	1	8	1060
Mitchell,	1857	David J. Baldwin,	'65	'71	23	53	76	6	10	9	19	1	7	8	9	650
Monona,	1855	Palmer Titt,	'63	'72	12	45	57	2	3	2	20		22			1300
Monroe,	1865	C. M. Bingham,	'71	'70	29	49	78	4	2	3	5		5			260
Monticello,	1860	Wm. Leavett,	'64	'70	17	44	61	3	1	6	7		4			185
Mt. Pleasant,	1841	Wm. G. Maris,	'72	'72	44	68	112	17	4	7	11	4	7	11	7	300
Mound Prairie,	1871	John Allender,	'68	'71	18	17	35						4			30
Muscatine,	1843	A. B. Robbins,	'43	'43	79	145	224	14	35	9	44	2	5	7	10	3500
Muscatine,	1854	Jacob Reuth,	'69	'69	12	15	27					1		1	11	300
Nashua,	1866	J. D. Spencer,	'63	'71	10	24	34	2		3	3	1	1	1	1	70
Nevins,	1858	None.	'67	'67	42	39	81	17	9	8	17	2	1	3	1	70
Newell,	1871	[J. A. Griffin, <i>Licen.</i> ]														
New Hampton,	1858	Thos. Bayne,	'71		24	26	50	1	2	4	6	1	2	3	2	75
New Liberty,	1858	None.			5	10	15	1								25
New Providence,	1865	A. D. Kinzer,			4	6	10	2		1	1			4		55
Newton,	1856	D. H. Regan,	'59	'71	75	95	170	3	16	19	3	9	12	1	113	1100
New York,	1866	W. W. Penwell,	'72	'72	8	10	18	6				1	1			50
Nora Springs,	1856	J. D. Mason,	'67	'69	10	15	25	2	2	2		2	2			53
N's Lizard River,	1856	None.	'71		4	5	9									
Oakfield,	1867	J. S. Toft,	'68	'70	2	9	11	0	0	0	0		2	2		
Oakland & Otisville,	1865	F. Hawkes,	'67	'69	20	26	46	10	2	4	6	8	2	10	1	65
Ogden,	1869	George W. Palmer,	'57	'69	9	15	24	2	1	1	1	1	1			90
Onawa,	1858	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'71	10	20	30	2	2	6		6	6	1		400
Orford,	1855	Fayette Hurl,	'63	'68	20	36	56	2	3	3		2	2			75
Osaage,	1858	T. O. Douglass,	'68	'68	34	84	118	10	28	5	83	1	8	9	15	1235
Oskaloosa,	1844	J. E. Snowden,	'71	'71	92	146	238	34	25	23	3	7	10	6	115	700
Station,	1865	None.			13	24	37	3	3	2	5	3	3	6		
Otho,	1855	George Bent,	'56	'70	44	45	89	20	9	21	1	1	1	1	1	1000
Otley,	1870	C. M. Bingham,	'70	'71	10	8	18									
Ottumwa,	1846	H. Brosa,	'62	'67	30	62	92	2	3	1	4	3	4	11	1	95
Pacific,	1864	M. F. Platt,	'64	'66	17	25	42	2	4	4		6	6	1	12	40
Parkersburg,	1869	[L. D. Boynton, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'70	'71	17	31	48	10	4	14		6	6			70
Pine Creek,	1858	Andrew Kern,	'72	'71	18	18	36	1	3	3	1		1		2	60
Polk,	1871	E. C. Downs,	'71	'71	8	7	15	1	12	3	15				1	30
Polk City,	1858	LeRoy S. Hand,	'68	'72	19	22	41	5	3	3		5	5	2	35	350
Postville,	1856	Geo. F. Bronson,	'60	'69	21	45	66	6	15	7	22					74
Prairie City,	1868	John Allender,	'63	'71	29	31	60	15	3	3		3	6	9	4	45
Quasqueton,	1853	None.			20	34	54	4	2	1	3	3	6	9	4	45
Red Oak,	1870	E. B. Bement,	'71	'71	11	10	21		0	0	0					1
Rockford,	1858	T. K. Bixby,	'72	'25	35	60										45
Rome,	1866	R. T. Rowley,			12	20	32	8	16	2	18			8		48
Sabula,	1841	[F. Herbrechter,]	'66	'71	18	46	64	5	1	6	2	4	1	2	100	100
Salem,	1863	J. S. Barris,	'28	'68	18	36	54	3	2	2	1	4	5	2	40	40
Seneca,	1869	Wm. Spell,														
Seventy-six,	1859	D. B. Ellis,	'71	'7	9	16										40
Shell Rock,	1856	J. D. Mason,	'67	'69	15	27	42	1	11	3	14	1	5	6	9	1
Sherrills Mount,	1872	Henry Hetzer,	'72	'11	17	28							2	2		20
Sioux City,	1857	John H. Morley,	'67	'69	32	60	92	7	14	11	25	2	6	8	6	152
Spencer,	1872	W. L. Coleman,	'47	'72	7	4	11					1	10	11		750
Springvale,	1871	A. Parker,	'63	'71	10	13	23				2	2				250
Stuart,	1871	J. Gadd,	'68	'71	6	11	17				2	3	5			1
Stacyville,	1857	Chas. Hancock,	'61	'71	31	33	64	6	14	10	24	1	1	1	7	82
Sterling,	1854	None.			5	16	21	3				1	1	2		40
St. Marys,	1871	M. F. Platt,	'64	'71	3	11	14		9	1	0	1				30
Tabor,	1852	J. Todd,	'44	'52	113	154	267	38	2	12	14	3	15	21	2	1235
Tallyrand,	1870	Frederick Orang,	'70	'70	3	3	6									
Tipton,	1844	George S. Biscoe,	'61	'68	27	38	65	11					2	3	5	60
Toledo,	1864	None.			27	48	75	4	1	4	5	1	1	1	2	92
Troy,	1865	None.			10	14	24	4								
Tyson's Mills,	1868	George Bent,	'66	'70	9	16	25	2	5	3	8			3		430
Uister,	1858	F. K. Bixby,	'72	'6	8	13										30
Union,	1871	A. D. Kinzer,	'71	'6	7	13			4	3	7			4		65
Valley,	1868	None.			11	13	24	1	1	1	2	1	2	4		40
Van Buren,	1846	None.			1	7	8							1		
Warren,	1849	None.			5	4	9									
Washington,	1855	George M. Landon,	'68	'72	30	32	62	16				3	3	3		100
Waterloo,	1836	A. A. Ellsworth,	'62	'71	87	94	181	15	21	21		7	7	3	2	95
Waverley,	1865	W. H. Rice,	'64	'71	21	35	56	8	3	3	6	6	6	6	1	1



CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals			BAPT.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	May 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	SCHS.
Wayne,	1854	None.		22	27	49	2	2	2	6	6	1	30
Webster,	1866	Frederick Crang,	'98	8	15	25	2	1	1	1	1	1	50
Webster City,	1855	Geo. R. Ranson,	'71	70	33	61	94	7	5	12	2	6	100
Wentworth,	1868	Wm. F. Harvey,	'66	70	6	12	18	3	5	1	6	2	40
Williamsburg,	1858	H. S. Clark,	'64	'69	35	25	60	1	32	2	34	1	50
Wilson,	1856	M. Smith,	'63	'72	12	18	30	10				1	60
Winthrop,	1865	L. W. Brintnall,	'55	'67	30	50	80	4	9	3	12	3	70
Wittensburg,	1865	A. A. Whitmore,	'46	'71	61	63	124	9	3	3	5	18	9
Worcester,	1866	None.		3									65
York,	1848	L. P. Mathews,	'35	'62	16	33	49	7		9	1	10	1

NOTE. — Installed pastors are not specified in the above list. The "sabbath school" gives only the "average attendance."

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Ephraim Adams, Sup't Home Missions, Decorah.  
William B. Bachell, Orford.  
Timothy G. Brainard, Grinnell.  
William M. Brooks, Pres. College, Tabor.  
Philo Canfield, Washington.  
Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell.  
Allen C. Clark, Davenport.  
Ezra Comly, Tyson's Mills.  
Oramel W. Cooley, Glenwood.  
Joseph C. Cooper, Cincinnati.  
John Cross, Farmington.  
Moses K. Cross, Waterloo.  
David B. Davidson, Grinnell.  
Benjamin A. Dean, Miss'y, Osceola.  
Henry K. Edson, Denmark.

Hiram Freeman, Ames.  
J. B. Grinnell, Grinnell.  
Stephen L. Herrick, Grinnell.  
Amasa H. Houghton, Lansing.  
Ozias Littlefield, Seneca.  
George F. Magoun, Pres. Iowa College, Grinnell.  
Albert Manson, Quasqueton.  
William H. Marble, Grundy Centre.  
Thomas Merrill, Fairfield.  
James R. Mershon, Newton.  
James E. Morse, Genoa Bluffs.  
J. A. Northrup, Otisville.  
H. M. Parmelee, Iowa Falls.  
Giles M. Porter, Garnaville.  
E. T. Preston, Newton.  
Bennett Roberts, Buckingham.  
W. B. Sale (Gale?).  
F. D. Sands, Belmont.  
G. Scheurle, Elgin.

Robert Stuart, Green Mountain.  
Benjamin Talbot, Sup't of Deaf and Dumb Institute, Council Bluffs.  
Thomas Tenney, Plymouth.  
George Thacher, Pres. State Univ., Iowa City.  
Asa Turner, Oskaioosa.  
Christian F. Veltz, Dyersville.  
Ashbel S. Wells, Fairfield.  
Loring S. Williams, Glenwood.  
David Wirt, Fort Dodge.  
George H. Woodward, Toledo.  
Johnson Wright, Prof., Tabor.

## LICENTIATES.

H. D. Wiard.  
And three in tables above.

§3. We have no doubt that others ought to be in the list of "Other Ministers," but as the secretary does not insert them in his lists of "other ministers," we have no authority for inserting them.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 164 with pastors or acting pastors (not specified); 49 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 213. Gain, 6. [Examination of old reports and "Quarterly" lists, shows 19 pastors.]

MINISTERS: 137 pastors or acting pastors (not specified); 44 others. TOTAL, 181. LICENTIATES, 4.

CHURCH MEMBERS. — 4,637 males; 7,243 females. TOTAL, 11,880, including 1,977 absent. Gain, 715.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 886 by profession; 730 by letter. TOTAL, 1,616.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 126 by death; 559 by dismissal; 82 by excom. TOTAL, 767.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 335 adults; 259 infants. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 11,792. Loss, 31.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (150 churches, 140 last year): \$19,085.93, a decrease of \$6,940.84. Of the total, — Am. Home Missionary Society, \$3,218.18; A. B. C. F. M., \$2,741.42; Am. Missionary Association, \$1,116.82; Am. Bible Society, \$1,024.30; Am. Cong. Union, \$1,451.39; Am. Education Society, \$243.70; various objects, \$9,239.71. HOME EXPENDITURES (number reporting not stated): Ministers' salaries, \$86,092.00; Sabbath Schools, \$6,423.41; Incidentals, \$29,390.30. TOTAL, \$121,910.71, an increase of \$4,999.41.

AVERAGE PRAYER MEETING attendance (143 churches, 135 last year): 2,976, a gain of 130.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (163 churches, 169 last year): 15,936, a loss of 812.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Cherokee; Clear Lake; Grant; Highland; Kellogg; Le Mars; Marvin; Newell; Polk; Spencer; Springvale; Stuart. Dropped from the list, — Calmar; Jasper City; Lincoln; Montana; Orleans; Waukon. Council Bend, which last year replaced Civil Bend, is again Civil Bend, reasons not given. MINISTERS: No report of Ordinations, etc.

ORGANIZATION. — Twelve Associations (one new) of churches. The churches are also united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

§3. The Secretary has evidently bestowed much faithful labor upon the Minutes. But the printer should be ashamed to give his imprint. Lawless tables, poor type, careless proof-reading, and bad press-work put the Iowa statistics beyond our ability to guarantee correctness.

## KANSAS.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.			
					May 1, 1872.					1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	Sqs.		
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent							
Albany,	1353	None.			27	34	61	3	2	1	3	5	5	1	100
Altoona,	1871	George A. Beckwith,	702	70	6	7	13	3	8	8					40
Arkansas City,	1871	John B. Parmelee,	722	70	3	9	12		12						
Arvonia,	1866	John M. Barrows,	738	70	12	14	26	6	1	5	6			5	70
Arvonia, Welsh,	1869	D. W. Jones,													
Atchison,	1858	L. B. Wilson, D. D.	753	70	36	48	84	25	1	3	4	2	4	6	1
Augusta,	1871	Jonathan Copeland,	744	69	5	7	12							1	2
Bala,	1872	H. Davies,					20								
Barkera,	1871	J. W. Fox,	772	15	19	34		5	5	4		4	9		
Bavaria,	1871	Joseph H. Payne,	736	71	6	8	14							2	
Baxter Springs,	1870	Calvin S. Shattuck,	749	70	1	3	4		1	1	2				
Blue Rapids,	1872	None.					25								
Blue Ridge,	1872	Calvin S. Shattuck,	749	70	6	5	11		5	6	11			3	2
Burlingame,	1861	L. J. Sawyer,	704	68	19	21	40		1	3	4		3	3	3
Burlington,	1868	Samuel G. Wright,	740	71	19	22	41	5	2	15	18	2	2		1
Caploma,	1871	O. A. Thomas,	755	72	4	8	12								
Cawker City,	1872	[A. W. Safford, Lic.]	771	71			10								
Centralia,	1869	Sam'l A. Vandyke,	755	70	11	18	29	7	1	5	6	1	1	1	70
Cottonwood Falls,	1868	H. A. Brundidge,	761	71	6	11	17		8	2	10			4	75
Council Grove,	1862	Lincoln Harlow,	763	67	11	15	26	6	2	5	7			4	20
Diamond Valley,	1869	H. A. Brundidge,	772	72	15	16	31	4	4	4	1	1	1		
Douglas,	1871	Jonathan Copeland,	744	69	1	6	7								
Dry Creek, Welsh,	1871	Henry Rees,	747	71	34	28	62	2	5	7				7	62
Elk River,	1871	None.													
Ellsworth,	1871	None.													
Emporia, 1st,	1857	Charles T. Melvin,	759	71	17	41	58	13	1	5	6	5	5		50
" 2d, Welsh,	1868	Henry Rees,	747	69	34	50	84	9	10	19	2	2	3	1	8
Eureka,	1868	[A. F. Hale, Presb.]	772	15	15	30		5	2	2	3				
Fairview,	1872	M. C. Ayres, Licen.]	771	71			23								
Fort Scott,	1869	Joseph C. Plumb,	769	68	25	43	68	13	9	29	33	3	3	3	100
Frederonia,	1871	C. A. Richardson,	772	71	7	14	21		1	6	7				127
Geneva,	1857	Calvin Gray,	735	67	22	27	49	6	4	10	1	7	8	1	
Grant,	1872	Harvey G. Murch,	756	71	7	7	14		14	14				3	50
Gra-shopper Falls,	1858	None.													
Hamlin,	1872	[M. C. Ayres, Licen.]	771	71			18								
Hiawatha,	1869	H. P. Robinson,	771	71	5	8	13		7	7	2	2	2		
Highland,	1865	Jacob F. Guyton,	766	71			35								
Independence,	1871	Robert M. Tunnell,	769	71	11	9	20	1	4	16	20	1	1		45
Junction City,	1864	Isaac Jacobus,	765	65	8	15	23	10		1	1	4	4	1	80
Kanwaka,	1856	J. W. Fox,	739	71	10	13	23	1	6	10	16			2	40
Lawrence, Plym.,	1854	Richard Cordley,	768	67	165	229	394	27	13	21	38	1	7	8	65
" 2d,	1862	Moses T. Weir,	769	71	23	18	41	6	20	2	22			18	2
" Pilgrim,	1866	A. M. Richardson,	747	70	35	52	87	51	10	61				31	60
Leavenworth, 1st,	1858	William Kincaid,	767	70	94	145	239	31	84	20	113	1	10	3	500
" 5th Av.	1866	Robert Brown,	762	66	23	25	48	24	3	2	5	3	2	5	75
" 3d,	1869	John E. Weir,	754	69	19	28	47	14	8	8	10	3	13	4	30
" 2d,	1871	[G. A. Jackson, Licen.]	771	71	15	32	47	16	5	21	2	2	5	125	30
Louisville,	1868	None.					17		1	1					
Manhattan,	1868	R. D. Parker,	758	67	3	61	100	12	7	6	13	1	3	4	3
Midford,	1868	J. Scotford,	772	71	8	7	15							1	60
Mound City,	1867	Lauren Armaby,	746	70	22	27	49	21	1	1	1	2	2	7	75
Muscotah,	1868	Alva A. Hurd,	772	71	12	14	26	2	7	7	4	4	4	7	100
Neodesha,	1871	George A. Beckwith,	762	70	6	12	17	1	1	5	6	1	1	1	50
Neosho Falls,	1871	John Scotford,	742	70	15	19	34	1	2	7	9	3	3	3	107
New Malden,	1872	Alva A. Hurd,	772	71			34				34				30
Ogden,	1860	None.													
Olathe,	1865	Francis T. Ingalls,	770	70	26	34	60	8	4	5	9	1	1	2	100
Oswage,	1870	None.													
Oswatimie,	1856	Samuel L. Adair,	741	55	14	24	38	10	2	2	1	3	1	5	45
Oswego,	1868	F. A. Armstrong,	750	71	13	12	25	2	3	2	5	7	7	1	2
Ottawa,	1870	James Chew,	753	70	10	8	18								25
Paola,	1871	None.			10	10	20	4	4	4	8	3	3		40
Petersville,	1869	Calvin S. Shattuck,	746	70	7	9	16	1	1	1					
Plymouth,	1869	Samuel A. Vandyke,	755	70	7	6	13								30
Pomona,	1870	Luther Newcomb,	760	70	11	19	30	4	4	7	11	1	1	1	45
Quindaro,	1858	[A. Johnston, Licen.]	772	5	19	24	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	25
Reading, Welsh,	1871	D. W. Jones,					17								
Ridgeway,	1862	Alfred Connet,	761	72			17								
Sabetha,	1872	Ozro A. Thomas,	755	71	15	15	30				30				

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT. 71-72.	In SAB. SCH.
					May 1, 1872.				1871-72.		1871-72.			
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent	Prof. Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.		
Seneca,	1867	William C. Stewart,	'68	'68	8	17	25	4	2	2	2	2	2	60
Sothor,	1871	Isaac B. Smith,	'80	'80	9	12	21		1	2	3		1	50
St. Mary's,	1870	William P. Esler,	'41	'71	6	10	16	8	1	8	9		3	60
Stranger,	1872	Harvey G. Murch,	'66	'72	21	18	39			39			9	48
Tennessee Prairie,	1870	Calvin S. Shattuck,	'49	'70	3	6	9	2			4	4		130
Tonganoxie,	1868	Harry E. Woodcock,	'48	'68	8	12	20	5	1	2		1	1	170
Topeka, 1st,	1856	Linus Blakesley,	'65	'70	87	111	198	32	49	18	67	8	34	83
" 2d,	1863	Hardy Mobley,	'67	'72	7	9	16			4	4		2	63
" North,	1870	Thomas W. Jones,	'66	'71	12	17	29		6	6	12		8	50
Vienna,	1868	Lewis E. Sikes,	'48	'70	6	14	12	1	5	5	1		1	60
Virgilia Falls,	1871	Luther H. Platt,	'69	'71	7	14	21	1	1	1	2			123
Wabaunsee,	1857	Morris Officer,	'52	'72	50	55	105	10	4	4	3	3		123
Wakarusa,	1858	None.			7	3	10				1	1		
Wamego,	1871	None.					9			9				
Waukhara,	1867	John Phillips,	'71	'70	7	12	19	4	1	4	6	2	2	30
Wellsville,	1871	[T. C. Kinne, Licen.]	'72	'3	7	10			1	1				
Westmoreland,	1871	T. Scribner.					15			15				
White Cloud,	1866	Horatio W. Shaw,	'50	'68	8	13	21	1	1	1		4	4	93
Wilmington,	1869	John Phillips,	'71	'70	2	4	6							
Winfield,	1871	None.												
Wyandotte,	1865	Jas. G. Dougherty,	'70	'72	17	39	56	6			3	3		100

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Nelson Alford, farmer, Centra- lia.	Harvey Jones, Wabaunsee. James D. Jaggett, Leaven- worth [now in Washington, D. C.]	Lemuel Pomeroy, farmer, Muscotah.
Zebina Baker, farmer, Waush- ara.	Samuel Y. Lum, agent Am. Bible Soc., Lawrence.	Ira H. Smith, Topeka.
John A. Banfield, editor of <i>Educational Journal</i> , Tope- ka.	Peter McVicar, D.D., Pres. Washburn Coll., Topeka.	Frank H. Snow, Prof. State Univ., Lawrence.
John H. Byrd, farmer, Leaven- worth.	J. Franklin Morgan, chaplain State Pen'y, Lawrence.	Sylvester D. Snorra, sup't of Missions, Quindaro.
Alfred Connett, St. Mary's.	John D. Parker, sup't State Blind Asylum, Wyandotte.	Wm. Thomas, Arvonia.
Geo. B. Hitchcock, farmer, Pe- tersville.	Rodney Payne, North Tope- ka.	William Todd, Madura.
		James M. Van Wagner, Mus- cotah.

## LICENTIATES.

Five in tables above.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 5 pastors; 67 with acting pastors; 13 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 90. Gain, 12.  
 MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 51 acting pastors; 20 others. TOTAL, 76. Licentiates, 5.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,184 males; 1,747 females; not specified, 472. TOTAL, 3,383, including 345 absent. Gain, 658.  
 ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 500 by profession; 312 by letter; 208 not specified. TOTAL, 1,020.  
 REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 19 by death; 146 by dismissal; 5 by excommunication. TOTAL, 170.  
 BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 243 adults; 68 infants.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,594. Gain, 288.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (46 churches, 45 last year): \$4,602.25, an increase of \$245.61.  
 Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$247.95; Am. Miss'y Assoc'n, \$260.30; Am. Cong. Union, \$959.25; Am. Bible Society, \$197.00; other objects, \$1,839.00.  
 HOME EXPENSES (53 churches, 55 last year): Salaries, \$26,512.72; Church Edifices, \$20,273.82; Incidentals, \$7,169.65; Sabbath Schools, \$2,362.00. TOTAL, \$56,319.19, an increase of \$353.74.

**CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: *New*, — Arkansas City; Bala; Bavaria; Blue Rapids; Blue Ridge Cawker City; Fairview; Grant; Hamlin; Independence; New Malden; Sabetha; Stranger; Wamego; Westmoreland. *Dropped* from the list, — Parker; Walnut Creek; Walnut Grove.

**MINISTERS:** Ordinations, 4 (without installation). Installations, 1.

**ORGANIZATION.**—The churches are united in four Associations, and also in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

The above summary and lists (excepting "gain" in contributions), are copied literally from the summary given in the Kansas Ministers; one of the very few cases in which a summary contains the items wanted, and correctly. We suppose it is due to the Rev. Richard Cordley, of Lawrence, who knows how to make a summary telling readers what they want to know.

## KENTUCKY.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd	Removals		BAPT.		
				Sept. 30, 1872.			1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	SCHS.		
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL	Infants.	IN SCH.
Ariel,	1864	Gabriel Burdett, p.	'64 '67	55	125	180		26	3	29	0	83	
Berea,	1853	John G. Fee, p.	'44 '54	79	74	153		7	3	10	2	4	815
Bethesda,	1850	Jacob Emmerick,	'38 '70	8	14	22		1	0	1	0	1	45
Glenville,	1845	None.		9	11	20		0	0	0	2	0	
Walnut Chapel,	1871	John Drew,	'67 '71	4	12	16		6	1	7	2	3	7
TOTAL: 5 churches, 4 ministers.				155	236	391		40	7	47	6	4	443

OTHER MINISTERS. — George Candee, Berea; Edward H. Fairchild, Pres. Berea Coll., Berea; A. B. Pratt, Bend; A. A. Wright, Berea.

LICENTIATES. — None reported.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 7. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 46. CONTRIBUTIONS: no report.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Glenville. *Dropped* from the list, — Newport.

ORGANIZATION. — United in THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS OF KENTUCKY.

## LOUISIANA.

				Sept. 30, 1872.				71-72.				1871-72.				71-72.			
Algiers,	1870	None.		70	70	4	6	10	0	0	0	2	57	3	62	10	4	15	
Fausse Point,	1870	David Johnson,	'70 '70	22	46	68		13	0	13	7	1	1	9	5	13	28		
Gretna,	1869	W. P. Ward, p.	'69 '69	185	117	302		18	2	20	0	10	10	18	25	80			
Ilele Piquant,	1870	Israel Cummings,		16	34	50		7	0	7	0	0	1	1	6	8			
Le Pelgneur,	1870	None.		22	43	65		11	3	14	0	2	0	2	6	12	45		
Lockport,	1869	Nelson Taylor,	'70 '70	38	56	94		32	0	32	1	9	0	10	26	15	85		
New Iberia,	1870	N. B. James,	'70 '70	17	39	56		14	0	14	2	9	0	11	4	20	140		
New Orleans, 1st,	1866	E. T. Hooker,	'68 '72	38	46	84		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		
" Greenville,	1869	Thomas E. Hillson,	'69 '69	4	8	12		8	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	28		
" Zion,	1869	Joseph Dutch, p.	'64 '70	13	40	53		2	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	4			
" Howard,	1869	Isaac Williams,	'55 '69	10	24	34		2	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	16	25		
" Morris Brown,	1869	P. P. Proctor,	'72	30	60	90		7	5	12	4	4	0	8	1	15	50		
" Jefferson City,	1870	W. J. Brown, p.	'69 '69	8	6	14		0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16		
" Central,	1872	C. H. Thompson,	'60 '72	8	26	34		7	27	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	80		
Terrebonne,	1870	DD. p.	'60 '72	8	26	34		7	27	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	80		
	1870	Daniel Clay,	'70 '70	43	90	133		9	7	16	3	0	10	13	12	29	30		

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Sam'l S. Ashley, New Orleans.	Samuel L. Harris, agent of Freedman's Savings Bank, New Orleans.	George Jackson, Baton Rouge.
Ezekiel De Wolf, teacher, New Orleans.	Joseph W. Healey, D.D., Pres. Straight Univ. New Orleans.	L. H. Pearce, Seamen's Friend Society, New Orleans.
		John Rochester, Jefferson City.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL 15. Gain, none. MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 9 acting pastors; 7 others. TOTAL, 20. LICENTIATES, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 458 males; 641 females. TOTAL 1,099, including (?) absent. Loss, 67. ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 130 by profession; 51 by letter. TOTAL, 181.

REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 21 by death; 92 by dismissal; 15 by excommunication. TOTAL, 128.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-72: 12 adults; 29 infants. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 997. Loss, 377.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported, except by the 1st church, New Orleans, \$220.05; same church, for Parish expenses, \$2,815.74.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — New Iberia; New Orleans, Central. *Dropped* from the list, — Central, and St. Paul's, in New Orleans, — a new Central being formed. MINISTERS: Deceased, one, in pastoral service.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches (with those of Mississippi and Texas) are united in the SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE. Many of the ministers are missionaries of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

## MAINE.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT. In Sav. Schs.	
				May 6, 1872.				1871-72.		1871-72.			
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Leaver.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discom.	TOTAL.
Abbott & Guilford, 1841		None.		3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton, 1781		W. S. Thompson, s.s. '60	'69	18	39	57	14	5	2	7	1	3	0
Albany, 1803		{ N. Pearse & D. R. { Atkins, Licen. }	'71	12	29	41	13	4	0	4	3	0	7
Alexander, 1854		None.		1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfred, 1791		Joseph Kyte, '62	'71	22	63	85	23	0	2	2	0	0	163
Alna, 1796		John Haskell, s.s. '50	'72	10	44	54	15	0	0	0	1	1	0
Amherst & Aurora, 1839		Henry S. Loring, s.s. '60	'67	7	15	22	5	0	0	2	0	2	0
Andover, 1830		None.		33	54	87	15	3	0	3	1	0	175
Anson, 1804		None.		20	39	59	22	0	0	0	2	2	0
Athens, 1847		Wm. S. Sewall, s.s. '39	'71	15	29	44	2	2	0	2	2	4	120
Atkinson, 1842		None.		2	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn, 1820		A. Phelps Tinker, p.e.	'72	92	193	285	43	12	15	7	4	11	0
" West, 1844		Lewis Goodrich, s.s. '50	'72	63	77	137	49	3	3	0	5	0	0
Augusta, 1794		James H. Ecob, '72	'72	78	224	305	75	3	1	4	5	0	175
Baldwin, 1821		None.		2	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Bangor, 1st, 1811		Newman Smyth, '68	'70	60	156	216	40	1	2	3	0	3	0
" Hammond st., 1833		Solomon P. Fay, '49	'66	96	222	318	50	12	6	18	5	9	0
" Central, 1847		George W. Field, '53	'64	91	169	260	38	4	9	13	3	8	0
Bath, Winter st., 1795		John O. Fiske, '43	'43	101	248	349	52	1	4	5	3	1	4
" Central, 1835		William Hart, '61	'70	48	131	179	42	0	0	0	6	0	125
Belfast, 1st, 1796		[R. H. Davis, Licen.]	'72	24	82	106	15	1	1	2	1	1	11
" North, 1846		[Wm. M. Todd, Licen.]	'71	12	25	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benton, 1858		[F. T. Bailey, Licen.]	'72	5	22	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	75
Bethel, 1st, 1799		S. F. Norcross, s.s. '49	'72	43	89	132	31	0	0	0	1	4	5
" 2d, 1848		David Garland, '49	'49	20	48	68	10	1	0	1	2	4	0
Biddeford, 1st, 1793		J. W. Kingsbury, s.s. '66	'71	21	49	70	14	0	0	0	5	2	0
" 2d, 1805		John D. Emerson, '58	'68	73	185	258	13	11	5	16	2	6	0
" Pavilion, 1857		Andrew J. Rogers, p.e.	'72	35	119	154	36	1	0	1	4	4	0
Bingham, 1805		[Benj. Merrill, Licen.]	'72	20	30	50	3	2	1	3	0	0	160
Blanchard, 1833		Amory H. Tyler, s.s. '56	'70	21	29	50	14	17	0	17	0	1	8
Bluehill, 1772		Philo B. Wilcox, s.s. '51	'71	35	70	105	25	1	0	1	1	1	0
Boothbay, 1st, 1776		A. J. Smith, s.s. '4	'66	'68	10	23	33	3	0	0	2	0	0
" 2d, 1818		A. J. Smith, s.s. '4	'66	'68	10	23	33	3	0	0	2	0	0
Bremen, 1829		None.		3	10	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brewer, 1st, 1800		John W. H. Baker, '65	'71	45	93	138	30	1	5	6	1	0	1
Brewer Village, 1843		[C. A. Stone, Licen.]	'71	18	53	71	5	0	0	0	7	7	0
Bridgton, 1784		E. P. Wilson, s.s. '71	'69	40	93	133	15	0	2	2	0	0	0
" North, 1832		Nehemiah Lincoln, '72	'71	12	36	48	10	0	0	0	1	0	4
" South, 1829		E. P. Eastman, p.e. '71	'72	27	45	72	15	2	0	2	0	0	2
Bristol, 1796		W. S. Spaulding, s.s. '48	'70	17	34	51	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Brooksville, West, 1826		H. H. Hutchinson, s.s. '69	'71	39	55	94	8	4	0	4	1	0	1
Brownfield, 1804		E. S. Tingley, s.s. '71	'70	19	34	53	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownville, 1819		O. L. Nichols, '61	'72	47	92	139	20	1	0	1	5	3	0
Bruiswick, 1747		E. H. Byington, p.e. '59	'71	61	184	245	78	3	11	14	4	0	2
Bucksport, 1833		Wm. Forsyth, '70	'70	29	89	118	23	9	1	10	4	2	226
Burlington, 1827		[F. E. Emrick, Licen.]		10	15	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	45
Buxton, 1763		Sol. Bixby, s.s. '53	'71	27	81	105	13	0	2	2	0	0	0
" Centre, 1753		None.		16	42	58	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calais, 1825		W. Carruthers, s.s. '57	'68	46	143	189	0	4	0	4	2	2	0
Camden, Elm St., 1845		H. A. Shorey, '65	'69	36	92	128	13	0	0	2	0	2	0
Cape Elizabeth, 1734		E. A. Harlow, '63	'71	11	32	43	15	1	5	6	0	1	1
" Welch, 1809		None.		12	27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caribou, 1863		W. T. Sleeper, s.s. '54	'71	6	6	12	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Carmel, 1853		No Ordinances.		1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrol & Spring'd, 1846		None.		7	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casco, 1864		[M. D. Stone, Licen.]	'72	10	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castine, 1829		Alfred E. Ives, '38	'55	18	72	90	13	1	0	1	2	3	0
Cherryfield, 1838		None.		3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton, 1858		None.		2	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooper, 1829		[G. W. Laban, Licen.]	'72	5	9	14	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
Cornish Village, 1849		Albert Cole, s.s. '47	'58	21	46	67	16	3	3	0	0	1	2
Cumberland, 1793		G. B. Richardson, '67	'71	32	82	114	15	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dedham, 1841		None.		19	35	54	19	0	0	0	1	0	2
Deer Isle, 1st, 1773		Hiram Houston, s.s. '50	'68	60	115	175	20	0	0	6	0	6	0
" 2d, 1858		Henry B. Hart, '69	'69	18	24	42	1	2	0	2	3	4	2

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHO.			
			May 5, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.							
Place and Name.	Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.
Deermark.	E. S. Tingley, s.s.	71	70	9	31	40	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	1	2
Dennysville.	Charles Whittier.	60	90	46	69	115	25	3	1	0	0	0	1	4	2003
Dexter.	[A. Redlon, F. W. B.]	71	9	24	33	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	40
Dixfield.	John Elliot, s.s.	81	87	4	14	18	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Dixmont & Plym'h.	Wm. S. Sewall, s.s.	39	84	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham.	J. B. Sewall, s.s.	55	71	11	20	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Eastport.	W. K. Pierce, s.s.	72	71	16	77	92	21	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	75
Edgecomb.	Joseph Loring, s.s.	33	65	17	56	73	19	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	44
Elliot.	B. T. Sanborn, s.s.	64	70	15	43	58	7	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3
Ellsworth.	Sewall Tenney.	31	35	25	89	114	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Falmouth, Ist.	J. C. Adams, s.s.	51	59	30	91	121	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
" 2d.	W. H. Haskell, s.s.	63	89	29	72	101	17	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5
Farmington.	George N. Marden.	62	71	68	140	217	20	0	5	14	2	6	8	2	3
Farmington Falls.	[J. L. Merrill, Licen.]	71	3	9	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Fort Fairfield.	W. T. Sleeper, s.s.	54	72	11	20	31	3	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	7
Foxcroft & Dover.	John H. Gurney.	50	69	56	130	186	32	6	4	10	4	1	5	6	0
Frankfort.	[E. P. Butler, Licen.]	3	12	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65
Freedom.	[F. S. Schenck, Licen.]	71	10	13	23	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	40
Freeport.	John J. Bulfinch.	60	70	29	98	127	26	1	0	1	3	1	1	8	1
" South.	Horatio Hiley, s.s.	37	58	30	76	108	30	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Fryeburg.	David B. Sewall.	42	59	70	135	205	45	1	0	1	4	0	5	4	100
Gardiner.	Austin L. Park.	64	84	34	107	141	25	0	3	3	1	0	5	0	0
Garland.	Peter B. Thayer.	48	48	41	63	104	20	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	0
Gilead.	None.	5	17	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Gorham.	Leonard Z. Ferris.	65	72	47	153	200	75	0	0	0	6	112	0	2	150
Gray.	Ebenezer Bean.	62	63	24	56	80	19	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	4
Greenville.	James Cameron, s.s.	70	70	14	25	39	5	4	0	4	2	0	2	2	1
Hallowell.	Charles G. McCully.	67	35	122	157	20	3	6	9	3	5	0	8	1	4
Hampden.	[J. W. Brownhill, Licen.]	72	22	70	92	25	6	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	161
Harpwell.	Sup. by Bow. Col. Prof.	16	45	61	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Harrison.	Nehemiah Lincoln.	72	71	21	19	40	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
Hiram.	[H. G. Leavitt, Licen.]	71	3	7	10	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	1
Hodgdon & Linneus.	None.	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holden.	Joseph S. Cogswell.	68	70	31	58	89	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0
Houlton.	None. No preaching.	4	20	24	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Industry.	None.	22	18	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Island Falls.	[J. H. Chalmers, Licen.]	72	10	11	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Ilele au Haut.	Joshua Eaton, s.s.	41	72	1	13	14	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	25
Jackson & Brooks.	Albert N. Jones.	72	72	19	42	61	11	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Jonesboro'.	None.	6	5	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenduskeag.	Supplied from Sem.	17	32	49	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75
Kennebunk Union.	Walter E. Darling.	62	66	16	60	76	18	1	0	1	2	2	4	0	70
Kennebunkport, Ist.	W. A. Merrill, s.s.	52	71	15	41	56	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
" South.	R. D. Osgood, s.s.	71	72	12	39	51	8	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0
Kittery, Ist.	S. S. Drake, s.s.	34	68	6	17	23	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Lebanon.	John Parsons.	57	69	21	31	52	20	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	0
Lee.	None.	6	14	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Lewiston, Pine st.	None.	82	192	274	106	9	9	18	3	7	10	5	3	250	0
Limerick.	Thos. N. Lord, s.s.	37	71	28	59	87	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Limington.	S. W. Pearson, s.s.	70	69	26	63	89	16	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	1
Lincoln.	[J. H. Crosby, Licen.]	71	71	2	19	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lisbon.	None.	2	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Litchfield.	J. T. Hawes, s.s.	28	65	28	38	66	22	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	65
Lovell.	[B. Stearns, Dea. & Lic.]	71	47	83	130	28	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4
Lyman.	None.	36	59	95	28	0	0	1	1	2	2	4	0	0	90
Machias.	Thos. T. Merry.	64	72	44	132	176	0	5	0	5	2	19	0	2	290
" East.	E. R. Osgood, s.s.	71	71	38	80	118	0	4	1	5	1	0	2	0	183
Machiasport.	G. Bache ler, s.s.	31	71	17	26	43	15	3	2	5	3	1	4	3	0
Madison.	T. G. Mitchell, s.s.	46	51	32	51	83	31	7	3	10	1	4	5	5	2
" East.	[A. M. Hille, Licen.]	72	2	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Marshfield.	[A. Hagarman, Licen.]	72	16	29	45	0	27	18	45	0	0	0	0	0	40
Mechanic Falls.	[R. C. Stanley, Licen.]	71	5	13	18	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Moreer.	None.	10	15	25	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	40
Minot Centre.	Joseph Smith, s.s.	42	71	58	93	151	65	10	0	19	2	1	0	3	0
Minot. W. sidebron.	None.	14	23	37	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Monmouth.	Sup. by Prof. Stanley & Rev. B. Tappan.	13	23	36	11	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	65
Monson.	Amory H. Tyler, s.s.	56	70	38	54	92	17	33	7	40	1	2	0	3	21
Naples.	H. F. Snow, s.s.	72	3	13	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100



CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		IN SAB. SCHS.	
						May 5, 1872.			1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.			
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.		Infants.
Newcastle, 1st,	1790	John Haskell, s.s.	'56	'72	11	20	31	13	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
" 2d,	1844	Wm. F. Ober,	'68	'72	66	125	181	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	160
Newfield, West,	1801	G. S. Kemp, s.s.	'56	'64	19	35	54	12	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
New Gloucester,	1765	Wellington R. Cross,	'65	'65	76	99	175	22	2	2	4	5	0	1	1	1
New Portland, N.,	1869	None.			5	14	19	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	1	15
New Sharon,	1801	None.			41	74	115	27	1	1	2	29	0	29	0	10
New Vineyard,	1828	[G. C. Lamb, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'71	'8	10	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Norridgewock,	1797	Benj. Tappan,	'38	'58	37	86	123	32	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	160
Northfield,	1836	[J. H. Wyckoff, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'72	'10	17	27	4	15	0	16	0	1	0	1	7	0
North Yarmouth,	1806	None.			49	74	123	22	1	1	1	2	4	0	1	130
Norway, 1st,	1804	[H. W. Pope, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'72	'16	46	61	17	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	4	2
" 2d,	1853	[G. W. Kelley, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'72	'12	49	61	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Oldtown,	1834	W. H. Rand, s.s.	'72	'71	15	49	64	30	4	2	6	1	0	2	3	4
Orland,	1850	[T. M. Davies, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'72	'15	54	69	12	2	2	0	2	0	2	2	2	2
Orono,	1826	J. G. Leavitt, s.s.	'70	'71	20	67	87	23	2	0	2	3	4	7	0	2
Orrington, East,	1834	[C. A. Stone, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'71	'19	35	54	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	50
Otisfield,	1797	None.			24	40	64	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0
Oxford,	1826	G. A. Lockwood, s.s.	'70	'70	18	37	52	20	7	0	7	2	2	4	6	100
Parsonfield,	1795	Vacant. <i>No preaching.</i>			3	6	9	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Passadumkeag,	1845	[B. F. Grant, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'72	'2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Patten,	1845	[J. H. Chalmers, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'72	'22	33	55	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60
Pembroke,	1835	Vacant.			5	13	18	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Perry,	1822	Chas. L. Guild, s.s.	'64	'71	12	36	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Phillips,	1822	None.			11	14	25	16	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Phlipsburg,	1765	James J. Bell, s.s.	'52	'67	30	87	117	24	1	0	1	7	0	7	1	55
Pittston,	1812	None.			5	18	23	9	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	60
Poland,	1825	None.			3	9	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	46
Portland,—																
" 2d Parish,	1787	John J. Carruthers,	'19	'46	84	261	345	42	11	10	21	3	9	0	12	5
" High street,	1831	William H. Fenn,	'59	'66	99	283	382	80	20	15	35	10	8	0	18	9
" 4th, Abyssinian,	1835	None.			5	15	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Bethel,	1840	Francis Southworth,	'57	'66	40	48	88	25	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	3
" State street,	1852	Edward Y. Hincks,	'70	'70	100	259	357	62	25	13	38	7	4	2	13	1
" St. Lawrence st.,	1858	Abiel H. Wright,	'66	'71	91	48	139	26	5	14	19	0	6	3	0	2
" W. Cong. Ch.,	1862	George J. Pierce,	'72	'72	19	40	59	13	4	1	5	0	3	1	1	15
" Plymouth,	1809	M. H. Williams,	'68	'70	77	185	262	25	16	7	23	11	21	0	32	3
Pownal,	1811	None.			27	56	83	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Presque Isle,	1865	[D. W. Hardy, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'71	'6	10	16	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0
Princeton,	1858	[J. J. Blair, <i>Licent.</i> ]			21	27	48	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	14
Richmond,	1827	Wm. C. Curtis, s.s.	'63	'68	8	30	38	7	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1
Robbinston,	1811	George Juchau, s.s.	'69	'71	30	69	99	34	1	2	3	0	3	0	0	65
Rockland,	1838	Edw. F. Cutter, s.s.	'33	'63	5	84	89	19	3	0	3	1	0	7	3	2
Rockport,	1854	None.			12	32	44	9	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	3
Rumford,	1803	John Elliot, s.s.	'81	'59	13	19	32	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	45
Saco, 1st,	1762	Benson M. Frink,	'02	'70	60	150	216	50	3	5	8	2	4	0	6	0
Sandy Point,	1839	Herb't R. Howes, s.s.	'70	'72	31	47	78	30	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	100
Sanford,	1760	Elias Chapman, s.s.	'45	'71	17	32	49	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	25
" South,	1786	[Alb't Bushnell, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'72	'9	24	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Sangerville,	1828	R. W. Emerson, s.s.	'56	'71	8	10	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Scarborough,	1728	Sam'l H. Merrill, s.s.	'31	'71	24	37	61	12	2	1	3	3	0	5	1	65
Searsport, 1st,	1815	Jonathan E. Adams,	'59	'66	36	108	144	16	8	1	4	8	1	10	2	1
" 2d,	1855	Herb't R. Howes, s.s.	'70	'72	9	27	36	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	45
Sedgwick & Br'sville,	1793	[Daniel Staver, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'72	'13	20	33	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	60
Sedgwick Village,	1847	None.			7	11	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shapleigh,	1823	<i>No preaching.</i>			2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sherman,	1861	Thos. E. Brastow,	'65	'71	35	52	87	8	9	0	9	1	0	1	6	125
Sidney,	1829	None.			5	8	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skowhegan,	1860	W. Woodbury, s.s.	'68	'70	37	81	118	19	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	150
Solon,	1842	Ezra N. Smith, s.s.	'72	'72	5	7	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" South,	1806	A. R. Plumer, s.s.	'54	'69	3	10	13	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
South Berwick,	1702	Silvanus Hayward,	'61	'66	26	85	111	25	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0
South Paris,	1812	J. B. Wheelwright,	'61	'67	52	100	152	24	1	2	3	4	0	0	4	110
St. Albans,	1830	Wm. S. Sewall, s.s.	'39	'64	8	19	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Standish,	1834	Sam'l Hopkins, s.s.	'31	'60	3	43	46	17	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
Stow and Chatham,	1861	Ezra B. Pike, s.s.	'63	'69	19	28	47	10	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Strong,	1810	Jonas Burnham, s.s.	'68	'72	40	50	90	37	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	120
Sumner,	1802	Amasa Loring, s.s.	'42	'70	24	53	77	20	0	1	1	2	1	4	0	60
Sweden,	1817	[T. S. Perry, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'4	'70	27	29	56	20	5	0	5	1	1	0	2	40
Temple,	1805	Simco Hackett, s.s.	'30	'51	18	44	62	20	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	65

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't <sup>n</sup> .	Removals			BAPT.					
					May 5, 1872.					1871-72.								
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	SAB. SCH.
Thomaston,	1809	Javan K. Mason,	'49	'64	22	95	117	21	3	1	4	5	0	6	2	1250		
Topsham,	1861	[P. B. Shiere, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'72		10	21	31	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	70
Topsham, 1st,	1789	John S. Sewall, s.s.	'59	'71	23	68	91	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Trem't & Mt. Desert	1722	H. M. Perkins,	'72	'71	34	78	112	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Turner,	1803	Alvin B. Jordan,	'71	'71	35	73	108	31	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	150
Union,	1803	Flavius V. Norcross,	'60	'60	21	57	78	6	9	3	12	1	0	0	1	7	0	26
Unity,	1804	Vacant.			2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Upper Stillwater,	1859	J. G. Leavitt, s.s. &	'70	'71	4	17	21	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Upton,	1861	None.			3	11	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Vassalboro,	1818	None.			4	31	35	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Veazie,	1838	[J. R. Chalmers, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'72		16	32	48	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	90
Waldoboro, 1st,	1807	A. J. McLeod,	'70	'72	46	125	171	38	8	7	7	7	0	14	5	0	0	150
" 2d,	1856	None.			7	10	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren, 2d,	1828	Edwin S. Beard,	'63	'64	41	103	144	32	1	0	1	3	4	0	7	0	1	88
Washington,	1817	[A. H. Tibbitts, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'72		5	15	20	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Waterford,	1799	John A. Douglass,	'21	'21	35	68	103	15	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
" North,	1865	Wellton Newell, s.s.	'66	'70	23	54	79	17	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Waterville,	1828	None.			38	91	129	64	3	0	3	3	0	0	6	1	2	106
Weld,	1809	D. D. Tappan, s.s.	'26	'71	23	28	51	9	4	1	8	1	4	0	5	0	1	75
Wells, 1st,	1701				44	104	148	22	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	130
" 2d,	1831	B. Southworth, s.s.	'58	'70	34	62	96	12	7	4	1	1	2	0	3	4	3	75
Westbrook, 1st,	1765	None.			3	11	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
" 2d,	1832	S. L. Bowler, s.s.	'53	'71	38	69	107	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
" Warren ch.,	1869	Addison Blanchard,	'68	'72	24	38	62	0	13	1	4	0	0	0	0	11	0	61
Whiting,	1833	[W. Vernescot, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'72		6	21	27	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	65
Whitneyville,	1836	[A. Hagerman, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'72		23	35	58	8	18	0	15	1	0	1	0	14	0	70
Wilton,	1818	Wm. H. Beard, s.s.	'37	'72	40	49	89	34	0	3	6	1	0	7	0	2	0	65
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall,	'37	'54	6	42	48	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75
Windor,	1820	None.			3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winslow,	1828	John Dinsmore, s.s.	'52	'62	18	73	91	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	75
Winterport,	1820	None.			15	57	72	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	80
Winthrop,	1776	A. H. Johnson, s.s.	'65	'72	56	113	169	35	2	1	3	5	0	6	2	2	0	160
Wisnasset,	1773	Wm. H. Bolster,	'72	'72	19	71	90	16	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	7	0	72
Woodwich,	1768	H. O. Thayer, s.s.	'66	'67	29	69	98	11	0	3	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	80
Yarmouth, 1st,	1730	Leavitt Bartlett,	'71	'71	49	140	189	15	2	5	7	8	4	0	12	0	0	202
" Central,	1859	Jacob J. Abbott,	'45	'65	19	47	66	17	0	0	0	5	6	0	11	0	0	70
York, 1st,	1672	Benj. W. Pond,	'62	'70	20	72	92	21	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	70
" 2d,	1732	Joseph Freeman, s.s.	'44	'69	13	31	44	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	45

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Thomas Adams, Winslow.  
 Silas Baker, Standish.  
 Uriah Balkam, Lewiston.  
 William M. Barbour, D.D.,  
 Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.  
 D. Quimby Cushman, Bath.  
 Samuel L. Gould, Bethel.  
 Henry F. Harding, Hallowell.  
 George W. Hathaway, Skow-  
 hegan.  
 John R. Herrick, D.D., Prof.  
 Theol. Sem., Bangor.  
 Elbridge Knight, Maple Grove.  
 John K. Lincoln, Bangor.  
 Levi G. Marsh, Bangor.  
 Alpheus S. Packard, Prof.  
 Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.  
 Levi L. Paine, Prof., Bangor.  
 James M. Palmer, Portland.  
 Wooster Parker, D.D., Belfast.  
 George A. Perkins, teacher,  
 Gorham.  
 George J. Pierce, Portland.  
 Enoch Pond, D.D., Prof.  
 Theol. Sem., Bangor.  
 J. Everts Pond, Hampden.

Daniel F. Potter, Topsham.  
 J. Loring Pratt, Strong.  
 William H. Rand, Bingham.  
 Henry Richardson, Gilead.  
 John S. Sewall, Prof. Bowd.  
 Coll., Brunswick.  
 Jotham B. Sewall, Prof. Bowd.  
 Coll., Brunswick.  
 Alfred L. Skinner, Post-  
 master, Bucksport.  
 Benjamin P. Snow, Portland.  
 Benjamin Stearns, Lovell.  
 Henry G. Storer, Oak Hill.  
 Daniel Smith Talcott, D.D.,  
 Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.  
 Stephen Titcomb, Farmington.  
 James B. Thornton, Jr., Oak  
 Hill.  
 Stephen Thurston, D.D., Sec.  
 Maine Mss. Soc., Searsport.  
 Edward F. Thwing, Portland.  
 Alvan Tobey, D.D., South  
 Berwick.  
 Wm. Warren, D.D., Dist. Sec.  
 A. B. C. F. M., Gorham.  
 Andrew Wren, New Sweden.  
 Richard Woodhull, Treas.  
 Theol. Sem., Bangor.

## LICENTIATES.

*With their field of labor.*

Asher Anderson, Hiram.  
 D. R. Atkins, Albany.  
 George W. Barber, (resident)  
 Augusta.  
 F. E. Bayley, Benton.  
 Aaron N. Benson, New Vine-  
 yard.  
 John Justin Blair, Princeton.  
 John C. Bona, Washington.  
 John W. Brownhill, Kendus-  
 keag.  
 Albert Bushnell, South San-  
 ford.  
 E. P. Butler, Frankfort.  
 Truman D. Childs, Monmouth.  
 Andrew L. Buttrew, Medway.  
 Jas. H. Chalmers, Patten and  
 Island Falls.  
 John R. Chalmers, North  
 Bangor and Veazie.  
 Thomas M. Davies, Orland.  
 John Scott Copp, Mechanic  
 Falls.  
 James H. Crosby, Lincoln.

R. Henry Davis, Belfast.  
 Frederic E. Emrie, Burlington.  
 Edward A. Ford, Greenville.  
 B. F. Grant, Passadumkeag.  
 Daniel W. Hardy, Presque Isle.  
 C. E. Harrington, Greenbush and Olamou.  
 A. Hazeman, Marshfield and Whitteville.  
 L. W. Hinks, Canaan.  
 Aaron M. Hills, East Madison.  
 Aaron M. Hobbs, South Solon.  
 George W. Kelley, 2d church, Norway.  
 George W. Labaw, Cooper.  
 George C. Lamb, New Vineyard.  
 B. F. Leavitt, Williston chapel, Portland.

Horace G. Leavitt, Hiram.  
 Benj. B. Merrill, Bingham and the Forks.  
 J. Lewis Merrill, Farmington Falls.  
 John N. McLoney, Trenton Narrows.  
 Nicholas Pearse, Albany.  
 George T. Pierce, West ch., Portland.  
 Truman S. Perry, Sweden.  
 Howard W. Pope, 1st church, Norway.  
 Thomas H. Rich (resident), Lewiston.  
 Wm. M. Salter, Mt. Desert.  
 Ferd. S. Schenck, Freedom & Dresden.  
 Richard B. Snell, Steuben.  
 Charles N. Sinnott, Bailey's Island.

John E. Smith, Albany.  
 Wm. E. Spear, Moose River.  
 Thomas L. Springer, Freedom.  
 Benjamin Stearns (resident), Lovell.  
 Richard S. Stanley (resident), Lewiston.  
 M. D. Stone, Casco.  
 Clarendon A. Stone, Brewer Hill and East Orrington.  
 Daniel Stover, Brooksville.  
 Arthur H. Tebbetts, Bluehill and Washington.  
 Wm. N. Todd, North Belfast.  
 John H. Wyckoff, Northfield.  
 Wm. Veenschoten, Whiting.  
 Twenty of the above are from the Bangor Theological Seminary.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 59 with pastors; 91 with acting pastors; 89 vacant (including 39 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 239. Gals, none.

MINISTERS: 63 pastors; 81 acting pastors; 33 others. TOTAL, 177. Licentiates, 58.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,850 males; 13,460 females. TOTAL, 19,310, including 3,872 absent.

Loss, 247.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 537 by profession; 262 by letter. TOTAL, 799.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 363 by death; 412 by dismissal; 9 by excommunication. TOTAL, 784.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 278 adult; 131 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,997. Loss, 1,358.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (200 churches contributing, 204 last year): \$41,032, — an increase of \$6,654. Of the contributions, \$15,000 was for Home Missions; \$1,800 Am. Home Miss. Soc.; \$22,000 for Foreign Missions, — of which \$1,000 for Mission Schools; \$500 for Woman's Board; \$200 for Mexico, Europe, etc.; \$4,000 for American Missionary Association; \$2,000 Am. Bible Society; \$500 Am. Education Society; \$2,000 American Tract Society; \$1,200 Seamen; \$500 Am. Colonization Society; \$450 Am. Congregational Association; \$362 Am. Congregational Union. Thirty-nine churches are officially stated to have made no contributions.

**CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: *New*, — Mansfield. *Dropped* from the list, — Lubec.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 2 pastors, 4 without installation. Installations, 8. Dismissals, 10. Deceased, 2 without charge.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Fourteen Associations of Ministers. Fourteen County Conferences of churches united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE, which also includes two New Hampshire churches (Gorham and Shelburne), and one of New Brunswick (St. Stephen).

## MARYLAND.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.					
					Aug. 31, 1872.				1871-72.	1871-72.	'71-72.	IN SAR. SCH.				
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	Total.	Adula.	Infants.
Baltimore,	1855	C. P. Osborne, a.p.	'65	'72	54	55	109	14	4	5	9	1	3	0	4	0
																6210

OTHER MINISTERS. — None.

CONTRIBUTIONS. — CURRENT EXPENSES, \$2,981; FOREIGN MISSIONS, \$128; HOME MISSIONS, \$570; Other Objects, \$2,500. The church edifice is of stone; Value, \$40,000; Sittings, 400.

CHANGES. — None in list. Gain of members, 6. Loss in Sabbath School, 7.

ORGANIZATION. — Connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB.R'S.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.						
						Jan. 1, 1872.	1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.	IN SAB. SCS.						
Place and Name.						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Lost.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAB. SCS.
Abington, 1st,	1712	G. E. Freeman,	558	71	68	87	145	14	2	10	12	3	0	8	0	11	1	0	225
" 2d, South,	1807	John Thompson, ap.	569	71	83	173	255	25	1	13	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	240
" 3d, East,	1813	Jesse H. Jones, ap.	561	71	67	162	219	11	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	0	4	100	200
" 4th, North,	1839	David Brigham, ap.	519	70	24	68	92	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1200
Acton,	1832	Franklin P. Wood,	771	2	52	110	162	33	3	9	12	3	4	0	7	3	2	150	2150
Adams, North,	1827	Llewellyn Pratt,	564	71	108	185	263	35	29	8	9	4	6	0	10	13	4	2	2750
" South,	1840	C. E. Stebbins, ap.	559	70	36	86	122	25	0	5	6	5	0	5	0	5	0	1	3200
Agawam, Feeding Hill,	1762	C. S. Sylvester, ap.	557	66	17	42	59	12	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	160
" Cong.,	1819	Ralph Perry,	544	44	41	86	127	25	9	3	2	5	0	0	4	0	0	75	75
Amesbury, West,	1726	Levis Gregory,	568	68	88	170	128	9	3	3	5	3	0	1	4	2	4	2	4200
" Mills,	1831	Pinny S. Boyd,	565	71	51	144	195	30	0	0	0	4	4	1	9	0	2	200	200
" and Salisbury Un. Evan.	1835	W.D. Corken, M.D., ap.	569	71	32	71	108	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	160
Amherst, 1st,	1739	Jonathan L. Jenkins,	563	68	112	277	55	25	2	7	9	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	2250
" 2d, East st.,	1782	C. A. Conant, ap.	564	72	45	140	193	46	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1210
" College,	1820	Prof. W.A. Stearns,	561	54	45	70	97	0	2	10	13	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1210
" Branch,		D. D.	531	54	3	7	10	0	0	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	5
" North, North,	1826	William D. Herrick,	560	63	93	146	239	14	0	0	0	8	0	6	9	0	4	0	2040
" ch. of South,	1458	George Lyman,	551	69	44	73	117	13	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	3	140
Andover, South,	1711	Charles Smith,	547	61	76	249	329	61	3	6	9	7	3	3	0	10	2	1288	1288
" West,	1826	James H. Merrill,	539	56	71	164	235	40	1	3	4	8	2	0	5	1	0	165	165
" Free Ch.,	1840	Geo. F. Wright, ap.	563	72	49	132	181	48	8	10	13	0	0	7	7	2	0	0	1600
" Belvidere, and Ward Vale,	1840	Henry S. Greene,	537	55	31	33	70	9	0	1	2	3	7	0	10	0	0	1200	1200
" Theo. Sem.,	1865	Prof. W. A. Stearns,	561	55	31	33	70	9	0	1	2	3	7	0	10	0	0	1200	1200
Arlington,	1842	Dan'l R. Cady, D.D.	545	61	113	154	236	26	26	4	0	8	0	8	0	8	8	3	2172
Ashburnham, 1st,	1760	Leo S. Parker, ap.	538	71	60	105	165	45	0	5	5	9	2	0	11	0	0	1176	1176
" 2d,	1860	None.			5	4	9	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	0
Ashby,	1776	James M. Bacon,	546	70	69	116	175	30	3	3	6	3	6	1	10	2	0	2127	2127
Ashfield,	1763	James Dingwell,	572	52	98	150	220	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	8	0	0	1145
Ashland,	1835	Marshall M. Cutler,	568	68	42	80	122	20	6	5	11	4	3	0	7	4	0	1750	1750
Athol,	1816	Temple Cutler,	561	68	84	176	265	27	2	13	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400
Attitashboro', 1st, W.,	1712	John Whitehall, ap.	569	69	79	97	21	22	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	2	3	131	131
" 2d, E.,	1748	Samuel Bell,	569	72	160	274	324	22	2	6	8	5	1	0	6	2	4	8	381
Auburn,	1776	Elinaeth Davis, ap.	564	69	61	93	154	50	4	3	7	2	2	4	2	2	0	1305	1305
Ayer,	1861	F. J. Fairbanks, ap.	536	72	21	41	62	29	0	3	3	1	6	0	7	0	0	1140	1140
Barnstable, West,	1616	Henry A. Goodhue,	563	69	19	46	65	11	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	1	650
" Centreville,	1840	Edmund S. Goudie,	567	69	27	76	103	17	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	105	105
" Hyannis,	1864	None.			5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barre, Ky. Cong.,	1827	Edwin Smith,	565	69	70	137	207	30	37	0	35	0	0	0	14	24	0	0	59
" 1st,	1847	Elizabeth Dow, ap.	545	72	17	36	53	16	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	59
" North,	1840	J. Jay Dana, ap.	535	66	41	66	107	27	2	2	4	1	8	0	9	2	0	79	79
Bedford,	1730	Edward Chase,	568	69	38	111	149	63	40	3	2	5	2	4	0	6	3	2130	2130
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lyman,	711	71	99	213	312	40	40	7	6	4	3	5	0	12	18	4	2650
Belmont, Waverly,	1865	Josiah W. Turner,	537	66	11	14	25	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
Berkley, 1st,	1737	Jas. O. Barney, ap.	524	68	54	83	137	19	6	1	7	1	0	0	3	4	0	1300	1300
" Trin. Cong.,	1848	None.			7	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	59
Berlin, 1st,	1824	Wm. A. Houghton,	526	53	109	197	317	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100
Bernardston,	1824	T. A. Merrill, ap.	558	65	15	32	47	4	2	2	6	0	2	0	2	2	1	75	75
Beverly, North,	1715	J. W. Tarleton, ap.	550	71	8	20	28	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	103	103
" Dane st.,	1802	O. T. Lanphear, D.D.	549	67	78	174	252	5	4	3	7	7	3	0	10	0	0	464	464
" Wash'n st.,	1837	Chas. Van Norden,	566	68	46	124	170	11	1	8	9	2	5	0	7	1	4	225	225
Billerica,	1829	None.			15	30	45	3	1	6	7	1	2	0	3	0	0	72	72
Blackstone,	1841	John E. Edwards,	540	62	17	35	52	9	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	198	198
Blandford,	1735	Arnon W. Field,	772	72	31	67	98	8	2	15	4	5	0	5	0	5	8	2265	2265
Boston, Old South,	1609	J. M. Manning, D.D.	554	57	104	246	590	6	9	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
" Dorchester, 2d,	1808	James H. Means,	548	65	92	236	325	56	3	6	8	6	5	0	11	1	4	270	270
" Park st.,	1806	Wm. H. H. Murray,	568	68	359	708	907	275	49	35	84	10	27	0	37	12	7	500	500
" Phillips,	1822	N. Adams, D.D.	529	54	148	359	507	316	14	50	64	5	9	0	14	5	6	275	275
" Union, South,	1822	Henry M. Parsons,	564	70	120	252	372	60	6	9	15	9	31	0	40	2	7	736	736
" Salem and		Ed. K. Alden, D.D.	550																
" Ministers',	1827	S. H. Hayes, ap.	544	70	176	362	537	309	20	13	33	2	12	0	14	0	21	181	181
" Berkeley st.,	1827	William B. Wright,	627	67	171	375	546	13	13	32	6	25	0	30	8	6	468	468	
" Village,																			
" Dorchester,	1829	Wm. B. Clarke, ap.	555	71	87	168	223	83	0	8	1	1	0	1	0	2	3	112	112
" Elliot, High'nds,	1834	{ C. A. Thompson, D.D.	542	54	110	246	368	118	4	14	18	3	12	0	15	1	3	335	335
		{ B. F. Hamilton,	542																

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'g		Removals		BAPT.	
				Jan. 1, 1872.				1871.		1871.		1871.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Letter.	Death.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Boston, Central,	1835	John De Witt,	'85	101	256	356		5	3	8	5	9	0
"Maverick, East,	1836	None.	'85	132	331	463	158	0	18	18	3	14	0
"Mt. Vernon,	1842	{ Edw. N. Kirk, D.D. '28	'42	189	380	569		14	9	23	6	28	0
"Shawmut,	1845	{ Sam'l E. Herrick, '83	'71	163	325	488		10	10	20	6	13	0
"Vine st.,—		Edw'n B. Webb, D.D. '50	'60										
Highlands,	1857	John O. Means, D.D. '51	'57	81	187	268	48	12	6	18	3	13	0
"Trin. Nepeset,	1859		'57	25	80	105	10	5	7	12	0	4	0
"E. st., South,	1860	Edward A. Rand,	'65	80	155	235	61	5	10	15	5	10	0
"Chambers st.,—	1861	Pastor of Old South.		25	88	113	30	7	5	12	1	10	0
"Cottage st.,—													
Ward 16,	1867	Fred'k R. Abbe,	'57	71	36	53	3	1	11	12	1	0	0
"Highland,	1869	A. E. Dunning,	'70	40	71	111	7	18	10	23	0	5	0
"Walnut Av.,—													
Highlands,	1870	Albert H. Plumb,	'58	72	38	54	94	0	9	1	10	0	0
Boxborough,	1784	D. McClenning, a.p.	'51	'69	28	28	54	14	1	0	1	0	0
Boxford, 1st,	1702	Sereno D. Gammell,	'68	'68	39	75	105	24	0	0	0	2	0
"West,	1736	O. S. Butler,	'71	'71	17	31	48	3	0	2	2	0	0
Boylston,	1743	A. Bigelow, D.D. a.p.	'41	'66	37	86	123	23	0	0	0	3	4
Bradford, 1st,	1682	John D. Kingsbury,	'56	'66	114	230	344	35	4	3	7	6	1
Braintree, 1st,	1707	Rich. S. Storrs, D.D.,	'11	'11	46	129	175	12	34	11	45	2	0
"South,	1829	None.		20	50	70	10	0	0	1	0	1	0
Bridgewater,—													
Central sq.,	1821	Horace D. Walker,	'44	'68	47	84	131	16	0	0	0	3	1
"Scotland,	1836	Abel G. Duncan, a.p.	'29	'67	16	33	51	8	1	0	1	0	0
Brighton,	1827	David T. Packard,	'64	'66	36	88	124	29	4	3	7	2	1
Brimfield, 1st,	1724	M. Brad. Boardman,	'63	'70	51	138	187	16	0	4	4	5	9
Brookfield,	1756	{ Joshua Colt,	'60	'60	58	84	142	42	3	0	3	1	0
		{ A. F. Schaffler, a.p. '71	'71										
Brookline, Harvard,	1844	None.		69	122	191	59	4	4	8	2	5	0
Buckland,	1785	None.		36	66	102	18	2	2	4	4	2	0
Burlington,	1735	Alfred S. Hudson,	'87	'67	16	37	53	6	5	0	5	1	0
Cambridge, 1st,	1686	Alex. McKenzie,	'61	'67	122	297	419	13	5	18	8	11	0
"Port, 1st,	1827	None.		139	325	464	108	2	6	8	9	9	0
"East,	1842	None.		36	74	110	34	12	3	15	0	5	0
"North Av.,	1857	David O. Mears,	'67	'67	103	203	306	25	20	55	2	4	0
"Port, Pilgrim,	1865	George R. Leavitt,	'65	'70	77	145	222	22	13	25	38	1	0
"Chapel,	1872	J. K. Browne,	'72	'72			40						
Canton, Ev. Cong.	1828	J. F. Jennison, a.p.	'57	'71	24	55	79	16	3	3	6	0	3
Carlisle,	1830	Moses Patten, a.p.	'60	'71	12	46	58	22	3	4	7	1	0
Carver, North,	1733	W. W. Livingstone, a.p.	'72	'72	16	84	70	18	0	0	0	0	0
Charlestown, 1st,	1788	Henry G. Marshall,	'71	'72	30	65	95	16	1	7	8	2	1
"East,	1845	Elljak Cutler, a.p.	'63	'71	18	45	63	17	0	1	0	3	0
Charlton, Cal. Cong.	1761	John Haven,	'36	'50	22	68	90	22	9	14	3	8	0
Charlestown, 1st,	1632	P. F. Ford,	'57	'72	106	206	312	40	1	4	5	8	3
"Winthrop,	1833	Alex. S. Twombly,	'59	'72	141	343	484	6	12	16	10	0	25
Chatham, 1st,	1720	Hiram Day, a.p.	'44	'70	25	82	107	21	0	0	0	3	4
Chelmsford, 2d Nor.	1824	Daniel Phillips,	'61	'70	27	58	85	23	5	2	7	2	0
Chelsea, Winnisiz't	1841	Addison P. Foster,	'66	'71	195	401	596	75	20	18	38	6	16
"Central,	1851	Zachary Eddy, D. D.,	'35	'71	95	239	334	5	14	19	13	3	1
Chester, Centre,	1769	Henry A. Dickinson,	'63	'67	28	40	68	7	0	1	0	0	0
"2d, depot,	1844	Edw. A. Smith, a.p.	'63	'65	12	24	36	2	0	0	0	3	0
Chesterfield,	1764	Isalah P. Smith, a.p.	'72	'72	9	25	34	5	0	1	1	3	0
Chicopee, 1st,	1752	E. Benedict Clark,	'39	'39	28	48	76	5	3	2	5	1	2
"2d, Falls,	1830	Joshua T. Tucker,	'37	'68	64	116	180	41	6	3	9	3	11
"3d,	1834	Edwin B. Palmer,	'59	'69	95	150	209	16	7	7	14	5	14
Chilmark,	1700	None.		10	14	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton, 1st Ev.,	1844	DeWitt S. Clark,	'68	'68	88	204	292	65	3	2	5	8	5
Cohasset, 2d Cong.	1824	Moody A. Stevens,	'62	'71	21	100	121	7	12	2	14	1	4
"Beech Woods,	1863	Chas. B. Smith, a.p.	'48	'67	8	21	29	8	0	0	0	0	3
Coleraine,	1769	David A. Strong,	'49	'67	17	55	72	16	0	0	0	8	1
Concord, Trin.,	1828	Henry A. Grout, p.e.	'58	'72	21	59	80	0	5	5	0	1	0
Conway,	1768	Arthur Shirley,	'72	'72	77	152	229	25	8	14	7	18	2
Cummington, E. VII.	1839	Wm. M. Gay, a.p.	'63	'70	37	60	97	9	5	0	5	0	2
"West Village,	1840	J. U. Parsons, a.p.	'31	'72	12	24	36	3	2	0	2	2	1
Dalton,	1785	Richard S. Billings,	'55	'71	21	43	64	10	0	1	1	0	1
Dana, Centre,	1852	{ Orlando Russell, Llc.	'70	'70	8	17	25	4	3	7	0	3	0
Danvers, 1st,	1671	Charles B. Rice,	'59	'63	41	139	180	10	2	0	2	8	4
"Maple st.,	1844	James Brand,	'69	'69	55	196	251	11	11	22	1	0	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.						
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.	SCHS.					
Place and Name.		Name.						Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab. Schs.					
Dartmouth, South,	1807	Edwin Leonard,	552	69	14	39	53	13	2	5	0	0	0	1134				
Dedham, 1st,	1838	Jonathan Edwards,	748	63	44	164	208	25	7	4	1	0	4	3	6225			
Deerfield, South,	1818	Chas. S. Brooks, p.e.	709	72	105	182	287	48	8	16	24	5	0	145				
" Orth. Cong.,	1835	R. Crawford, D.D.,	740	58	22	66	78	14	0	1	0	2	0	160				
Dennis, South,	1817	William C. Reed,	770	70	31	82	113	16	1	2	4	0	0	1	1111			
" North,	1866	J. Price, Meth.,	764	64	39	59	95	11	22	123	0	0	0	2	0	50		
Dighton, 1st Cong.,	1710	E. Dawes, Jr., a.p.	764	64	36	59	95	11	22	123	0	0	0	16	1	90		
Douglas, 1st,	1747	W. C. Pike, a.p.	763	72	21	39	60	11	3	0	0	0	6	1	1	60		
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs,	746	66	45	134	179	30	3	10	13	2	0	4	3	142		
Dover, 2d Cong.,	1839	J. G. Wilson, a.p.	751	72	12	18	30	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	85	
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong.,	1721	None.	761	70	15	48	63	14	1	23	3	2	0	2	1	3	85	
" Pawtucket,	1797	Joseph Boardman,	761	70	45	73	118	35	1	8	9	2	3	0	5	1	1120	
" Central,	1847	Ellis Nason, a.p.	752	68	29	42	71	15	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	75		
Dudley,	1732	J. W. Haley, a.p.	764	72	27	64	91	27	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	1	97	
Dunstable,	1767	None.	764	72	19	46	65	17	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	1125	
Duxbury, W. Cong. 1843	1843	A. P. Burgess, a.p.	759	70	20	46	66	1	3	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	105	
E. Bridgewater, Un. 1826	1826	Austin Dodge, a.p.	766	70	57	89	143	23	5	2	7	1	0	3	4	0	1115	
Easthampton, 1st,	1785	Aaron M. Colton,	740	53	91	186	277	12	4	0	13	4	0	8	0	4	0	
" Payson,	1852	Sam. T. Seelye, D.D.,	746	63	131	269	400	36	29	11	40	3	9	0	12	6	15	323
Easton, Unknown	None.	None.	38	100	138	38	3	0	3	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	191	
Edgartown,	1641	Edson J. Moore, a.p.	761	70	26	78	99	33	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	3	80
Egremont, South,	1816	N. S. Dickinson, a.p.	749	72	42	76	118	29	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	0	109
Enfield,	1790	Edward C. Erving,	753	67	82	174	256	28	5	4	65	3	6	0	9	33	7	200
Erving, Ev. Cong.,	1832	Abijah Stowell, a.p.	744	72	14	20	34	10	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	1118
Essex, 1st,	1681	D. Allen Morehouse,	765	70	36	95	131	6	0	6	0	3	1	0	4	4	1	200
Everett,	1861	Albert Bryant,	765	69	31	70	101	14	8	5	13	2	0	2	3	2	200	
Fairhaven,	1794	None.	49	169	218	32	2	1	3	3	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Fall River, 1st,	1816	William W. Adams,	760	64	50	155	205	57	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	3	423
" Central,	1842	Michael Burnham,	770	70	115	188	303	60	2	7	9	5	0	7	0	12	1	6816
Falmouth, 1st,	1768	Henry K. Craig,	755	71	68	155	223	40	3	3	6	3	4	0	7	0	3	180
" East,	1821	None.	28	45	73	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	
" North,	1833	Caleb W. Piper, a.p.	742	69	23	60	83	23	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	60
" Wauquoit, 1849	1849	Jas. R. Cushing, a.p.	729	71	30	74	104	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50
Fitchburg, Calv.,	1768	Henry M. Tyler,	772	122	229	351	41	0	4	4	6	0	11	0	1	0	1	0
" Rollstone, 1868	1868	Leverett W. Spring,	768	68	85	167	252	11	10	17	27	2	3	0	8	4	1	275
Foxborough,	1779	Bernard Paine, a.p.	767	71	55	164	210	20	6	8	14	5	15	0	20	2	3	1820
Framingham, Plym. 1701	1701	L. R. Eastman, Jr.	762	71	81	213	294	25	2	18	20	3	6	0	9	2	4	285
" Saxonville, Edw. 1835	1835	Charles Jones,	735	70	38	105	143	53	7	9	16	3	5	0	8	1	2	160
Franklin,	1737	Luther Keene,	763	67	72	145	217	28	3	1	4	4	3	0	7	1	0	170
" South,	1855	Josiah Merrill, a.p.	748	67	9	19	28	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	30
Freetown, Assonet,	1807	Wm. H. Cutler,	765	72	20	35	55	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Gardner, 1st,	1786	None.	80	175	255	42	3	2	5	4	13	1	18	3	0	250		
Georgetown,	1732	Charles Beecher,	744	57	45	113	158	28	3	1	4	2	1	0	3	3	1	172
" Orth. Memo.,	1864	D. Dana Marsh,	768	68	33	82	115	12	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	1	150
Gill,	1793	E. S. Potter, a.p.	743	68	17	44	61	10	6	3	9	1	4	0	5	4	0	130
Gloucester, West,	1716	None.	12	13	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	45
" Harbor, Ev.,	1829	S. Willard Segur,	762	71	62	121	173	21	6	4	10	4	0	8	0	12	2	3222
" Lakesville,	1830	W. H. Teel, a.p.	1868	71	29	58	87	10	8	3	11	1	1	0	2	0	1	185
Goshen,	1780	Townsend Walker,	744	68	20	53	73	12	6	1	7	0	1	0	1	3	0	70
Grafton,	1731	John H. Windsor,	758	68	62	148	210	66	5	3	8	5	8	0	13	2	2	145
" Saundersville, 1860	1860	Alvan J. Bates,	749	68	18	34	51	10	4	3	7	1	1	0	2	3	0	95
Granby,	1762	Rufus Emerson,	763	71	70	133	203	17	2	14	16	3	15	0	18	1	2255	
Granville, East,	1747	Nelson Scott,	746	71	19	41	60	10	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	35
" West,	1786	Henry H. Olds,	772	72	23	34	57	8	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	90
Gt. Barrington, 1st, 1743	1743	Everts Scudder,	759	67	59	138	197	20	7	7	14	4	0	4	3	3	3	201
" Housatonic, 1841	1841	Arch'd Burpee, a.p.	755	71	30	56	86	20	0	6	0	1	5	0	6	0	2	100
Greenfield, 1st,	1754	W. S. Kimball,	1867	72	26	55	81	24	3	0	3	3	2	0	5	2	0	103
" 2d,	1817	None.	71	120	191	13	1	0	1	2	12	0	14	0	9	13	0	913
Greenwich,	1749	Edw. P. Blodgett,	743	68	40	97	137	34	7	2	9	3	4	0	5	1	1	115
Groton,	1664	Jeremiah K. Aldrich,	763	70	81	177	258	30	29	10	9	7	0	9	18	9	9	219
Groveland,	1727	John C. Paine,	738	70	32	83	121	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	910
Hadley, 1st,	1659	Rowland Ayres,	748	74	51	111	162	13	2	1	3	5	6	0	11	0	1	167
" 2d, North,	1831	James M. Bell, p.c.	758	72	42	81	123	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	175
" Russell,	1841	Edward S. Dwight,	744	64	27	75	102	12	6	2	8	1	2	0	3	3	2	60
Halifax,	1734	William A. Forbes,	755	66	22	47	69	8	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	146
Hamilton,	1714	None.	41	73	114	31	0	0	0	0	4	12	1	17	0	2	0	2
Hanover, 1st,	1728	C. W. Allen, a.p.	733	71	10	39	49	10	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	100
" 2d, Four Corn's, 1854	1854	T. D. P. Stone, a.p.	745	71	19	31	50	5	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	0	150
Hanson,	1748	S. L. Rockwood, a.p.	740	71	8	18	26	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	72



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.					Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.					
Place and Name.	Organized.				Jan. 1, 1872.	1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.									
		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	SCHS.
Hardwick, 1st Cong.	1736	E. W. Merritt, a.p.	'66	'70	18	44	62	8	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	4	65
" Gilbertville,	1887	Willard D. Brown,	'70	'70	9	23	32	5	5	3	8	0	0	0	2	1	0	60
Harvard,	1733	Alfred E. Tracy,	'66	'72	42	97	139	27	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	3	2	100
Harwich,	1747	C. H. Whitney, a.p.	'71	'71	11	46	57	7	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	130
" Port, Pilgrim,	1855	None.			17	43	60	7	7	0	7	2	0	2	4	3	0	175
Hatfield,	1670	John P. Skeels,	'50	'70	92	164	256	10	34	3	37	2	4	1	7	17	3	200
Haverhill, West,	1735	Ephraim W. Allen,	'43	'66	58	79	137	22	27	2	29	0	2	0	2	23	8	142
" East,	1744	None.			5	17	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
" Centre,	1833	C. M. Hyde, D.D.	'62	'70	65	160	225	25	5	10	15	8	4	0	12	0	4	250
" North ch.,	1859	R. H. Seeley, D.D.	'43	'60	90	200	290	32	8	8	16	2	3	1	6	5	6	401
Hawley, 1st, East,	1778	Henry Seymour, a.p.	'43	'70	30	47	77	20	12	0	12	0	2	0	2	7	6	75
" West,	1825	John Eastman, a.p.	'34	'71	14	23	37	4	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	120
Heath,	1785	None.			8	16	24	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Hingham, Ev. Con.,	1847	A. S. Garver,	'72	'72	16	34	50	1	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	0	2	81
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Flint, D.D.	'67	'67	82	132	214	28	1	5	6	4	0	10	0	2	211	
Holbrook, 2d,	1818	None.			17	30	47	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
" Winthrop,	1856	None.			42	89	131	5	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	235
Holden,	1742	Wm. F. Paine, D.D.,	'33	'33	76	165	241	44	0	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	5	225
Holland,	1765	Daniel J. Bliss,	'68	'68	15	27	42	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60
Holliston, 1st,	1728	Henry S. Kelsey,	'63	'70	98	303	401	30	0	11	11	4	18	0	22	0	1	328
Holyoke, 1st,	1766	Theo. L. Day,	'72	'72	33	57	90	10	28	6	34	2	2	0	4	23	0	60
" 2d,	1849	John L. R. Trask,	'67	'67	79	204	283	43	11	17	28	2	7	0	9	8	0	300
Hopkinton,	1724	George H. Ide,	'69	'69	66	133	199	30	10	9	19	2	1	0	3	1	0	95
Hubbardston,	1770	John M. Stowe,	'55	'70	38	88	126	26	1	0	1	2	7	0	9	1	0	85
Huntington, 1st,	1778	E. S. Tingley, a.p.	'71	'72	30	60	90	8	0	1	1	5	0	0	10	0	0	108
" 2d,	1846	John H. Biebee,	'34	'67	29	68	97	8	18	5	23	2	10	0	12	12	2	108
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis,	'62	'67	63	114	177	29	5	25	30	2	7	0	9	3	11	252
Ipswich, 1st,	1634	Thomas Morong,	'54	'68	43	155	198	35	2	2	4	4	0	0	4	1	0	202
" South,	1747	None.			29	134	163	41	2	2	4	7	0	7	2	0	0	150
" and Rowley —																		
Linebrook, 1749	Benjamin Howe,	'45	'71	26	36	62	43	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Kingston,	1828	Jos. Peckham, a.p.	'42	'42	15	50	65	12	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	0	0	69
Lakeville,	1725	None.			40	54	94	23	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	95
Lancaster,	1839	A. P. Marvin,	'44	'72	40	92	132	30	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	115
Lanesborough,	1764	None.			10	30	40	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Lawrence, Lawr. St.	1847	Caleb E. Fisher,	'43	'50	137	295	432	125	2	5	7	3	9	1	13	0	6	476
" Central,	1849	William E. Park,	'67	'67	121	258	379	200	16	9	25	3	8	0	11	5	4	120
" Eliot,	1865	Theodore T. Munger,	'56	'71	32	73	105	25	0	4	4	2	11	0	13	0	2	110
" South,	1868	None.			22	38	60	7	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	147
" Free,	1838	None.			19	40	59	6	15	4	19	2	11	0	13	0	7	80
Lee,	1870	Nahum Gale, D.D.,	'42	'53	144	269	413	70	1	5	6	3	7	0	10	1	5	375
Leicester, 1st Cong.	1721	Amos H. Coolidge,	'57	'57	92	157	249	42	4	9	13	5	6	0	10	4	7	225
Lenox,	1769	Samuel H. Tolman,	'60	'72	63	120	183	51	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	4	100
Leominster,	1822	William J. Bait,	'59	'65	128	241	369	55	11	16	27	7	5	0	12	7	0	275
Leverett,	1784	None.			34	64	98	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Lexington, Hancock,	1868	Edward G. Porter,	'68	'68	14	30	44	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	2	70
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	H. J. Richardson,	'60	'60	29	65	94	14	8	4	12	3	0	0	0	3	3	125
Littleton,	1840	Henry E. Cooley,	'66	'72	22	34	56	10	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	75
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding,	'50	'50	33	92	125	5	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	4	100
" East,	1829	Albert I. Dutton,	'63	'69	31	72	103	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
Lowell, 1st Cong.,	1826	Smith Baker, Jr.,	'60	'71	91	312	403	100	3	7	10	0	2	0	13	3	0	456
" Appleton st.,	1839	John M. Greene,	'57	'70	66	229	299	82	1	6	7	8	7	0	15	0	0	917
" John st.,	1839	E. B. Foster, D.D.,	'41	'66	81	264	345	69	0	6	6	3	9	0	12	0	0	440
" Kirk st.,	1845	Charles D. Barrows,	'71	'71	100	284	384	100	2	7	9	4	13	0	17	2	0	298
" High st.,	1846	Owen Street,	'43	'67	77	137	214	50	1	3	4	2	6	0	8	1	3	380
Ludlow,	1790	Chester L. Cushman,	'59	'66	32	97	129	28	3	0	5	3	2	0	5	2	1	200
" Mills,	1867	H. E. Crocker, a.p.	'71	'71	6	20	26	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Lunenburg,	1835	William H. Dowden,	'63	'70	38	89	127	20	19	4	23	0	0	0	11	1	0	160
Lynn, 1st,	1652	Stephen R. Dennen,	'65	'72	58	159	217	0	2	2	5	9	0	0	14	0	9	244
" Central,	1850	Albert H. Currier,	'62	'65	41	117	158	35	4	8	12	1	0	0	1	4	2	292
" Chestnut st.,	1857	W. Adams,	'60	'60	10	46	56	0	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	4	1	135
" North,	1869	J. M. Whiton, F.R.D.	'65	'72	27	77	104	7	3	14	17	3	1	0	4	0	2	186
Lynnfield, Cen. Ev.	1720	Oliver P. Emerson,	'71	'71	22	57	79	15	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	78
" 2d,	1854	James H. Hood, a.p.	'59	'65	3	18	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Malden, 1st,	1649	None.			105	208	313	48	30	24	5	1	5	0	13	17	528	
Manchester, Or. Con.	1718	Geo. L. Gleason,	'66	'69	54	150	204	17	1	0	1	2	7	0	9	0	0	233
Manchester,	1838	Jacob Ide, Jr.	'56	'56	40	76	116	9	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	3	214
Mansfield,	1818	None.			46	310	356	37	22	24	4	1	0	5	3	8	3	316
Marblehead, 1st,	1684	None.			46	310	356	37	22	24	4	1	0	5	3	8	3	316
" 3d,	1858	E. A. Lawrence, D.D.,	'39	'68	18	64	82	44	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	140

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		SCHO.					
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL		Adults.	Infants.			
																	Jan. 1, 1872.	1871.	1871.
Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.																	
Marion,	1703	C. A. Kingsbury,	72	72	42	61	103	17	0	0	0	2	1	0	2120				
Marlboro', Un.,	1826	Charles B. Treat,	70	70	68	156	224	18	2	8	10	2	1	0	190				
Marshfield, 1st,	1632	Ebenezer Alden, Jr.,	74	50	14	64	68	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	2	158			
" 2d, East,	1835	James C. Seagrave,	71	70	21	30	51	3	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	60		
Mattapoisett,	1736	Edward G. Smith,	71	71	45	140	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130		
Maynard,	1852	W. Hazlewood, a.p.,	70	69	70	66	113	179	36	61	10	7	1	6	0	733	1310		
Medfield, 2d Cong.	1828	J. M. R. Eaton, a.p.,	75	69	26	86	112	24	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	60	
Medford, 1st Tr.	1823	James T. McCollom,	71	65	53	84	149	63	11	415	1	6	0	7	7	2	166		
" Mystic,	1847	Solon Cobb,	76	69	56	136	191	28	7	10	17	3	1	5	4	1	160		
" West,	1872	None.																	
Medway, 1st, E.,	1714	Eph. O. Jameson,	70	71	43	90	133	12	1	3	4	3	7	0	7	0	193		
" 2d, West,	1750	Jacob Ide, D.D.,	74	74	97	199	296	13	1	6	7	6	6	0	12	1	7217		
" Village,	1838	David Sanford,	73	72	66	163	229	45	2	7	9	8	8	0	16	0	4	150	
" Rufus K. Harlow,																			
Melrose,	1848	Albert G. Bale,	78	68	47	100	147	24	0	9	9	1	6	0	7	0	2278		
Methuen, 1st,	1729	Thomas G. Grassie,	73	67	50	116	166	28	2	8	10	1	2	0	3	2	3175		
Middleboro', 1st,	1694	Eph. N. Hidden, a.p.,	71	69	94	161	255	41	1	2	7	3	0	0	1	2	230		
" North,	1748	H. L. Edwards, a.p.,	77	68	37	107	144	8	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	1	1155		
" Central,	1847	Ellis R. Drake,	78	71	72	151	223	16	17	42	21	2	0	0	4	1	201		
Middlefield,	1783	Charles M. Pierce,	73	68	41	66	197	20	9	4	13	2	0	0	8	6	3128		
Middleton,	1729	Lucian H. Frary,	79	69	40	109	140	10	0	10	2	0	1	3	4	5	150		
Millford, 1st Cong.	1741	S. C. Kendall,	74	68	67	181	248	32	2	9	11	6	10	0	16	2	245		
Millbury, 1st,	1747	Geo. A. Putnam,	70	72	50	108	158	28	0	4	4	5	5	0	10	0	2230		
" 2d,	1827	Stacy Fowler,	72	66	60	140	190	30	0	4	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	140	
Milton, 1st,	1678	Albert K. Teele,	74	50	38	74	112	30	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	65	
" 2d, Railway,	1843	Albert K. Teele, a.p.,	74	65	8	26	34	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	105	
Monson,	1762	Charles B. Sumner,	78	68	68	144	222	42	1	0	1	5	0	1	6	1	3	230	
Montague, 1st,	1752	Edward Norton,	74	64	77	137	214	12	53	2	55	2	13	0	15	39	0	214	
" Miller's Falls,	1872	None.																	
Monterey,	1750	[Geo. W. Kinno, Lic.]	71	27	68	95	23	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	479	
Montgomery,	1797	No public services.			2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nantucket,	1711	None.			45	229	274	59	0	1	1	7	1	9	0	0	0	3400	
Natick, 1st Cong.,	1802	F. N. Peloubet,	77	72	105	200	305	40	6	10	3	7	1	10	0	3	200		
" John Eliot, So. 1869		[G.D. Abbott, D.D. Pres.]	71	15	33	48	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	80	
Needh'm, Wellesley 1798		George G. Phipps,	78	68	43	85	128	26	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	3175	
" Grantville, 1847		James M. Hubbard,	72	68	25	42	67	12	2	4	6	4	0	0	7	2	1	95	
" Ev. Cong. 1867		Wm. B. Greene, a.p.,	75	59	16	36	52	6	2	2	4	3	0	0	3	1	1	120	
New Bedford, 1st,	1696	Wm. B. Hammond,	74	70	9	11	20	0	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	100	
" North,	1807	A. H. Quint, D.D.,	73	64	122	281	403	113	2	3	5	6	2	0	8	1	7	387	
" Trin.,	1831	Matthew C. Julien,	72	72	58	99	157	13	15	14	20	1	2	0	3	5	6	812	
" Pacific,	1844	Theodore C. Jerome,	72	72	41	125	166	40	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	252	
New Braintree,	1754	William B. Bond,	72	72	21	63	84	19	0	4	1	3	4	0	4	0	0	58	
Newbury, 1st,	1635	L. Withington, D.D.,	76	76	40	127	167	30	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	140	
" Omar W. Folsom,			72	72	40	127	167	30	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	140	
" Byfield,	1706	Wm. S. Coggin, a.p.,	73	68	36	66	102	25	9	0	0	5	3	0	8	7	2	60	
Newburyport, Nth, 1768		James Powell,	79	69	57	240	297	3	5	8	5	3	0	8	7	4	230		
" 4th,	1768	Randolph Campbell,	73	67	60	155	215	2	6	8	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	130	
" Belleville,	1808	Dan'l T. Fiske, D.D.,	74	74	62	168	230	15	6	6	11	10	1	0	1	1	3	200	
" Whitefield,	1850	S. J. Spalding, D.D.,	74	61	49	134	183	35	1	5	6	6	11	0	219	0	1	154	
New Marlboro', 1st, 1744		Sullivan F. Gale,	79	69	32	79	111	26	0	3	3	1	0	0	11	0	1	179	
" Southfield, 1794		S. R. Free, a.p.,	71	10	26	36	7	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	43	
" Mill River, 1871		F. H. Boynton,	74	72	19	44	63	1	15	43	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	
New Salem,	1845	David Eastman, a.p.,	70	63	10	40	60	10	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	80	
New'n, 1st, Centre, 1684		Daniel L. Furber,	74	77	82	145	227	33	10	4	14	3	7	6	5	156			
" 2d, West,	1781	Henry J. Patrick,	74	69	76	136	212	44	3	6	9	4	0	7	1	1	1275		
" Eliot,	1845	J. W. Wellman, D.D.,	73	76	133	254	387	68	4	15	19	8	6	0	7	1	14	365	
" Auburndale, 1850		Calvin Cutler,	72	67	54	80	134	28	13	10	23	3	12	0	16	2	4	208	
" North Vill. 1866		Samuel E. Lowrey,	77	67	21	48	69	20	7	2	9	0	3	0	3	1	3	174	
" Newtonville, 1868		None.			36	68	104	5	3	9	12	1	0	0	1	2	6	180	
" Highlande, 1872		S. H. Dana,	72	72			29												
Norfolk,	1839	Jease K. Bragg,	72	69	14	36	50	14	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	80
Northampton, 1st,	1661	William S. Leavitt,	75	67	140	346	486	50	2	6	8	10	0	15	2	8	300		
" Edwards,	1833	Gordon Hall, D.D.,	78	62	106	220	332	12	9	18	4	0	0	8	5	3	200		
" Florence,	1861	Eliza G. Cobb,	70	66	72	160	232	32	40	18	58	2	6	0	8	32	300		
N. Andover, Ev.,	1834	Rufus C. Flegg,	72	72	48	108	156	44	11	6	17	0	5	0	5	2	5	225	
Northborough,	1832	Horace Dutton, a.p.,	73	70	28	64	92	37	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	1175	
Northbridge, 1st,	1782	James Wells, a.p.,	79	72	19	65	84	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2100	
" Whitinsville, 1834		John R. Thurston,	79	71	73	127	200	41	6	10	16	219	0	21	4	5	279		
N. Bridgewater, 1st, 1740		Henry A. Stevens,	71	68	83	168	251	17	1	6	7	3	4	0	7	0	0	300	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals			BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHO.					
					Jan. 1. 1872.	1871.	1871.	1871.	1871.									
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.					
No. Bridgewater, —		None.			75	103	178	10	0	1	1	5	3	0	275			
" So., Campello, 1837		Robt. G. S. McNeille,	'72	'68	189	255	24	0	1	10	7	0	17	0	250			
" Porter, Ev., 1850		G. H. De Bevoise,	'65	'60	97	183	280	35	1	5	6	9	8	0	1	4270		
N. Brookfield, 1st, 1752		None.			37	78	115	22	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	135		
" Union, 1854		Theodore J. Clark,	'42	'70	23	43	66	8	6	3	9	1	0	4	3	75		
Northfld, Tr. Cong. 1825		J. W. Kingsbury,	'66	'72	15	71	86	511	21	13	5	1	0	6	5	80		
North Reading, 1720		Timo. Atkinson, a.p.	'32	'72	29	88	117	47	1	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	112	
Norton, 1832		Jos. P. Bixby, a.p.	'62	'67	46	90	136	28	3	1	4	1	1	3	3	5	155	
Norwood, 1736		Alpha Morton,	'44	'71	64	148	212	39	0	0	7	6	114	0	1	325		
Oakham, 1773		John H. Garman,	'47	'66	11	22	33	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	50		
Orange, North, 1843		Robert C. Bell,	'69	'72	44	100	144	22	5	2	7	2	2	0	4	3	115	
" Central, 1846		Chas. E. Harwood,	'71	'71	19	95	114	18	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	150	
Orleans, East, 1719		Irem W. Smith, a.p.	'72	'72	12	45	57	15	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	244		
Otis, 1821		Thomas E. Babb,	'69	'71	73	154	227	65	0	2	2	4	1	0	5	0	1	140
Oxford, 1763		Theo. A. Leete, a.p.	'45	'70	20	50	70	20	12	4	16	2	0	2	9	4	100	
Palmer, 1st, 1847		B. M. Fullerton,	'68	'68	33	89	122	13	2	8	10	5	1	0	6	1	3	169
Paxton, 1767		Thomas L. Ellis,	'59	'71	49	76	125	24	49	251	0	7	0	739	0	1	0	39
Peabody, 1713		George N. Anthony,	'55	'69	75	211	286	23	10	16	9	6	0	15	9	10	646	
Felham, 1837		None.			11	30	41	24	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Fackardville, 1870		William K. Vaill,	'66	'71	16	9	25	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	69	
Pepperell, 1747		Horace Parker,	'61	'70	114	232	346	44	51	65	10	2	7	19	42	2	312	
Peru, 1770		Hiram W. Gilbert,	'41	'69	45	68	113	7	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Petersham, 1823		None.			27	78	105	14	19	5	24	3	5	1	9	19	0	90
Phillipston, 1785		None.			55	91	146	31	3	4	7	1	7	0	8	1	6	220
Pittsfield, 1st, 1764		{ John Todd, D.D., '27	'42	'42	571	169	4	0	4	12	6	0	18	1	8	645		
" 2d, 1846		{ E. O. Bartlett, p.e. '63	'72	'72	7	20	27	5	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	5	4	40
" South, 1850		Sam'l Harrison, a.p.	'59	'72	87	245	333	33	4	5	9	8	13	0	21	2	4	195
Plainfield, 1786		Thomas Crowther,	'67	'72	56	86	142	28	3	2	5	7	0	12	3	9	205	
Plym'th, 2d, South, 1738		Solomon Clark, a.p.	'41	'68	28	54	80	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70
" Of Pilgrimage, 1801		None.			65	197	262	50	9	6	15	2	5	8	15	5	3	252
" 4th, Ch'ville, 1818		Geo. A. Tewksbury,	'63	'70	65	197	262	50	9	6	15	2	5	8	15	5	3	252
" 5th, 1862		Wm. H. Cobb, p.	'72	'72	55	90	145	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	
Plympton, 1698		None.			40	68	108	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	75
Prescott, 1823		Philip Titcomb, a.p.	'47	'68	21	62	83	12	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	92
Princeton, 1st, C'tre, 1764		David Bancroft,	'38	'58	18	28	46	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	68
Provincetown, 1714		None.			37	100	137	16	13	2	15	1	4	0	5	10	1	130
Provincetown, 1st Cong. 1741		Leroy M. Pierce, a.p.	'70	'71	12	44	56	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Quincy, Ev. Cong. 1832		James E. Hall,	'67	'68	32	120	152	30	4	2	6	0	1	0	1	2	4	282
Randolph, 1st, 1731		John C. Labaree,	'63	'65	42	85	137	19	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	212
Raynham, 1731		Erastus Maltby, a.p.	'24	'70	45	98	143	36	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	117
Reading, Old So., 1770		Wm. A. Thompson,	'68	'72	43	101	144	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	0	175
" Bethesda, 1849		William H. Willcox,	'51	'57	69	150	219	22	7	5	12	6	3	0	9	3	4	275
Rehoboth, 1721		H.D. Woodworth, a.p.	'60	'70	49	86	135	22	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	196
Revere, 1828		Theo. P. Sawin, a.p.	'43	'69	8	28	36	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Richmond, 1765		Lupton W. Curtis, a.p.	'69	'69	34	52	76	5	7	2	9	1	1	0	12	4	0	42
Rochester, Centre, 1744		Nelson Clark,	'44	'71	19	64	83	21	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	60
" North, 1738		None.			2	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	30
Rockport, 1st, 1759		G. O. McIntire,	'61	'71	105	190	295	10	4	4	9	8	0	17	0	0	0	0
Rowley, 1639		Lyman H. Blake,	'67	'69	35	100	135	15	5	0	5	3	2	1	6	4	0	100
Royalston, 1st, 1766		John P. Cushman,	'60	'70	42	89	131	15	7	5	12	2	6	0	8	3	2	137
" 2d, South, 1837		Walter Rice, a. p.	'65	'68	44	79	123	31	3	0	3	0	5	0	5	2	0	115
Rutland, 1720		Henry Cummings,	'51	'66	75	137	212	28	29	4	33	4	6	0	10	15	11	200
Salem, Tabernacle, 1629		None.			55	274	329	10	8	18	6	1	1	8	4	2	330	
" South, 1735		Edw. S. Atwood,	'56	'64	80	300	380	2	5	7	5	4	0	9	2	4	425	
" Crombie st, 1832		Hugh Elder,	'68	'68	43	181	224	30	3	5	8	2	2	0	4	1	2	238
Salisbury, Ely Hill, 1758		Elbridge Bradbury,	'39	'69	46	106	152	43	2	1	3	2	5	0	7	0	1	150
Sandwich, 1731		Fred. Oxnard, a.p.	'61	'71	44	118	162	45	6	8	3	5	0	8	3	3	100	
" Monument, 1833		No public ordinances.			5	19	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Saugus Centre, 1732		Francis V. Tenney,	'45	'69	18	35	53	8	3	0	3	2	2	0	4	0	2	137
Situate, 1635		Thos. S. Robie,	'59	'70	14	55	69	6	2	0	2	3	2	0	5	0	0	1
Seekonk, (and East Providence, R. I.) 1623		None.			70	99	169	38	3	1	4	2	4	0	6	0	0	154
Sharon, 1st Cong. 1741		S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68	'68	29	80	109	24	2	3	3	0	9	3	1	0	0	113
Sheffield, 1735		Mason Noble, jr.	'69	'69	33	105	138	11	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	141
Shelburne, 1st, 1770		A. F. Marsh,	'67	'70	66	107	173	16	16	6	22	6	2	0	8	10	1	225
" Falls, 1850		Edward E. Lamb,	'59	'69	61	123	184	18	21	15	4	3	0	7	7	1	12	212
Sherborn, 1685		Edmund Dowse,	'38	'38	47	95	142	12	0	4	4	3	6	0	9	0	3	164

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd 1871.	Removals 1871.		BAPT. 1871.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.		Total.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.
Shirley, Village,	1828	H. A. Lounsbury,	'66	70	20	56	76	20	2	2	0
Shrewsbury,	1723	E. Porter Dyer,	'39	67	59	100	159	29	0	2	2
Shutesbury,	1742	John P. Watson, a.p.	'62	71	21	32	53	10	7	6	1
Somerset,	1861	Leander S. Coan, a.p.	'63	71	20	31	61	10	8	16	0
Somerville, 1st, E.	1855	William S. Hubbell,	'68	72	105	205	310	20	13	33	0
" No., Winter Hill,	1864	William H. Pierson,	'68	72	33	51	84	0	1	8	9
Southampton,	1743	Rufus P. Wells,	'46	'69	96	157	253	48	0	2	2
Southboro', Pl'm,	1831	John Colby,	'55	'65	33	75	108	12	0	3	3
" Southville,	1865	Benj. F. Parsons, a.p.	'62	'69	9	24	33	6	2	2	4
Southbridge,	1801	Edwin L. Jaggard,	'62	'69	47	121	168	38	4	5	9
South Hadley, 1st,	1753	J. Henry Bliss,	'69	'71	118	219	337	29	11	10	21
" Falls,	1824	George E. Fisher,	'50	'67	59	108	164	28	13	4	17
" Falls, 1st,	1824	Richard Knight,	'57	'66	45	106	151	41	9	2	11
Southwick,	1773	Timothy Lyman, a.p.	'50	'71	17	50	67	7	0	2	2
" None,	1744	None.	'64	'121	185	25	0	5	6	1	3
Springfield, 1st,	1637	Edward A. Reed,	'71	'71	166	436	602	79	12	35	47
" Olivet,	1833	Luther H. Cone,	'55	'67	74	194	278	24	7	12	19
" South,	1842	S.G. Buck'sham, D.D.	'37	'47	128	243	371	35	30	53	10
" North,	1840	Richard G. Greene,	'56	'66	136	230	366	86	10	9	19
" Indu' Orchard,	1848	Stephen Harris, a.p.	'61	'71	15	29	44	17	0	3	3
" Sanford st.,	1864	Milan C. Stebbins, a.p.	'64	'71	17	22	39	7	0	0	0
Sterling,	1852	Lucian D. Mears,	'71	'71	26	55	81	14	0	5	5
Stockbridge,	1734	E. Cornelius Hooker,	'60	'70	68	153	221	3	9	12	3
" Curtisville,	1824	None.	'20	'41	61	13	0	1	1	0	8
Stoneham,	1729	None.	'28	'87	115	23	0	2	2	2	6
Stoughton, 1st,	1744	Thomas Wilson,	'48	'56	40	75	115	13	0	4	2
Sturbridge,	1736	M. L. Richardson,	'60	'71	69	163	232	38	0	3	3
Sudbury, Union,	1640	Philaander Thurston,	'69	'70	60	130	190	33	7	0	7
Sunderland,	1718	David Peck,	'52	'67	102	152	254	4	5	6	11
Sutton, 1st,	1720	Hiram A. Tracy, a.p.	'35	'71	55	126	181	24	1	0	1
Swampscott, 1st,	1846	Henry W. Jones,	'66	'71	9	42	51	2	0	0	0
Taunton, 1st, West,	1637	Thos. T. Richmond,	'32	'60	33	79	112	0	0	0	0
" Trin. Cong.,	1821	Erastus Maltby,	'54	'68	67	135	202	37	0	5	5
" Winslow,	1837	S. M. Newman,	'71	'71	9	25	34	6	0	1	1
" Ev. Cong., East,	1853	None.	'48	'66	9	25	34	6	0	1	1
" Un. Whittenton,	1868	None.	'24	'53	77	5	4	0	4	0	2
Templeton,	1832	Lewis Sabin, D. D.,	'36	'37	38	83	121	16	0	2	2
Tewksbury,	1735	S. Franklin French,	'64	'71	40	94	134	42	0	2	2
Tibury, 1st, West,	1673	W. H. Sturtevant, a.p.	'53	'61	32	37	69	2	0	2	2
Tolland,	1797	Irem W. Smith,	'58	'70	39	60	99	25	0	0	0
Topsfield,	1663	James H. Fitts,	'59	'71	40	112	152	13	4	0	4
Townsend,	1734	Geo. H. Moras, a.p.	'64	'69	81	165	246	30	21	6	27
Truro, 1st,	1771	Edward W. Noble,	'49	'49	26	52	78	12	0	0	0
" North,	1842	[H. W. S. Packard, M'th.]	'71	'71	3	11	14	5	0	0	0
Tyngsborough,	1868	N. Richardson, a.p.	'72	'71	11	30	4	9	0	0	0
Upton,	1735	J. E. M. Wright,	'52	'71	17	167	228	48	0	5	6
Uxbridge,	1730	Thomas C. Blacoe,	'58	'68	42	128	170	51	0	1	1
Wakefield,	1645	Charles K. Bliss,	'59	'62	69	132	205	15	3	0	3
Walpole,	1826	None.	'61	'124	185	34	1	2	2	1	2
Waltham,	1820	Elmathan E. Strong,	'50	'65	48	150	198	28	6	18	22
Ware, 1st,	1751	William G. Tuttle,	'51	'61	36	103	139	30	2	8	2
" East,	1826	A.E.P. Perkins, D.D.,	'44	'55	99	225	324	42	12	2	5
Wareham,	1739	Isaiah C. Thacher,	'45	'70	45	70	115	20	7	0	7
Warren,	1748	Samuel J. Austin,	'57	'68	75	135	210	42	6	20	4
" West,	1846	None.	'20	'24	44	6	0	0	0	0	0
Warwick, Tr. Cong.,	1829	Edward B. Bassett,	'57	'69	17	45	60	10	0	0	3
Washington, Un.,	1772	None.	'24	'12	40	85	125	35	7	0	1
Waterto'n, Phillips,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson,	'71	'72	40	107	147	41	2	5	7
Wayland,	1828	None.	'40	'85	125	35	7	0	1	1	2
Webster,	1838	J. S. Batchelder,	'58	'71	46	109	155	16	0	2	2
Wellfleet, 1st,	1730	Samuel Fairley,	'50	'68	80	119	199	19	22	0	22
" 2d, South,	1835	Wm. Leonard, a.p.	'44	'72	35	58	93	17	1	1	2
Wendell Centre, 1st,	1774	Braird B. Cutler, a.p.	'37	'69	8	12	21	15	0	0	3
Wenham,	1644	Will C. Wood,	'68	'70	28	64	92	12	2	3	1
Westborough,	1724	Heman P. DeForest,	'67	'71	108	245	353	61	23	29	9
West Boylston,	1766	W. Johnson, a. p.	'65	'70	44	105	149	27	4	1	5
W. Brookfield, 1st,	1717	Richard B. Bull,	'54	'71	104	222	326	36	15	6	21
Westfield, 1st,	1679	None.	'92	'145	237	56	4	17	21	8	4

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't's				Removals				BAPT.			
				Jan. 1, 1872.				1871.				1871.				1871.			
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHS.		
Westfield, 2d,	1856	Henry Hopkins,	'61	'60	104	168	272	38	7	4	11	2	10	0	12	5	4	30	
Westford,	1828	None.			26	76	102	6	3	0	3						0	60	
Westhampton,	1779	Pliny F. Barnard,	'47	'70	83	113	196	28	5	0	5	2	6	0	8	3		9	175
Westminster,	1742	None.			69	135	204	20	4	1	7	48	4	1	9	25	1	156	
W. Newbury, 1st,	1698	Nath'l Lasell, a.p.	'35	'69	25	45	72	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	275
" 2d,	1731	Seneb M. Keeler,	'62	'72	30	103	133	21	3	2	5	3	3	0	6	3		3	92
Westp., P. ac.,	1858	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63	'69	7	23	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. Roxbury, S. Ev.,	1835	Ed. Strong, D.D.,	'42	'72	20	57	77	18	1	2	0							5	615
" Central, Jam. Pl.	1853	Joseph B. Clark,	'61	'72	69	120	189	48	1	5	6	1	17	0	8	1		1	198
W. Springfield, 1st,	1698	None.			36	82	125	41	0	0	0	1	17	0	8	0		0	120
" Middlesex,	1850	Henry M. Rogers, a.p.	'65	'71	19	52	71	15	0	3	3	0	4	0	0	0		0	92
" Park st.,	1871	None.			19	56	75	0	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0		0	140
W. Stockb'ge, Cen.	1789	L. Pennell (retired),	'33	'54	10	26	36	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0		0	0
" Village,	1838	Chas. Newman, a.p.	'58	'72	55	70	105	10	1	3	4	1	0	1	2	1		1	181
Weymouth, 1st,	1623	Joshua Emery,	'35	'38	40	83	123	9	0	0	4	1	0	5	0			0	102
" 2d ch., South,	1723	Ed. George F. Stanton,	'66	'70	32	59	91	23	2	0	2	26	0	0	0	0		0	3
" Landing	1811	None.			45	105	148	6	2	0	2	3	3	1	7	0		0	159
" Union, So.	1842	James McLean,	'59	'72	28	70	98	16	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0		0	188
" Plim'g, No.	1852	L. B. Voorhes,	'71	'71	17	38	55	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1		0	135
" East,	1860	E. P. McElroy,	'70	'71	95	148	243	31	0	1	1	4	4	0	8	0		0	296
Whately,	1771	John W. Lane,	'60	'60	62	92	154	25	1	2	3	1	0	5	1		1	130	
Wilbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard,	'56	'68	70	132	202	57	3	4	7	3	5	0	8	2		1	185
" South, 1878	E. E. Chamberlain,	'56	'69	42	104	146	13	6	0	3	5	0	5	0	8	1		0	160
Williamsburg, 1st,	1753	John F. Glendon, <i>Idc.</i>	'37	'69	12	34	46	10	14	2	4	1	7	5	3	2		0	32
" Haydensville,	1851	Jas. C. Kimball,	'37	'61	48	145	193	43	13	5	6	7	0	11	20	2		0	236
Williamstown, 1st,	1765	A. C. Sewall, p.e.	'37	'62	123	204	337	66	21	32	4	5	0	9	1	5	125		1
" College,	1834	M. Hopkins, D.D.,	'36	'36	23	5	28	14	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0		0	0
" 2d, South,	1836	None.			15	26	41	11	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2		0	86
Wilmington,	1733	Benjamin A. Roble,	'66	'71	39	91	130	17	2	0	2	3	0	3	0	2		1	145
Winchendon, 1st,	1762	W. W. Dow, a.p.	'66	'69	63	78	48	81	24	0	1	1	0	1	0	1		0	80
" North,	1843	Davis Foster,	'65	'69	62	175	241	38	2	5	7	1	4	0	6	0		2	258
Winchester,	1840	Edwin C. Bissell,	'59	'71	119	198	317	62	4	0	0	0	1	7	5	3		0	322
Windsor, of Christ,	1642	None.			9	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1	70
Woburn, 1st,	1642	None.			21	324	337	63	5	14	19	5	12	0	17	3		16	398
" North,	1848	L. Thompson, a.p.	'38	'69	17	48	65	16	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	4		0	116
Worcester, 1st,	1716	None.			150	376	539	80	19	16	35	11	17	0	82	11		3	325
" Calvinist,	1820	Seth Swetser, D.D.,	'36	'38	69	207	276	23	2	2	4	6	9	0	15	2		0	200
" Union,	1836	E. Cutler, D.D.,	'50	'55	129	221	350	17	5	9	12	10	0	22	1	1		0	304
" Salem st.,	1848	Charles M. Lamson,	'69	'71	81	189	274	94	5	13	11	6	0	17	1		0	460	
" Miss'n Chap.,	1865	H. T. Cheever, a.p.	'47	'64	13	28	41	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	120
" Plymouth,	1871	W. W. Phillips,	'64	'68	133	199	323	48	9	1	1	1	1	2	3		0	230	
Worlington,	1771	Joseph P. Gaylord,	'70	'61	106	167	243	43	0	5	1	3	0	9	12	2		0	225
Wrentham, 1st,	1692	W. R. Tompkins, a.p.	'56	'66	62	158	224	38	3	0	3	0	6	0	12	3		0	185
Yarmouth, 1st,	1639	John W. Dodge,	'60	'68	48	107	155	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0		0	3175
" West,	1840	No public ordinances.			4	18	22												

### OTHER MINISTERS.

Edward Abbott, Asst. Editor  
Congregationalist, Cambridgeport.  
James Aiken, Charlestown.  
George E. Allen, East Somerville.  
Marcus Ames, Superintendent  
State Industrial School,  
Lancaster.  
Rufus Anderson, D.D., Boston.  
William T. Avery, Huntington.  
Abijah K. Baker, D.D., Dorchester.  
Homer Barrows, Andover.  
William Barrows, D.D., Sec.  
Cong. Pub. Society, Boston.  
John Bascom, Prof., J. Williams-  
town.  
Charles C. Beaman, Cambridge-  
port.  
H. M. Beaman, North  
Andover.  
Spencer F. Beard, Andover.  
William A. Benton, Boston.  
Edmund H. Blanchard,  
Isaac Bird, Great Barrington.  
Charles F. Bradley, South  
Lee.  
Milton P. Braman, D.D., Dan-  
vers.  
W. Ward Brigham, Winchen-  
dona.  
J. W. Brown, Charlton.  
Asa Bullard, Sec. Cong. Pub.  
Society, Boston.  
Daniel C. Burt, New Bedford.  
William Bushnell, M.D., phys-  
ician, Boston.  
Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass.  
Bible Society, Boston.  
Franklin P. Chapin, Amherst.  
Elias Chapman, N. Reading.  
John W. Chickering, D.D.,  
Sec. Suffolk Temp. Union,  
Wakfield.  
Benjamin F. Clark, North  
Chelmsford.  
N. George Clark, D.D., Sec.  
A. B. C. F. M., Boston.  
Edward Clark, Chelmsfield.  
Dana Clark, D.D., Boston.  
Timothy F. Clary, Wareham.  
Dana Clarys, Wakfield.  
John P. Cleaveand, D.D.,  
Newburyport.  
Nathaniel Cobb, Evangelist,  
Kingston.  
Nathaniel Cogwell, Yarmouth.  
Heard Cooley, S., Ringfield.  
William M. Cornell, M.D.,  
Boston.

- John P. Cowles, Principal Young Ladies Seminary, Ipswich.  
 Samuel W. Cozzons, D.D., Readville.  
 Josiah D. Crosby, Ashburnham.  
 Joseph W. Cross, West Boylston.  
 Preston Cummings, Leicester.  
 Christopher Cushing, D.D. Sec. Am. Cong. Union, Boston.  
 Elijah Demond, Westborough.  
 Henry M. Dexter, D.D., Editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston.  
 Benjamin Dodge, No. Abington.  
 George T. Dole, Stockbridge.  
 Isaac Dunham, Bridgewater.  
 Calvin Durfee, D.D., Williamstown.  
 Lucius R. Eastman, Boston.  
 Alfred Emerson, Lancaster.  
 William T. Eustis, Jr., pastor of Memorial (Ind.) ch., Springfield.  
 Luther Farnham, Sec. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston.  
 Warren C. Fiske, Charlton.  
 James Fletcher, Prin. Acad., Groton.  
 Andrew B. Foster, Orange.  
 Robert W. Fuller, Stowe.  
 Wakefield Gale, Easthampton.  
 Ebenezer Gay, Bridgewater.  
 Edward J. Giddings, Housatonic.  
 George H. Gould, D.D., Worcester.  
 Nathaniel H. Griffin, teacher, Williamstown.  
 Charles Hammond, Principal Academy, Monson.  
 Stedman W. Hanks, Sec'y Am. Seamen's Friend Society, Cambridge.  
 Sewall Harding, Auburndale.  
 Eli W. Harrington, North Beverly.  
 Phineas C. Headley, Boston.  
 L. Yves Headley, Simon L. Hobbs, Ewing.  
 Edwin R. Hodgman, Westford.  
 Amos Holbrook, Douglas.  
 Sidney Holman, Goshen.  
 Isaac F. Holton, Everett.  
 Francis Homes, teacher, Cohasset.  
 Edward W. Hooker, D.D., Stockbridge.  
 Henry B. Hooker, D.D., Sec. Mass. H. M. Soc'y, Boston.  
 Samuel D. Hosmer, Andover.  
 William A. Houghton, Berlin.  
 John C. Hutchinson, Richmond.  
 Alexis W. Ide, West Medway.  
 Sam'l C. Jackson, D.D., Assis. Sec. Mass. Board of Education, Andover.  
 H. G. Jesup, Amherst.  
 Geo. E. Jewett, D.D., Salem.  
 John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell.  
 Caleb Kimball, Medway.  
 Matthew Kingman, Amherst.  
 Benjamin Labaree, D.D., West Roxbury.  
 Isaac P. Langworthy, Sec'y Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston.  
 Amos E. Lawrence, Stockbridge.  
 John Lawrence, Reading.  
 Robert F. Lawrence, Aretas G. Loomis, Greenfield.  
 Chas. D. Lothrop, Amherst.  
 Leonard Luce, Westford.  
 Ephm. Lyman, Northampton.  
 Wm. A. Mandell, Cambridge.  
 Elihu P. Marvin, D.D., Editor of *News*, Boston.  
 Anson McLoud, Topsfield.  
 Charles M. Mead, Prof., Andover.  
 W. H. McGiffert, Pittsfield.  
 James B. Miles, Sec. Am. Peace Society, Boston.  
 Rodney A. Miller, Worcester.  
 Simeon Miller, South Deerfield.  
 Chas. L. Mills, Jamaica Plain.  
 Eli Moody, Montague.  
 Sardin B. Morley, Pittsfield.  
 Charles F. Morse, Phillipston.  
 M. A. Munson, Huntington.  
 Ebenezer Newhall, Cambridgeport.  
 Daniel P. Noyes, Secretary Home Evang., Boston.  
 Calvin E. Park, teacher, West Boxford.  
 Edwards A. Park, D.D., Prof., Andover.  
 Henry W. Parker, Prof., Amherst.  
 Ebenezer G. Parsons, teacher, Byfield.  
 Francis B. Perkins, Sec. N.E. Branch, American (N. Y.) Tract Soc., Boston.  
 Jonas Perkins, Braintree.  
 Austin Phelps, D.D., Prof., Andover.  
 Winthrop H. Phelps, South Egremont.  
 Lebbeus R. Phillips, Groton.  
 John Pike, D.D., Rowley.  
 Jeremiah Pomeroy, South Deerfield.  
 Thomas S. Potwin, Amherst.  
 Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro'.  
 Henry Pratt, Dudley.  
 Miner G. Pratt, Sec., Andover.  
 Augustine Root, Belchertown.  
 William L. Ropes, Librarian, Andover.  
 Ezekiel Russell, D.D., Holbrook.  
 Basil Sanford, East Bridge-water.  
 Enoch Sanford, Raynham.  
 Wm. H. Sanford, Worcester.  
 Daniel F. Savage, Charlemont.  
 P. A. Schwarz, Missionary, Greenfield.  
 Julius H. Seelye, D.D., Prof., Amherst.  
 L. Clark Seelye, Prof., Amherst.  
 Alexander J. Sessions, Brookline.  
 Horace S. Shapleigh, Wm. S. Smith, West Newton.  
 Egbert C. Smyth, D.D., Prof., Andover.  
 Chas. V. Spear, Prin. Institute, Pittsfield.  
 W. S. Stockbridge, Andover.  
 Royal B. Stratton, Worcester.  
 Increase N. Tarbox, D.D., Sec. Am. Education Society, Newton or Boston.  
 Jmo. Tatlock, M.D., Pittsfield.  
 John L. Taylor, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover.  
 Josiah T. Temple, Framingham.  
 Edward P. Tenney, Lowell.  
 James P. Terry, South Weymouth.  
 J. Henry Thayer, Prof., Andover.  
 Wm. M. Thayer, Sec. Mass. Temp. Alliance, Franklin.  
 Joseph Tracy, D.D., Sec. Mass. Colonization Soc., Beverly.  
 George Trask, Anti-Tobacco-nist, Fitchburg.  
 Selah B. Treat, Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.  
 James Tufts, Monson.  
 William Tyler, Auburndale.  
 Wm. S. Tyler, D.D., Prof., Amherst.  
 John A. Vinton, Winchester.  
 Daniel W. Waldron, Boston.  
 James W. Ward, Lakeville.  
 F. A. Wardfield, Globe Village.  
 Aaron Warner, D.D., Amherst.  
 Israel P. Warren, D.D., Newton Centre.  
 Albert Watson, John Whitney, Daniel Wight, Natick.  
 Edwin S. Williams, Andover.  
 Francis W. Williams, Boston.  
 John Wood, Dis. Sec. Am. Tract Soc. Welleasley.  
 Jon. E. Woodbridge, D.D., Samuel Woodbury, Natick.  
 Chas. L. Woodworth, Agent Am. Missionary Association, Boston.  
 Isaac R. Worcester, Editor *Missionary Herald*, Auburndale.  
 Ephraim M. Wright, East-hampton.

## LICENTIATES, with date of licensure.

- Benjamin S. Adams, 1870.  
 Frederick H. Allen, 1872.  
 William J. Bartlett, 1871.  
 Thomas R. Beeber, 1871.  
 William E. Boies, 1880.  
 L. Payson Broad, 1872.  
 Charles H. Brooks, 1872.  
 Joshua Buffum, 1862.  
 Edward P. Butler, 1872.  
 John M. Chapin, 1871.  
 Charles T. Collins, 1870.  
 Joseph Cook, 1867.  
 Edward P. Crowell, Prof., Amherst.  
 Henry M. Dexter, 1869.  
 George S. Dodge, 1871.  
 Charles F. Dole, 1871.  
 James D. Eaton, 1871.  
 Joseph E. Fiske, 1866.



James C. Greenough, 1867.  
 Lerley M. Griffin, 1871.  
 Frederick A. Hand, 1870.  
 William S. Howland, 1872.  
 E. Winthrop Jenney, 1872.  
 J. A. Kellogg, 1870.  
 Henry Ketchum, 1871.  
 James R. Kilbourn, 1871.  
 George W. Kinne, 1870.  
 William S. Lamb, 1872.  
 Burke F. Leavitt, 1870.  
 Horace H. Leavitt, 1872.  
 D. P. Lindsley, 1871.  
 Albert Livermore, 1872.  
 George E. Lovejoy, 1871.  
 George H. Martin, 1872.  
 Thomas M. May, 1871.

Charles Manning, 1866.  
 Richard H. Mather, Prof., Am-  
 herst.  
 Albert W. Moore, 1871.  
 George L. Nims, 1869.  
 Samuel Ollerenshaw, 1871.  
 Frederick Palmer, 1871.  
 Charles W. Parkhurst, 1871.  
 Benjamin F. Parsons, 1872.  
 M. Stuart Phelps, 1871.  
 Edward K. Rawson, 1871.  
 Andrew J. Rogers, 1869.  
 Joseph H. Sawyer, 1872.  
 Darius B. Scott, 1871.  
 George H. Scott, 1871.  
 Edward G. Seiden, 1872.  
 Joel M. Seymour, 1872.

Peter B. Sheire, 1872.  
 E. P. Smith, 1872.  
 Mellen D. Stone, 1872.  
 Henry L. Talbot, 1872.  
 Roderick Terry, 1872.  
 George H. Tilton, 1872.  
 Anson P. Tinker, 1871.  
 Henry M. Tyler, 1868.  
 Charles A. White, 1872.  
 Charles H. Whitney, 1871.  
 Thomas R. Willard, 1869.  
 John H. Williams, 1872.  
 Ludwig Wolfson, 1870.  
 Robert M. Woods, 1871.  
 William H. Woodwell, 1871.  
 Newell S. Wright, 1872.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 299 with pastors; 123 with acting pastors; 81 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiate, or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 503. Gain, 2.

MINISTERS: 394 pastors; 123 acting pastors; 181 others. TOTAL, 698. LICENTIATES, 74.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 23,426 males; 56,027 females. TOTAL, 81,453,—including 13,874 absent. Gain, 870.

ADDITIONS IN 1871: 2,569 by profession; 2,151 by letter. TOTAL, 4,720.

REMOVALS IN 1871: 1,350 by death; 2,177 by dismissal; 79 by excomm'n. TOTAL, 3,606.

BAPTISMS IN 1871: 1,236 adult; 882 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 91,183. Gain, 332. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, 61,571. Gain, 128.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (446 churches, 455 last year): \$438,479.35,—an increase of \$98,649.51.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*.—Mill River, in New Marlborough; Park st., in West Springfield. *Dropped* from the list,—none. Dedham, South, is now Norwood; Randolph, East, is now Holbrook. Churches in brackets do not come into the statistical year.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 10 pastors, 4 without installation. Installations, 43. Dismissals, 39. Deceased, 7 pastors, 13 others.

ORGANIZATION. — Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers and twenty-four Conferences of Churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

## MICHIGAN.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.					
					April 1, 1872.				1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72 Schs.					
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL	Adults.	Infants	In Sab. Schs.	
Place and Name.		Name.																
Ada,	1849	Edwin Booth, a.p.	'70	8	24	32	0	4	3	7	0	2	0	2	3	0	70	
Adama, North,	1847	J. R. Stephenson, a.p.	'72	33	59	92	3	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	1	0	145	
Adrian,	1854	None.																
Adrian, Town,	1867	A. Reynolds, a.p.	'71	12	27	39	2	9	2	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	74	
Alamo,	1867	None.																
Allegan,	1858	L. F. Bickford, a.p.	'71	34	55	89	14	2	4	6	2	11	0	13	0	1	196	
Allendale,	1871	Sam'l P. Barker, a.p.	'71	5	8	13	0	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Alma,	1871	H. M. Holiday, a.p.	'68	'71	5	11	16	0	4	12	16	0	0	0	0	3	75	
Almira,	1864	None.																
Almont,	1838	H. R. Williams, a.p.	'64	'64	52	107	159	30	1	1	2	1	8	0	9	1	2	125
Alpena,	1862	A. B. Allen, a.p.	'69	'70	54	88	142	15	50	7	57	3	2	0	5	17	6	300
Alpine and Walker,	1868	J. R. Savage, a.p.	'61	'71	19	25	44	1	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	75
Ann Arbor,	1847	H. L. Hubbell, a.p.	'69	'69	99	134	233	39	27	14	41	2	13	0	15	22	0	225
Armada,	1838	Robt. G. Baird, a.p.	'59	'62	31	57	88	8	1	4	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	150
Atherton,	1836	J. V. Hickmott, a.p.	'50	'69	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50
Augusta,	1849	None.																
Augusta,	1854	Wm. H. Osborn, a.p.	'68	'68	25	36	61	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	60
Banks,	1867	C. N. Coulter, a.p.	'69	'71	9	11	20	3	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	60
Barry & Johnstown,	1865	M. Q. McFarland, a.p.	'43	'69	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Battle Creek,	1836	None.																
Bedford,	1848	M. Q. McFarland, a.p.	'43	'69	32	61	93	8	5	1	6	4	7	2	13	0	0	80
Bellevue,	1871	D. R. Shoop, a.p.	'67	'71	3	10	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benton Harbor,	1866	N. A. Millard, a.p.	'72	'40	61	101	16	2	6	8	1	7	0	8	0	1	180	
Benzonia,	1860	Otis B. Waters, a.p.	'61	'71	53	69	122	12	6	10	16	0	0	0	1	4	125	
Boston,	1848	S. McKinney, a.p.	'71	'13	17	30	9	6	5	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	55	
Bridgchampton,	1862	Daniel Bernsey, a.p.	'36	'62	2	5	7	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	7	84
Bridgeport,	1868	J. W. Fitzmaurice, a.p.	'67	'71	19	34	53	7	4	4	8	0	1	0	1	3	0	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals	BAPT.	SCHS.								
					April 1, 1872.														
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	
Bruce,	1833	Robt. G. Baird, a.p.	'69	'62	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	
Broneon,	1868	J. R. Bonney, a.p.	'63	'62	1	17	18	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	
Canandaigua,	1859	J. Van Antwerp, a.p.	'47	'71	15	29	44	4	2	3	5	0	2	2	2	2	0	85	
Cannon,	1847	None.			24	39	63	4	2	1	3	5	2	5	12	0	0	20	
Ceresco,	1869	H. A. Read, a.p.	'70	'9	21	30	0	9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Charlotte,	1851	B. F. Bradford, p.	'48	'67	47	101	148	12	11	11	22	113	116	5	3	210	0	0	
Chelsea,	1849	[B. Franklin, Presb.]	'71	'38	55	93	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	60	
Chesterfield,	1847	J. S. Kidder, a.p.	'43	'71	15	28	43	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	60	
Clinton,	1833	[J. Swindt, Presb.]	'72	'53	117	170	88	2	7	9	4	13	17	0	0	0	125	0	
Clio,	1868	Ward I. Hunt, a.p.	'71	'22	30	62	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	70	
Columbus,	1851	S. O. Bryant, a.p.	'68	'68	22	41	63	10	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Cooper,	1843	J. Armstrong, a.p.	'57	'72															
Coopersville,	1866	Chas. Doolittle, a.p.	'32	'32															
Corinth,	1870	N. K. Everts, a.p.	'50	'70	6	8	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	
Covert,	1870	F. W. Bush, a.p.	'71	'72	12	16	28	4	2	8	10	0	2	0	2	1	2	120	
Croton,	1864	A. P. Jones, a.p.	'72	'2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
Delta,	1852	N. D. Glidden, a.p.	'40	'70	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
Detroit, 1st,	1844	None.			105	198	293	33	13	10	23	314	0	17	0	7	220	0	
2d,	1866	S. M. Freeland, p.	'61	'66	68	147	215	21	7	14	21	2	7	110	3	3	225	0	
DeWitt,	1851	None.																	
Dexter,	1836	A. S. Kedzie, p.	'45	'66	29	64	93	14	4	1	5	1	4	0	5	2	4	40	
Dorr,	1857	Benj. Moon, a.p.	'71	'20	24	44	10	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	72	
Dowagiac,	1850	Thomas Jones, a.p.	'71	'25	57	82	8	0	2	2	1	6	0	7	0	3	158	0	
Dundee,	1837	None.																	
E. Gilead & Bethel,		None.			12	12	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Eastmanville,	1869	Chas. Doolittle, a.p.	'32	'69	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Easton,	1859	None.			11	16	27	2	4	1	5	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	
East Saginaw,	1857	Wm. De L. Love, D.D., p.	'71	'77	208	285	493	23	16	39	0	6	0	610	1	5	342	0	
Eaton Rapids,	1843	Philo R. Hurd, a.p.	'40	'71	33	51	84	14	10	1	11	2	5	0	7	2	85	0	
Eseux,	1855	E. T. Branch, a.p.	'49	'68	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	
Farmer's Creek,	1848	None.			3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fiat Rock,	1858	Robert Parsons, a.p.	'71	'23	47	70	14	0	0	0	4	1	1	6	0	0	0	128	
Flint,	1867	Edw. W. Bacon, a.p.	'72	'39	104	143	2	8	14	22	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	240	
Frankfort,	1868	A. H. Fletcher, a.p.	'45	'68	18	24	42	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	60	
Franklin,	1848	None.			23	49	72	7	2	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	100	
Fredonia,	1863	James Verney, p.	'68	'67	18	34	52	1	9	2	11	1	2	0	3	5	0	100	
Fulton,	1866	E. T. Branch, a.p.	'49	'68	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	
Gaines,	1863	None.																	
Galesburg,	1852	Warren F. Day, a.p.	'66	'59	68	101	169	20	5	6	11	3	9	0	12	3	0	175	
Genesee,	1849	Hazael Lucas, a.p.	'34	'72	7	19	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Glen Arbor,	1867	G. A. Pollard, a.p.	'55	'71	14	12	26	1	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	50	
Goodrich,	1855	A. Sanderson, a.p.	'39	'67	18	27	45	7	0	1	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	75	
Grand Blanc,	1833	J. V. Hickmott, a.p.	'50	'69	28	49	77	4	5	4	9	1	2	0	3	1	0	100	
Grand Ledge,	1864	N. D. Gidden, a.p.	'40	'70	6	13	19	2	3	3	6	0	2	1	3	3	1	100	
Grand Rapids, 1st,	1832	J. M. Smith, a.p.	'60	'63	157	320	477	79	6	8	14	214	0	16	3	7	410	0	
2d,	1870	Robt. Hovenden, a.p.	'60	'71	5	9	14	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	90	
Grandville,	1839	Chas. Spooner, a.p.	'39	'68	11	28	39	1	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	
Grass Lake,	1835	Geo. Williams, a.p.	'71	'55	88	143	4	29	231	310	0	13	13	0	0	0	105	0	
Greenville,	1852	J. L. Patton, a.p.	'62	'66	50	82	132	6	1	6	7	1	4	0	5	0	0	240	
Hart,	1868	Wm. Woodmansee, p.	'71	'10	13	23	6	1	2	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	60	
Hartland,	1844	None.			6	20	26	7	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hersey,	1870	None.			8	10	18	1	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	80
Hilliards,	1872	[S.W. Noyes, Pres. Lic.]	'72	'17	18	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	
Homestead,	1864	John Pettitt, a.p.	'30	'71	15	19	34	8	4	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	4	40	
Hopkins,	1851	[S.W. Noyes, Pres. Lic.]	'71	'26	35	61	13	0	3	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	113	
Hubbardston,	1855	N. L. Otis, a.p.	'72	'25	31	56	18	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	
Hudson,	1836	B. D. Conkling, a.p.	'68	'72	39	98	137	32	0	6	6	4	0	4	0	4	0	215	
Ionia,	1868	[E.D. Newberry, Presb.]	'71	'14	34	48	2	0	3	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	70	
Ithica,	1866	E. Cleveland, a.p.	'31	'71	10	11	21	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	62	
Jackson, 1st,	1841	None.			'68	135	261	396	4	12	38	50	4	16	0	20	4	847	
2d,	1867	L. M. Hunt, a.p.	'68	'69	20	35	55	14	1	2	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	125	
Johnstown,	1865	John Moll, a.p.	'72	'71	14	24	38	8	2	0	2	1	5	0	6	1	72	0	
Kalamazoo, 1st,	1839	Oliver S. Dean, a.p.	'64	'67	110	164	274	38	3	13	16	6	9	116	1	1	193	0	
" Plymouth,	1869	D. N. Bordwell, a.p.	'59	'69	29	59	88	10	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	
Kalamo,	1867	D. R. Shoop, a.p.	'67	'67	12	28	40	4	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	60	
Keeler,	1850	None.																	
Laingsburg,	1864	Wm. Mulder, a.p.	'67	'66	11	15	26	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Lamont,	1849	S. P. Barker, a.p.	'71	'31	49	80	5	10	1	11	1	216	19	0	3	0	100	0	
Lansing,	1864	M. W. Fairfield, a.p.	'72	'42	68	110	11	2	5	6	7	2	1	0	3	2	0	120	

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.					Adm't'd		Removals.		BAPT.	
				April 1, 1872.					1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Excom.	Audis.	In SAB.
Lawrence,	1837	E. W. Shaw, a.p.	'58	71	15	26	41	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Leland,	1865	Geo. Thompson, a.p.	'48	'65	8	13	21	5	2	0	2	1	4	2
Leroy,	1837	Reuben Everts, a.p.	'60	'65	20	29	49	18	5	0	5	1	6	0
Leslie,	1865	J. Wing Allen, a.p.	'62	'69	18	40	58	7	4	12	16	0	7	3
Lexington,	1866	None.			7	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Litchfield,	1839	S. G. Updyke, a.p.	'72	'71	51	84	135	18	2	4	6	2	0	2
Lodi,	1854	Wm. Platt, a.p.	'47	'71	20	33	53	9	1	1	2	0	2	0
London,	1838	None.			10	24	34	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lowell,	1856	L. S. Griggs, a.p.	'64	'70	39	76	115	8	8	412	2	4	0	8
Manistee,	1862	John B. Flake, a.p.	'67	'68	16	30	46	8	2	1	3	0	1	0
Maple Rapids,	1868	E. T. Branch, a.p.	'40	'68	19	26	45	6	0	6	0	1	0	0
Marshall,	1869	W. M. Barrows, a.p.	'72	'71	23	46	69	62	1	829	0	4	0	4
Mattawan,	1867	Jonathan Crane, a.p.	'36	'70	30	68	88	15	3	6	9	1	2	0
Matteson,	1862	J. R. Bonney, a.p.	'63	'62	12	35	47	4	2	3	5	1	2	0
Memphis,	1840	Wm. P. Russell, a.p.	'40	'48	20	72	92	15	23	124	1	2	0	3
Michigan Centre,	1870	Geo. Williams, a.p.	'71	'71	15	29	44	1	13	7	2	0	2	8
Middleville,	1846	None.			15	39	54	6	0	0	0	3	1	4
Morenci,	1858	None.			6	16	22	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mt. Morris,	1869	Hazael Lucas, a.p.	'34	'70	8	16	24	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Muskegon,	1869	A. D. Stowell, a.p.	'70	'70	31	59	90	0	3	2	5	0	2	3
Nankin & Livonia,	1871	A. F. Bruske, a.p.	'71	'71	10	17	27	0	28	0	28	1	0	0
Napoleon,	1855	Sam'l D. Breed, a.p.	'62	'70	18	21	39	12	0	0	0	2	0	2
Newaygo,	1855	Marcus S. Angel, a.p.	'60	'68	7	19	26	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
New Baltimore,	1856	H. H. Van Auken, a.p.	'64	'67	10	20	30	3	3	0	3	2	1	0
New Haven,	1868	J. S. Kiddier, a.p.	'43	'71	7	21	28	2	4	6	0	4	2	6
Northport,	1863	E. E. Kirkland, a.p.	'46	'70	8	13	21	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Oakwood,	1848	Sam'l Phillips, a.p.	'37	'71	11	31	42	7	3	0	3	0	3	7
Old Wing Mission,	1849	Geo. N. Smith, a.p.	'49											
Olivet,	1845	Hiram Elmer, a.p.	'44	'70	127	159	286	15	5	1	6	3	0	13
Onondaga,	1856	None.			4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orion,	1853	Sam'l Phillips, a.p.	'37	'70	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda,	1843	None.												
Otsego,	1837	[H. H. Morgan, Presb.]	'71	'70	20	46	66	3	0	0	0	1	2	0
Ovid,	1871	Wm. Mulder, a.p.	'67	'71	5	13	18	0	3	4	7	0	0	1
Owasco,	1853	[D. W. Sharts, Presb.]	'71	'71	64	88	152	12	0	5	5	1	6	0
Paris,	1860	N. K. Everts, a.p.	'50	'70	9	15	24	3	11	213	0	0	0	10
Penfield,	1869	M. Q. McFarland, a.p.	'43	'69	8	11	19	0	1	1	2	2	0	3
Pentwater,	1866	Elizur Andrus, a.p.	'50	'70	19	32	51	4	1	11	12	3	0	3
Pinckney,	1848	Edmund Dyer, a.p.	'72	'72	10	25	35	5	0	0	0	1	3	0
Pleasanton,	1869	J. D. Millard, a.p.	'61	'69	9	10	19	3	1	0	1	0	0	1
Pontiac,	1831	S. O. Allen, a.p.	'70	'72	54	143	197	29	6	2	8	2	5	0
Port Huron,	1840	James S. Hoyt, p.	'58	'68	102	164	266	22	4	5	12	1	2	0
Portland,	1843	L. P. Spelman, a.p.	'60	'67	8	41	49	7	0	1	1	3	0	4
Port Sanilac,	1854	Daniel Berney, a.p.	'36	'61	17	26	43	6	2	0	2	0	1	0
Raisinville,	1849	None.			4	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ransom,	1848	J. T. Husted, a.p.	'68	'72	31	46	77	2	3	2	5	1	2	0
Ray,	1838	Robert G. Baird, a.p.	'59	'70	7	6	13	3	0	0	0	1	1	0
Rochester,	1827	None.			15	59	74	7	0	1	1	1	0	2
Rockford,	1847	W. M. Irons, a.p.	'71	'71	15	41	56	8	8	19	27	0	0	3
Romeo,	1829	H. O. Ladd, p.	'65	'70	75	141	216	21	36	5	41	1	5	2
Royal Oak,	1842	Samuel Porter, a.p.	'63	'72	14	27	41	4	0	1	1	7	3	11
Saline,	1844	Thos. Towler, a.p.	'53	'71	9	24	33	4	0	0	0	1	0	1
Sandstone,	1869	L. M. Hunt, a.p.	'68	'70	29	37	66	15	7	1	8	0	1	2
Saranac,	1871	None.			8	13	21	0	1	20	21	0	0	0
Saugatuck,	1860	J. F. Taylor, a.p.	'55	'68	18	29	47	4	0	1	1	6	0	7
Sebewa,	1870	None.			1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby,	1864	A. St. Clair, a.p.	'44	'69	15	25	40	2	3	0	3	1	1	0
Sherw'd & Leonid's,	1866	None.												
Smyrna,	1838	Benl. Parsons, a.p.	'54	'70	18	23	41	2	7	0	7	0	1	2
Somers, 1st,	1858	W. E. Caldwell, a.p.	'63	'71	29	43	72	2	1	4	0	2	0	2
South Haven,	1867	G. R. Stephenson, a.p.	'72	'72	7	18	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Clair,	1856	Joseph Anderson, a.p.	'60	'69	29	64	93	6	10	4	14	1	7	0
St. Johns,	1841	None.			27	41	68	12	2	1	3	2	6	0
St. Joseph,	1860	None.			37	60	103	21	3	6	9	0	9	1
Summit,	1854	M. M. Colburn, a.p.	'51	'70	35	54	89	17	2	2	4	0	1	0
Three Oaks,	1861	Thomas Towler, a.p.	'53	'71	22	46	68	9	1	2	3	0	1	0
Traverse City,	1840	P. B. Parrey, a.p.	'47	'72	20	35	55	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union City,	1867	O. H. Spoor, a.p.	'61	'72	15	26	41	4	1	1	3	4	0	0
	1837	E. G. Chaddock, p.	'60	'70	121	195	316	25	45	11	59	1	4	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					April 1, 1872.			1871-72.		1871-72.		'71-72.	
Place and name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.
Utica,	1855	D. P. Breed, a.p.	72	72	7	35	42	9	0	0	0	6	0
Vermontville,	1838	None.			65	162	167	22	3	2	5	3	7
Vicksburg,	1865	J. J. Bunnell, a.p.	72	72	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vernon,	1851	None.			13	20	33	2	0	0	1	4	0
Victor,	1845	Wm. Mulder, a.p.	76	76	23	32	55	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vienna,	1844	W. T. Hunt, a.p.	71	71	10	25	35	3	2	1	3	2	1
Wacousta,	1862	N. D. Glidden, a.p.	70	70	15	22	41	2	3	1	4	0	0
Watervliet,	1852	None.			7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wayland,	1860	Benj. Moon, a.p.	71	71	13	41	44	5	0	1	1	1	2
Wayne,	1848	None.			13	38	49	5	0	1	1	2	3
Webster,	1860	None.			29	47	76	16	0	6	6	1	2
West Elmwood,	1860	None.			5	7	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wheatland,	1843	Elisha M. Lewis, p.	70	70	31	57	88	11	5	2	7	1	2
White Hall,	1868	J. G. Schaffer, a.p.	71	71	8	12	20	8	1	6	7	2	3
Windsor,	1846	None.			5	8	13	2	0	0	0	0	0

## OTHER MINISTERS.

T. C. Abbott, Pres. Ag. Coll., Lansing.	James L. Crane, Adams.	Roswell Parker, farmer, Adams.
Amos B. Adams, farmer, Benzonia.	Danforth L. Eaton, farmer, Lowell.	John D. Pierce, retired, Ypsilanti.
Henry A. Austin, farmer, Pleasanton.	Joseph Estabrook, teacher, Ypsilanti.	Daniel J. Poor, Romeo.
Charles E. Bailey, Sec. G. T. Coll., Benzonia.	Darius N. Goodrich.	Levi Reed, retired, Muskegon.
Addison Ballard, D.D., Detroit.	James Gregg.	Samuel Sessions, farmer, St. Johns.
Jas. Ballard, Am. Miss. Association, Grand Rapids.	John Holway, Grand Rapids.	Charles Temple, retired, Otsego.
W. H. Barclay, Easton.	P. H. Hollister, Hancock.	Owen C. Thompson, Detroit.
Isaac Barker, retired, Rockford.	Oramel Hosford, Sup. Pub. Inst., Olivet.	George M. Tuthill, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Kalamazoo.
Alonzo Barnard, mechanic, Benzonia.	Deodate Jeffers, retired, Kalamazoo.	Leroy Warren, Supt. A. H. M. Soc., Pentwater.
S. A. Barnard, Lansing.	William S. Lewis, farmer, Pleasanton.	Waters Warren, retired, Three Oaks.
Edmund W. Borden, in business, Clio.	Asa Mahan, D.D., retired, Adrian.	William P. Wastell.
Abram L. Bloodgood, Monroe.	Henry Melville, Parma.	James S. White, bookseller, Marshall.
Alvin H. Brown, in business, Jackson.	Nathan J. Morrison, D.D., Pres. Coll., Olivet.	Wolcott B. Williams, Supt. Am. Home Miss'y Soc., Charlotte.
William M. Campbell, physician, Vernon.	Henry C. Morse, farmer, Union City.	LICENTIATE.
	James Nall, retired, Detroit.	H. K. Bushnell, Litchfield.
	Rufus Nutting, retired, Detroit.	
	Orson Parker, Evangelist, Flint.	

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 123 with acting pastors; 46 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates or other ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 180. Gain, 6. MINISTERS: 11 pastors; 101 acting pastors; 43 others. TOTAL, 155. LICENTIATES, 1. CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,429 males; 7,941 females. TOTAL, 12,370, including 1,355 absent. Gain, 362.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-72: 663 by profession; 530 by letter. TOTAL, 1,193.

REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 139 by death; 445 by dismissal; 89 by excom'n. TOTAL, 642.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-72: 316 adult; 144 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 16,060. Loss, 562.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (118 churches, 123 last year): \$29,498.72, a decrease of \$63.481.32. Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$3,006.44; Am. Home Missionary Society, \$2,935.04; American Missionary Association, \$2,736.95; American Congregational Union, \$1,372.85; Congregational Publishing Society, \$115.76; Western Education Society, \$223.70; other benev., \$19,107.98. (Last year's "Memorial and other objects, \$60,131.00," clearly included moneys for home purposes, not "benevolent.") PARISH EXPENSES (141 churches, 136 last year): \$223,091.41, — an increase of \$63,460.32. (Last year showed a decrease of \$41,378.55. Apparently this had gone with the column of "memorial and other objects," and its equivalent seems to be now restored.) TOTAL MONEYS, \$252,590.33, an increase of \$2,979.00.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Allendale; Alma; Bellevue; Covert; Croton; Grand Rapids, 2d church; Hillard's; Nankin and Livonia; Saline; Saranac; Sebawa; Vicksburg. Dropped from the list, — Brady; Deerfield; Elk Rapids; Hancock; Ludington; Plainwell.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 1 [without installation]. Installations, 1. Dismissals, 1. Deceased, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Nine Associations or Conferences of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. East Bethel is connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF INDIANA.

Most of the summary given in the Minutes is particularly well prepared, and the tables are very handsome.

## MINNESOTA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Sept. 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Total.	Adults.
Afton,	1858	Alva D. Roe,	77	71	3	12	15	1	2	3	7	7	150
Alexandria,	1867	None.		4	12	16		1					1
Anoka,	1855	A. K. Packard, p.	51	60	27	49	76	12	1	1	2	3	2
Austin,	1857	Jas. T. Graves,	71	71	36	62	98	8	14	12	26	4	6
Beaver,	1868	None.		4	7	11	2						40
Belle Prairie,	1870	Wm. A. Cutler,	68	70	4	7	11	1	1	2			25
Brainerd,	1882	Samuel Ingham,	69	72	8	12	20						
Butternut Valley,	1855	Phillip Peregrine,	61	68	11	15	26						2
Cannon City,	1872	None.		6	11	17							
Cannon Falls,	1856	E. W. Merrill, p.	64	67	12	17	29	1					60
Chain Lake Centre,	1865	Oliver P. Champin,	70	70	5	5	10	3	1	1	1	2	
Claremont,	1860	Charles Shedd,	42	70	14	21	35	6	2	2			1
Clearwater,	1854	J. G. D. Stearns,	43	68	19	47	66	20			2	2	95
Collins,	1871	S. H. Kellogg,	57	71	11	11	22	10	2	12			5
Cottage Grove,	1858	E. J. Hart, p.	56	67	36	47	83	17	3	7	10		1
Detroit,	1872	H. N. Gates,	50	72	5	5	10	1	9	10			55
Douglas,	1870	E. W. Merrill,	70	14	17	31	8	4	12		3	3	1
Duluth,	1871	Charles C. Salter, p.	59	70	25	27	52	2	12	14	26		4
Elgin,	1858	None.											
Excelsior,	1853	Chas. B. Sheldon,	51	55	38	55	93	7	6	6	12	2	4
Fairmount,	1868	Oliver P. Champin,	70	70	11	10	21	1	6	6	1	3	4
Faribault, 1st Cong.	1856	Edmund Gale,	56	65	50	84	134	22	5	8	13	2	9
" Plymouth,	1866	E. M. Williams, p.	69	70	58	64	152	38	4	10	14	4	17
Fergus Falls,	1872	George A. Hood,	72	72	3	6	9	2	2	7	9		1
Glencoe,	1857	E. G. Wicks,	72	72	6	13	19	3			2	2	50
Glenwood,	1867	A. O. Lathrop,	74	67	4	8	12	2	2				50
Granville,	1859	E. W. Merrill,	64	69	6	9	15	2					1
Grove Lake,	1867	None.			5	5	10	5	1	1			1
Guilford,	1860	A. Morse,	77	72									
Hamilton,	1860	Robt. S. Armstrong,	56	69	20	26	46	2			1		86
Hebron,	1864	Phillip Peregrine,	68	10	9	19							
High Forest,	1860	None.											
Hutchinson,	1870	R. S. Butler,	66	72	2	5	7		1	1			
Lac Qui Parle,	1872	O. A. Starr,	72	72	2	6	8	3					
Lake City,	1856	John W. Ray,	58	72	27	66	93	8	4	3	7	2	1
Lakeland,	1858	Alva D. Roe,	71	71	5	10	13	2			2	2	158
Lansing,	1867	None.			12	14	26	4	9	1	10		30
Lenora,	1857	C. W. Marshall,	71	72	4	9	13				7	7	35
Little Falls,	1872	W. A. Cutler,	68	72	3	6	9	6	3	9			1
Mankato,	1870	L. W. Chaney,	52	72	24	33	57	11	5	10	15	1	2
Mantorville,	1858	N. W. Grover,	68	68	7	21	28	7	1	1	2	1	6
Marine Mills,	1858	Wm. M. Weld,	52	70	7	21	28	4	4				85
Mazeppa,	1860	E. P. Dada,	64	66	11	18	29	4	2	1	3	1	2
Medford,	1856	Edward Brown, p.	53	68	21	31	52	5	1	6	7	3	50
Merton,	1869	None.											100
Minneapolis,—													
" Vine st.	1857	H. A. Stimson, p.	70	69	150	217	367	26	36	45	81	5	18
" "	1867	Horace Bunstead, p.	72	72	19	22	41	3	2	3	5	4	2
Montevideo,	1872	O. A. Starr,	71	7	12	19		9	10	19			6
Monticello,	1856	O. M. Smith,	63	69	16	23	39	5	2	2	3	2	25
Mower City,	1870	None.			4	4	8	2	2	2	1		50
Northfield,	1856	J. Augustus Towle, p.	71	72	92	122	214	18	2	4	6	8	5
Owatonna,	1857	Newton H. Bell,	68	71	41	75	116	15	12	10	22	1	15
Paynesville,	1866	None.			5	8	16	2	2				16
Plainview,	1862	Henry Willard,	58	63	29	43	63	3	4	5	9	4	1
Prairieville, East,	1861	Luman C. Gilbert,	70	66	16	26	42	4	4	4			2
Princeton,	1856	C. A. Hampton,	68	70	6	10	16	1	2	2		1	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordnained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					Sept. 1, 1872.			1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discom.	Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.						Absent.	Total.	Total.	Total.	In SAB. SCHO.	
Quincy,	1863	Chas. Duren,	741	70	12	20	32	2				1	70
Rochester,	1858	A. Fuller, p.	762	766	41	78	119	15	16	8	24	1	8
Rose Creek,	1872	A. Morse,	772	8	4	7							
Rushford,	1860	Wm. W. Snell,	759	755	8	18	26	2	1	1	1	1	70
Saratoga,	1856	F. L. Fuller,	771	14	16	30	4	1	1	1	3	3	40
Sauk Centre,	1867	A. J. Pike,	769	768	8	19	27	1	1	1			55
Sauk Rapids,	1855	Sherman Hall,	731	758	8	9	17	2	2	2			30
Smithfield,	1868	H. Willard,	768	10	11	21	4						
Spring Valley,	1856	None,		26	28	52	4		3	3	2	5	7
St. Anthony,	1851	None.		39	76	115	21	5	4	9	2	8	10
St. Charles,	1859	Geo. Ritchie,	753	772	15	21	36						42
St. Cloud,	1864	Cyrus Pickett,	767	712	10	16	26	3	1	1			45
St. Paul,	1868	C. M. Terry,	771	772	30	67	97	28	9	9	2	3	5
Sterling,	1857	Duncan McDermid,	771	15	21	36		2	1	3	1	1	4
Vernon Centre,	1864	None.		71	26	42	68	13	1	8	4	2	2
Wabasha,	1857	W. E. Honeyman, Presb.	771	71	27	22	49	4	11	11			2
Waseca,	1868	E. C. Starr,	758	6	15	20	3		2	2			2
Wasioja,	1858	Chas. Shedd,	771	6	8	13	1	8	2	5			1
Waverley,	1871	O. P. Champlin,	772	8	14	22							
Winnabago City,	1859	D. McDermid,	772	8	14	22							
Winona,	1854	H. M. Tenney, p.	768	770	54	128	182	20	13	10	23	2	12
Zumbrota,	1867	S. H. Barteau, p.	751	70	42	68	110	9	7	5	12	4	2

## OTHER MINISTERS.

E. H. Alden, Waseca.  
 Jeremiah K. Barnes, Winona.  
 Gabriel Campbell, Prof. State University, St. Anthony.  
 Charles Gaipin, Excelsior.

Richard Hall, Agent Am. Home Miss. Soc., St. Paul.  
 N. A. Hunt, Sterling.  
 George H. Miles, Owatonna.  
 X. H. Pierce, Northfield.  
 James W. Strong, Pres. Coll., Northfield.  
 John C. Strong, Indian Mission, Leech Lake.

Royal Twichell, New Munich.  
 Austin Willey, Northfield.

## LICENTIATE.

Samuel Ollerenshaw, H. M., Morris.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 52 with acting pastors; 14 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 78. Gain, 2.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 42 acting pastors; 12 others. TOTAL, 66. Licentiates, 1. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,393 males; 2,255 females. TOTAL, 3,648,—including 430 absent. Gain, 91.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-72: 235 by profession; 287 by letter. TOTAL, 522.

REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 39 by death; 176 by dismissal; 4 by excommunication. TOTAL, 219.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 93 adult; 86 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,135. Loss, 40.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (49 churches, 48 last year): \$7,374.00, a decrease of \$7,562.73.

CHURCH EXPENSES (64 churches, 45 last year): \$63,594.77, an increase of \$17,446.74.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Brainerd; Cannon City; Collins; Detroit; Lac Qui Parle; Little Falls; Montevideo; Rose Creek. Dropped from the list,—Bear Valley; Bristol; Judson; Nevada; Oront; Somerset.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., not reported in advance sheet.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in the GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF MINNESOTA.

## MISSISSIPPI.

			Sept. 30, 1872.	71-72.	1871-72.	71-72.
Columbus,	1832	Sam'l C. Feemster, p.	765	20	22	42
Hamilton,†	1870	J. F. Galloway,	71	9	18	27
Tongaloo,	1870	Moses Dickson,	71	6	24	30
TOTAL: 3 churches, 3 ministers.			35	64	99	222

\* Also Editor of *Christian Republic*.

† New Ruhamah church.

OTHER MINISTERS.—H. W. Cobb, A. M. A., Tongaloo.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Loss of members, 10. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 64.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—(2 churches, same last year): CHARITABLE, \$142.80, an increase of \$91.58. PARISH EXPENSES, \$143.

CHANGES.—None in list.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE.



## MISSOURI.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT. In SAB. SCH.	
				Oct. 1, 1872.			1871-72.		1871-72.			
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.		Excom.
Amity,	1871	R. S. Stafford,	72	69	10	20	5	5			2	5
Athens,	1865	None.										
Barton,	1871	None.										
Bedford,	1870	None.										
Bevier, Welsh,	1864	Griffith Jones,	70	71								
Breckenridge,	1865	George W. Williams,	70	72	19	22	41	4	3	7	7	100
Brookfield,	1866	Oliver Brown,	70	71	31	32	63	2	2			130
Cahoka,	1865	Charles C. Harrah, p.	70	71	41	69	110	15	24	17	2	8
California,	1835	C. S. Callihan,	74	72	6	10	16			1		
Cameron,	1867	F. G. Sherrill,	70	68	4	7	11	3		3	3	1
Carthage,	1865	W. A. Waterman, p.	68	67			95	15	7	2	9	1
Chillicothe,	1870	H. B. Fry,	70	69	6	14	20			5	5	1170
Dawn, Welsh,	1865	None.			22	50	72	29	2	2	1	7
Fairmount,	1865	T. W. Davies,	74	69			8	8	16	2	2	2
Gallatin,	1867	Charles S. Callihan,	74	65			8	9	19		1	1
Glen wood,	1866	None.			10	9	19		1	4	5	1
Greenridge,	1864	Frederick W. Crang,	72	72	15	20	35	5	7	7	5	1
Greenwood,	1871	John G. Bailey,	72	72	13	15	28	4	3	3	1	2
Hamilton,	1867	John A. Bellent,	72	72	22	28	50					140
Hannibal,	1868	George G. Perkins,	70	70	15	25	40	8	5	2	7	2
Iberia,	1859	Minot J. Savage, p.	64	70	129	186	315	20	30			2
Kansas City,	1871	Daniel Callahan,	71	71								1
Kiddler,	1865	James G. Roberts, p.	58	59	95	88	183	38	22	25	47	1
Kingston,	1864	S. D. Cochran, D.D.	71	71	31	44	75	28	8	8	1	4
Laclede,	1865	O. Brown,	57	72	17	31	48	16	6	1	4	4
LaGrange, German,	1869	John Schaefer,	65	69	18	22	40	1	7	7	3	4
Lamar,	1860	None.										
Lathrop,	1870	F. W. Adams, p.	67	70	14	22	36	6	1	1	1	2
Lebanon, 1st,	1869	George A. Paddock,	68	70	29	35	64	18	37	4	41	3
" 2d,	1870	None.										
Macon,	1865	Albert Bowers, p.	69	68	15	28	43	10	1	1	1	3
Marshfield,	1870	James H. Harwood,	63	69	4	14	18			3	3	1
Meadville,	1870	Israel Carleton,	63	70	5	11	16	1	6	7	12	3
Memphis,	1865	Arthur M. Thome,	66	66	13	20	33	2	2	3	5	1
Moniteau,	1867	Franklin G. Sherrill,	70	68	7	11	18	1	2	7	9	1
Monroe Township,	1872	G. G. Perkins,	57	70	4	3	7					
Neosho,	1868	H. D. Lowing,	56	69	20	37	57	5	6	3	9	7
" City,	1872	H. D. Lowing,	56	72	5	11	16	3	7	9	16	1
New Cambria, W.	1864	Enoch Jones, p.	69	71	15	19	34	1	5	5	1	3
Ozark,	1869	Robert Furness,	58	72	1	3	4					
Pauline,	1872	J. S. Rounce,	52	72	5	3	8					
Pierce City,	1872	Jas. H. Harwood,	63	71	4	6	10					
Pleasant Hill,	1867	A. E. Allen,	72	10	12	22						
Pleasant Mount,	1867	Alfred H. Missildine,	59	67	14	24	38	5				
Prospect Grove,	1865	C. S. Callihan,	72	6	7	12	2					
Sedalia,	1860	J. M. Van Wagner,	72	16	22	38	8	1	3	4	5	6
Seneca,	1870	H. D. Lowing,	58	69	3	6	9	2		1		1
Springfield,	1870	None.			21	33	54	11	2	2	7	7
St. Catharine,	1866	Wm. H. Hicks,	56	71	14	19	33	8	12	8	20	3
St. Joseph,	1867	F. L. Kenyon,	64	70	12	18	30	3	7	10	3	8
St. Louis, 1st Trin.	1852	T. M. Post, D.D., p.	44	52	13	67	200	5	7	10	7	23
" Pilgrim,	1866	C. L. Goodell,	74	117	43	74	117	4	2	6	7	7
" Plymouth,	1869	None.			10	24	34	11	2	3	5	3
" Mayflower,	1869	Edward P. Powell,	61	71	39	47	86	11	11	13	24	5
Stokes Mound,	1869	I. Carleton,	63	72								
Sunnyside,	1872	None.			15	15	30					
Syracuse,	1867	Franklin G. Sherrill,	71	6	10	16	2	1	2	3	2	1
Turkey Creek,	1870	Zenas E. Foemster,	72	71	10	18	28	3	3	3		
Union Grove,	1865	Arthur M. Thome,	66	65	20	24	44	2	2	2	3	1
Utica,	1860	Israel Carleton,	63	68	8	20	28	1	6	6	11	1
Valley, Welsh,	1867	Griffith Griffiths,	53	68	12	20	32	2	2	1	3	2
Webster Groves,	1864	J. Cruickshanks, p.	58	71	27	36	63	7	3	6	9	1
Wellsville,	1867	Joseph S. Rounce,	52	67	10	15	25	8	2	1	3	1
West Hartford,	1868	None.			6	6	12					
Windor,	1868	J. G. Bailey,	72	65	47	82	4	5	5	10	2	4

## OTHER MINISTERS.

J. A. Adams, Marshfield.  
George P. Beard, Treas. Normal School, Warrensburg.  
J. C. Beckman, Kansas City.  
John M. Bowers, Windsor.  
A. Brown, Sedalia.  
Michael J. Callan, Kingston.  
Isaac W. Cundall, St. Louis.  
Wm. E. Pithian, agent State Temp. Soc., St. Louis.

George M. Jones, Callao.  
Abiathar Knapp.  
Albert Matson.  
John Monteith, State Supt. of Pub. Sch'ls, Jefferson City.  
Charles Peabody, Dis. Sec. Am. Tr. Soc., St. Louis.  
L. M. Pierce.  
Wm. Porter, Webster Groves.  
William R. Seaver, Sedalia.  
Edwin D. Seward, Laclede.  
Matthew H. Smith, teacher, Warrensburg.

Henry M. Stevens, Tract ag't, Kansas City.  
Edwin B. Turner, Supt. of Missions, Hannibal.  
Wm. F. Twining, St. Louis.  
John Wallace, St. Catherine.

## LICENTIATES.

Henry Hetzler, Lagrange.  
A. E. Tracy.  
Charles H. Rogers.

**SUMMARY.** — CHURCHES: 10 with pastors; 45 with acting pastors; 13 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 68. Gain, 4.

MINISTERS: 10 pastors; 32 acting pastors; 24 others. TOTAL, 66. LICENTIATES, 2.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,265 males; 1,046 females. TOTAL, 2,310, including 323 absent. Gain, 174.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 224 by profession; 203 by letter. TOTAL, 427.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 33 by death; 153 by dismissal; 31 by excommunication. TOTAL, 217.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 82 adult; 64 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,855. Gain, 507.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (32 churches, 44 last year): \$6,321.15, an increase of \$148.07.  
PARISH EXPENSES, including church building, support of ministers, etc. (48 churches, 45 last year): \$112,903.10, a increase of \$68,456.00. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (39 churches, 37 last year): \$365,500, an increase of \$108,950.

**CHANGES.** — CHURCHES: *New*, — Dixon; Monroe township; Neosho City; Pauline; Pierce City; Sunnyside. *Dropped* from the list, — Pleasant Ridge; Rehoboth.

MINISTERS: *No report*.

**ORGANIZATION.** — Five Associations of churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

## NEBRASKA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.			
						June 1, 1872.				1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.			
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.																IN SAB. SCHO.	
Ashland,	1871	Asa Farwell,		'53	'71	9	9	18	0	0	11	11	1	0	0	0	38
Avoca,	1871	D. B. Perry,		'72	'72	7	9	16	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Avoca,	1865	None.				4	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Blair,	1870	M. Tingley,		'58	'69	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	50
Butler Co.,	1869	Amos Dresser,		'41	'69	13	18	31	1	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	100
Calla,	1869	None.				4	5	9	2								
Camp Creek,	1868	None.				11	20	31	9	0	1	1	0	8	0	8	35
Cedar Bluffs,	1871	J. B. Chase,		'65	'71	5	7	12	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	40
Columbus,	1867	John E. Elliott,		'63	'70	9	13	22	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	80
Council,	1872	William S. Hills,		'66	'72	4	4	8	0								40
Crete,	1871	Fred. Alley,		'67	'71	6	8	14	1	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	47
Dorchester,	1871	T. N. Skinner,		'54	'72	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25
Eldred,	1871	J. B. Chase,		'65	'72	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Elk Horn City,	1870	J. B. Chase,		'65	'70	4	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Elmwood Precinct,	1870	D. Knowles,		'46	'69	5	4	9	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25
Exeter,	1872	T. N. Skinner,		'54	'72	8	8	16	0								45
Fontenelle,	1856	None.				19	21	40	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	40
Fremont,	1857	Roswell Foster,		'55	'72	36	37	73	16	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	100
Glencoe,	1872	Andrew Warwick,		'72	'72	5	3	8									36
Greenwood,	1868	D. Knowles,		'46	'69	7	7	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Irrington,	1866	J. J. A. T. Dixon,		'56	'71	19	15	34	5	2	3	5	1	3	0	4	50
Jalappa,	1870	Thomas Pugh,		'70		3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Jenkins Mill,	1872	S. C. Dean,		'72		2	4	6	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	65
La Platte,	1870	R. Gaylord,		'53	'70	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Liberty Farm,	1872	D. J. Jones,		'72		4	5	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln,	1866	S. R. Dimmock,		'72		13	21	34	6	3	11	14	2	7	3	12	30
Lone Tree,	1872	L. H. Jones,		'72		6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un
Maple Creek,	1870	Thomas Pugh,		'42	'70	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Milford,	1869	H. A. French,		'12		16	26	28	1	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	40
Monroe,	1869	John E. Elliott,		'63	'70	1	4	5	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.				
				June 1, 1872.				1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.				
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	
Place and Name.		Name.												In Sab. SCHO.		
Nebraska City,	1863	[J. G. Taylor, <i>Licen.</i> ]	72	19	30	49	4	1	6	7	0	4	0	50		
Norfolk,	1870	J. W. Kidder,	58	70	8	12	20	1	1	8	9	0	0	1	30	
Nursery Hill,	1871	George Davies,	58	71	7	8	15	0	6	9	15	0	0	0	100	
Omaha,	1856	A. F. Sherrill, p.	70	69	52	84	136	18	18	10	28	1	11	0	165	
Palmyra,	1871	None.		10	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un	
Pebble,	1871	Andrew Warwick,	72	72	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	
Pepperdille,	1869	None.		0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	
Plattsmouth,	1869	B. F. Manwell,	62	71	12	18	30	4	7	2	9	0	0	1	80	
Schuyler,	1870	Henry Bates,	43	72	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sutton,	1872	D. B. Perry,	72	72	3	5	8	0	2	6	8	0	0	0	Un	
Twin Grove,*	1872	None.		6	4	10	0	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	
Weeping Water,	1860	S. Barrows,	55	70	31	24	65	7	4	7	11	0	0	2	7	30
York,	1872	W. S. Hillis,	66	72	4	2	6	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0

\* Cedar Creek.

In addition to the above, the following have been organized since the close of the statistical year, and therefore are not included in its summary. They show, however, the actual condition December 1, 1872:—

			Dec. 1, 1872.		71-72.		1871-72.		71-72.		
Creighton,	1872	C. H. Emerson,	71	2	3	5	0	0	5	5	20
Fairmont,	1872	Abram Maxwell,		8	7	15	0				Un
Fremont, <i>Ger.</i> ,	1872	H. Mollinbeck,	72	72	6	6	12	0			
Hammond,	1873	[J. E. Lowes, <i>Licen.</i> ]	72	8	10	18	0	18	18		
Harvard,	1872	D. B. Perry,	72	72	10	11	21	0	21	21	40
Hastings,	1871	J. F. Clarkson,		6	7	13	0	6	13	13	
Kearney June.,	1872	L. B. Fifield,	57	72	3	2	5	0			
Oceola,	1872	C. C. Humphrey,	64	72	8	8	16	0	2	14	25

It will be seen that sixteen churches were organized in eleven months of the year 1872.

OTHER MINISTERS.		JULIUS A. REED, COLUMBUS.	
Charles S. Bisbee, Fontenelle.	E. B. Hurlbut, Omaha.	LICENTIATES.	
William Giddings, Wahoo.	Charles Little, Crete.		
Samuel N. Grout, Franklin.	O. W. Merrill, Supt of Min-		
Isaac E. Heaton, Fremont.	isters of Am. Home Mis-		
	sions Society, for Nebraska,	Two in tables above.	
	Lincoln.		

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 35 with pastors or acting pastors; 8 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 43. Gain, 11. [At date, Dec. 1, 1872, total number, 51.]

MINISTERS: 26 pastors or acting pastors; 12 others. TOTAL, 33. LICENTIATES, 2.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 380 males; 504 females. TOTAL, 884, including 93 absent. Gain, 164.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-72: 55 by profession; 144 by letter. TOTAL, 199.

REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 5 by death; 43 by dismissal; 4 by excommunication. TOTAL, 57.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-72: 8 adult; 15 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,493. Gain, 323.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (18 churches, 13 last year): \$671.65, an increase of \$344.15.

HOME EXPENDITURES: pastors (24 churches, 18 last year), \$5,773.33, an increase of \$428.33.

Buildings, etc. (19 churches, 16 last year), \$4,322.00, a decrease of \$5,926.90.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (34 churches, 29 last year): 2,036, an increase of 218.

**CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: *New.*—Aurora; Council; Exeter; Glencoe; Jenkins' Mill; Liberty Farm; Lone Tree; Nursery Hill; Pebble; Sutton; Twin Grove; York. *Dropped* from the list.—Elmore.

MINISTERS: ordinations, etc., not reported.

**ORGANIZATION.**—The churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

## NEVADA.

Sept. 1, 1872.   '71-72.   1871-72.   '71-72.																
Reno,	1871	A. F. Hitchcock, s.s.	'71	3	16	19	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	95

CONTRIBUTIONS: Benevolent, \$10.00. CURRENT EXPENSES, \$1,000; church erection, \$500. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, \$2,500. Debt, \$500.

GAIN OF MEMBERS, 4. GAIN IN SABBATH SCHOOL, 80. This church is connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.						
					June 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	SCH.								
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	
Acworth,	1778	N. R. Nichols,	72	72	59	85	144	56	0	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	110	
Alstead Centre, 1st,	1777	Geo. Spaulding, s.s.	48	71	9	20	29	9	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	70	
"    New, 2d,	1842	Chas. Packard, s.s.	46	71	33	55	88	13	3	0	3	1	0	1	2	0	90	
"    3d,	1842	None.			6	17	22	6	0	6	6	1	0	1	2	0	85	
Alton,	1741	Andover Students.			5	21	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Amherst,	1741	J. G. Davis, D.D.	44	44	54	143	197	19	1	7	8	2	9	11	1	0	183	
Andover,	1841	Howard Moody, s.s.	43	69	10	20	30	9	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	43	
Atkinson,	1772	None.			23	59	82	22	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	
Auburn,	1843	Joshua S. Gay, s.s.	48	71	21	39	60	11	1	2	3	5	5	10	0	0	75	
Barnstead,	1804	None.			7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
"    Parade,	1867	W. O. Carr,	61	67	14	23	37	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	125	
Barrington,	1755	Ezra Haskell, s.s.	69		13	29	42	11	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	150	
Bath,	1778	None.			29	82	111	23	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	100	
Bennington,	1839	James Holmes, s.s.	42	69	16	36	52	12	0	3	3	3	0	3	0	0	70	
Bethlehem,	1779	[C. H. Smith, Meth.]			5	5	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Boscawen,	1740	C. Curtice, s.s.	43	70	43	75	118	30	2	1	3	0	3	0	3	2	130	
Bradford,	1803	None.			8	14	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Brentwood,	1756	W. C. Jackson, s.s.	35	70	11	47	58	14	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	1	60	
Bridgewater,	1818	None.			1	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bristol,	1826	Silas Ketchum, s.s.	67	66	48	73	121	19	8	1	9	1	1	0	2	6	1200	
Brookline,	1795	F. D. Sargent,	69	69	26	48	74	9	12	2	14	4	2	0	6	7	147	
Campton,	1874	Quincy Blakely,	59	64	32	60	92	17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	140	
Canaan,	1803	None.			1	17	18	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	
Candia,	1770	None.			70	110	180	31	12	113	6	1	0	7	7	0	190	
Canterbury,	1769	James Doldt, s.s.	48	69	21	58	79	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	100	
Centre Harbor,	1837	L. P. Tobey, s.s.	71		18	28	46	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	60	
Charlestown,	1835	H. H. Sanderson, s.s.	48	64	5	22	27	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	50	
Chester,	1731	Charles Tenney,	44	71	45	118	163	18	7	3	10	5	1	0	6	5	1173	
Chesterfield,	1777	None.			5	13	18	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Chichester,	1791	Mark Gould, s.s.	64		32	50	82	21	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	
Claremont,	1770	Levi Rodgers,	71	71	67	182	249	58	7	13	20	5	12	0	17	3	923	
Colebrook,	1802	None.			26	49	75	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	
Concord, 1st,	1730	F. D. Ayer,	61	67	76	184	260	21	28	430	8	0	0	0	8	11	221	
"    West,	1833	H. B. Putnam,	68		48	101	149	22	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	139	
"    S. uth,	1837	S. L. Blake,	64	69	101	251	352	29	11	213	3	6	0	0	9	7	5400	
"    East,	1842	A. Burdham, s.s.	57	72	27	59	86	28	1	4	5	2	2	0	4	2	50	
Conway,	1778	None.			24	57	81	0	0	6	4	1	0	5	3	0	90	
Cornish,	1781	Chas. M. Palmer, s.s.	68	71	22	45	67	10	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	50	
Croydon,	1778	None.			7	10	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Dalton,	1816	None.			7	24	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	
Danbury,	18 9	None.			22	36	58	16	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	50	
Deerfield,	1766	None.			42	83	125	15	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	110	
Deering,	1759	Morris Holman, s.s.	45	63	8	31	39	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	
Derry, 1st,	1719	David Bremner,	55	70	50	142	192	30	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	150	
"    1st Cong.,	1837	None.			21	86	107	28	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	80	
Dorchester,	1828	None.			4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	30	
Dover, 1st,	1638-9	Geo. B. Spaulding,	61	69	77	223	303	48	10	14	4	2	0	6	6	6	6266	
"    Belknap,	1836	J. W. Savage, s.s.	63	71	15	65	70	21	3	2	5	4	0	0	4	3	1110	
Dublin, Trin. Cong.	1827	A. Holbrook, s.s.	66	71	5	9	14	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
Dunbarton,	1789	G. I. Bard,	69	66	34	60	94	7	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	150	
Durham,	1718	None.			23	61	84	17	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	105	
Edlington,	1836	None.			5	16	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Enfield,	1826	V. J. Hartsborne, s.s.	65	66	7	32	39	2	6	0	6	1	0	1	6	0	60	
Epping,	1747	J. H. Stearns, s.s.	44	57	16	41	57	14	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	110	
Epsom,	1761	F. H. Wales, s.s.	72		16	24	40	10	0	1	1	3	9	0	12	0	45	
Exeter, 1st,	1698	Swift Byington,	52	71	40	99	139	44	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0	125	
"    2d,	1813	George E. Street,	64	71	17	61	78	20	2	2	4	1	4	0	5	2	118	
Farlington,	1819	E. H. Titus, s.s.	72	72	18	38	49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	
Fisherville,	1850	Wm. R. Jewett,	57	63	36	76	112	22	3	0	3	2	5	0	7	2	2000	
Fitzwilliam,	1771	John F. Norton,	44	68	36	95	131	22	0	1	1	2	6	0	8	0	3210	
Francestown,	1773	Chas. Seecombe, s.s.	71	73	139	203	17	15	2	17	7	10	0	17	0	4	307	
Frankonia,	1814	[J. W. Durgin, F. F. R.]			4	7	11	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	80
Franklin,	1822	Wm. T. Savage, D.D.,	38	49	54	110	164	39	26	632	3	1	0	4	16	3	134	
Gilmanton, East,	1774	None.			7	6	13	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
"    Centre,	1826	J. Blake, D.D.,	41	71	35	67	102	24	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	64	
"    I. Works,	1830	Nathaniel S. Moore,	68	70	22	65	87	34	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	2	0	72
Gilsun,	1772	Horace Wood, s.s.	39	66	11	29	40	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	106	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.						
				June 1, 1872.				1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.						
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent	Prof. Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.				
Place and Name.		Name.												IN SAB. SCHS.				
Goffstown,	1801	S. L. Gerould,	361	34	112	146	10	4	9	13	3	2	5	5	230			
Gorham,	1872	G. F. Tewksbury, s.s.	35	6	33	38	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	80			
Goshen,	1802	None.		9	19	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150			
Greenfield,	1867	S. H. Partridge, s.s.	353	42	87	129	18	21	4	25	1	3	4	8	150			
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie,	52	52	9	46	55	14	5	0	5	2	4	6	7	75		
Greenville,	1847	G. F. Merriam,	35	23	63	86	26	2	0	2	1	4	0	8	210			
Groton,	1803	None.		8	12	20	6	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	50			
Hampstead,	1752	E. W. Ballard,	38	70	21	63	84	4	0	6	6	2	1	0	208			
Hampden,	1760	None.		65	133	198	22	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	4105			
Hancock,	1768	Asahel Bigelow,	23	50	45	85	130	30	4	1	5	4	3	7	1	232		
Hanover, Dart. Col.,	1805	S. P. Leeds, D.D.,	51	61	110	144	254	112	5	2	7	0	7	0	4	2175		
Centre,	1810	None.		25	53	78	31	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0		
Harrisville,	1840	Amos Holbrook, s.s.	366	71	12	31	43	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	81		
Haverhill,	1790	E. H. Greeley,	349	369	54	126	180	43	9	0	9	2	6	0	7	1100		
Hebron,	1779	None.		2	11	13	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	125		
Henniker,	1769	S. S. Morrill,	350	70	38	108	146	31	2	7	9	7	1	0	8	1	203	
Hill,	1815	None.		6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hillsboro' Centre,	1769	John Adams, s.s.	341	361	15	25	40	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	
Bridge,	1839	H. B. Underwood,	369	71	28	71	97	9	19	8	27	2	5	0	7	6	0110	
Alstead,	1821	C. C. Watson,	367	71	37	91	123	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	194	
Hollis,	1743	James Laird,	366	70	83	152	240	31	18	7	25	4	11	2	17	12	320	
Hooksett,	1823	None.		12	33	45	15	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	40		
Hopkinton,	1757	J. K. Young, D.D., s.s.	320	367	49	115	164	43	1	4	5	2	4	0	6	1	0100	
Hudson,	1841	None.		13	25	38	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jaffrey,	1780	Rufus Case,	342	367	30	69	99	30	0	0	0	4	1	1	6	0	0120	
East,	1850	D. N. Goodrich, s.s.	365	372	14	35	49	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0108	
Keene, 1st,	1738	Z. S. Barstow, D.D.,	354	368	68	204	272	37	7	5	12	4	6	0	10	2	6400	
2d,	1867	Joseph A. Leach,	364	369	98	90	283	22	8	13	21	3	5	0	8	4	5	323
Kensington,	1859	E. D. Eldridge,	333	364	13	39	52	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Kingston,	1725	Jacob Chapman,	345	372	8	34	42	5	1	0	1	3	4	0	7	1	0	110
Laconia,	1824	Wm. F. Bacon, s.s.	367	372	43	124	167	45	2	2	4	210	2	4	1	0	1215	
Lancaster,	1784	H. V. Emmons,	360	365	38	103	141	23	6	4	10	4	0	0	4	2	3190	
Langdon,	1820	None.		5	17	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Lebanon,	1768	Cha's A. Downs,	349	349	58	136	194	10	9	7	16	4	0	4	6	0	80	
Lee,	1849	A. B. Rich, D.D.,	346	371	52	97	149	31	2	8	10	0	5	0	5	2	6	228
Lempeter, 1st,	1867	J. W. Lee,	370	370	6	36	42	1	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	130
2d,	1781	John LeBoaquet,	336	371	23	33	56	17	4	6	10	1	3	0	4	3	1	65
Littleton,	1837	None.		6	11	17	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Loudon,	1803	C. E. Milliken,	360	360	41	121	162	25	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	162
Lyme,	1771	B. N. Stone,	371	371	15	44	59	17	7	0	7	2	2	0	4	5	0	50
Lyndeborough,	1871	E. M. Kellogg,	342	371	107	182	289	38	19	0	19	2	5	0	7	14	0	187
Manchester, 1st,	1759	George Smith, s.s.	363	371	37	50	87	22	3	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	90
Franklin st.,	1828	C. W. Wallace, D.D.,	340	340	144	373	517	100	9	20	29	8	8	0	16	7	2	550
Marlborough,	1844	W. J. Tucker,	367	367	81	201	282	60	34	37	7	11	0	18	2	2	500	
Mason,	1778	J. L. Merrill,	360	371	50	103	153	30	2	7	9	1	3	0	4	1	2	206
Meredith Village	1772	Daniel Goodwin,	339	360	29	50	78	22	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	105
Meriden,	1815	None.		15	37	52	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	106
Meriden,	1780	E. E. P. Abbott,	368	368	60	82	142	51	20	4	24	1	6	0	7	13	4	150
Merrimack, 1st,	1771	C. L. Hubbard,	368	368	50	108	158	34	2	2	4	1	7	0	8	0	4	147
South,	1829	None.		2	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	30
Milford,	1788	None.		78	139	267	15	4	8	12	7	4	0	11	0	0	354	
Milton,	1815	Frank Haley, s.s.	363	370	26	49	75	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	110
Mills,	1871	D. B. Scott, s.s.	372	372	7	11	18	0	0	1	17	18	0	0	0	1	0	60
Moultonborough,	1827	None.		8	17	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Vernon,	1780	S. H. Keeler, D.D., s.s.	329	363	92	127	179	36	4	9	4	5	5	0	10	3	1	170
Nashua, 1st,	1685	Frederick Alvord,	358	360	79	267	346	23	3	15	18	4	7	0	11	1	0	279
Olive st.,	1834	J. S. Black,	370	370	79	200	279	79	19	8	27	2	7	0	9	19	1	130
Pearl st.,	1846	Cha's Wetherby,	359	371	52	138	190	32	8	9	17	4	6	0	10	5	0	210
Nelson,	1781	None.		30	51	81	23	0	1	1	5	4	0	9	0	1	85	
Newcastle,	1671	Lucius Alden, s.s.	325	346	9	34	43	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	206
Newington,	1715	Franklin Davis, s.s.	347	364	5	14	19	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	60
New Ipswich,	1760	T. S. Robie, s.s.	359	372	50	115	165	37	2	1	3	4	8	1	13	1	0	115
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White, s.s.	359	365	25	47	72	23	5	0	5	0	3	0	3	1	0	130
Newport,	1760	G. R. W. Scott,	368	368	91	157	248	21	4	5	0	6	1	0	3	2	250	
North-Hampton	1739	T. V. Haines,	361	370	54	101	155	20	14	0	14	3	0	0	3	9	2	180
Northwood,	1798	E. C. Cogswell, s.s.	342	365	34	73	107	21	5	2	7	0	0	2	2	3	1	100
Nottingham,	1840	None.		2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orfordville,	1770	N. F. Carter, s.s.	367	369	44	61	105	10	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	140

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.						
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		June 1, 1872.	1871-72.		1871-72.	71-72.				
Place and Name.		Name.						Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Transf.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Schs.	
Orford, West,	1822	F. B. Knowlton, s.s.	'65	'71	27	58	85	27	8	0	16	0	12	0	1	8	2106
Ossapee Centre,	1806	[E. C. Hood, Student.]			20	44	64	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Pelham,	1751	Augustus Berry,	'61	'61	24	52	76	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	188
Pembroke,	1737	L. White, s.s.	'49	'71	36	84	120	27	0	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	217
Peterborough,	1858	George Dunstan,	'59	'70	51	118	169	122	32	35	1	1	0	2	13	270	
Piermont,	1803	A. L. Marden,	'61	'61	38	68	106	46	0	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	70
Pittsfield,	1789	H. A. Hazen,	'58	'70	42	79	121	32	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	1143	
Plainfield,	1804	None.			6	22	27	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	130
Plastow,	1730	Calvin Terry, s.s.	'46	'69	23	48	71	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1700
Plymouth,	1764	Cyrus Richardson,	'69	'69	29	116	145	24	6	3	9	9	0	0	9	0	233
Portsmouth,	1671	None.			110	267	407	78	7	4	11	4	5	0	9	0	8200
Raymond,	1791	Samuel Bowker,	'44	'70	62	92	154	18	6	1	7	4	1	0	3	0	2115
Rindge,	1765	Dennis Powers, s.s.	'38	'70	62	100	171	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1240
Rochester,	1737	Harvey M. Stone,	'48	'71	40	102	142	10	3	11	14	2	10	0	12	3	3106
Rollinsford, S. Falls,	1841	Selah Merrill, s.s.	'64	'70	19	62	81	68	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	80
Roxbury,	1816	[G. L. Nims, s.s. Licen.]	'72	'5	11	16	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	30
Rye,	1736	None.			10	15	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Salem,	1739	M. A. Gates, s.s.	'52	'70	19	60	79	20	7	2	9	1	6	0	7	5	0
Salisbury,	1773	J. B. Cook,	'50	'69	30	49	79	23	0	1	1	0	3	1	4	0	0
Sanbornon,	1771	Moses Runnels,	'56	'68	35	82	117	16	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	2	143
Sandwich, First,	1814	C. L. Tappan, s.s.	'71	'1	5	20	26	8	5	0	5	2	7	0	2	3	65
" North,	1832	None.			12	14	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seabrook & H. Falls,	1837	None.			9	11	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	90
South Seabrook,	1867	[W. A. Rand, s.s. Licen.]	'67	'11	18	29	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	100
Shelburne,	1818	None.			0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somersworth, Great Falls,	1827	Clark Carter,	'68	'70	44	131	175	39	0	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	3270
South Newmarket,	1730	Joseph Bartlett, s.s.	'47	'68	3	9	12	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	65
Stewartstown, West,	1787	None.			4	23	27	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	80
Stoddard,	1787	None.			7	28	35	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	32
Stratham,	1747	A. B. Penbody,	'60	'69	16	32	48	7	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	121
Sullivan,	1792	[J. Fawcett, Meth.]	'71	'30	45	75	16	2	0	2	4	2	0	0	6	1	90
Surry,	1837	None.			1	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Swanzey,	1741	Charles Willey, s.s.	'45	'71	22	47	69	9	3	1	4	2	6	0	8	2	118
Tamworth,	1792	Sam'l H. Riddell, s.s.	'27	'71	27	66	93	15	0	0	0	2	5	2	9	0	78
Temple,	1771	None.			45	82	127	31	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	150
Thornton,	1750	None.			2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton and Northfield	1822	T. C. Pratt, s.s.	'59	'70	39	116	155	50	4	0	4	5	1	0	6	4	1140
Troy,	1815	Levi Brigham,	'37	'70	25	39	64	9	1	2	3	2	3	0	5	1	1113
Tuftonborough,	1839	None.			1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wakefield,	1785	Sumner Clark, s.s.	'45	'72	6	16	22	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Walpole,	1761	W. E. Dickinson,	'60	'70	22	70	92	15	5	3	8	0	2	0	4	0	163
Warner,	1772	H. S. Huntington,	'66	'66	30	75	105	10	1	5	6	7	3	0	10	1	2175
Washington,	1780	H. H. Colburn, s.s.	'69	'71	3	16	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Webster,	1804	Edward Buxton,	'36	'37	49	76	125	16	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1169
Westworth,	1832	D. S. Hibbard, s.s.	'60	'71	10	47	57	17	1	0	1	0	6	0	6	1	1220
Westmoreland,	1764	None.			18	54	72	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
" Evang.	1853	[T. Fowler, Meth.]	'70	'4	18	22	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Wilton,	1829	C. B. Tracy, s.s.	'30	'68	19	30	49	10	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	20
Wilton,	1825	D. E. Adams,	'60	'60	44	102	146	10	11	12	23	3	0	0	3	6	3175
Winchester,	1736	Elijah Harmon,	'67	'67	66	120	176	35	6	2	8	7	3	0	10	3	1200
Wolfeborough, 1st,	1834	T. A. Emerson,	'69	'69	31	53	84	21	5	3	8	2	5	0	7	5	1132
" North, 1839		[B. C. Henry, Student.]			7	17	24	2	12	1	13	1	0	0	1	8	1

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Amos Abbott, Nashua.  
George M. Adams.  
Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield.  
Almon Benson, Cen. Harbor.  
Jeremiah Blake, M.D., Gilmanton Iron Works.  
E. M. Blanchard, Hudson.  
Nathaniel Bouton, D.D., Provincial Historian of New Hampshire, Concord.  
B. R. Catlin, Meriden.  
Jacob Chapman,

Frank G. Clark, City missionary, Manchester.  
John Clark, Plymouth.  
Wm. Clark, D.D., Sec. N. H. Missionary Soc'y, Amherst.  
Liba Conant, Orford.  
Charles Dame, agent, Exeter.  
Thomas W. Duncan, Nelson.  
Albert W. Flske, Fisherville.  
Moses Gerout, Concord.  
George Goodyear, Temple.  
James B. Hadley, Campton.  
Frank Haley, physician, Milton.

Jeffries Hall, Chesterfield.  
Thomas Jameson, Greenland.  
Edwin Jennison, Nashua.  
Henry A. Kendall, East Concord.  
Giles Leach, Meredith Village.  
Samuel Lee, New Ipswich.  
Jonathan McGee, Nashua.  
Daniel J. Noyes, D.D., Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover.  
Israel T. Oils, Exeter.  
Henry E. Parker, Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover.



Charles Peabody,  
David Perry, Hollis.  
Daniel Pulsifer, Danbury.  
Thomas E. Roberts, insurance, Keene.  
Heman Root, Hanover.  
Daniel Sawyer, Hopkinton.  
Jacob Seales, Plainfield.

Asa D. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,  
Pres. Dart. Col., Hanover.  
F. P. Smith, No. Wolfeboro'.  
William Spaulding, Hanover.  
George W. Thompson, farmer,  
Stratham.  
Samuel Uttley, Concord.  
Isaac Willey, Sec. N. H.  
Bible Society, Pembroke.

## LICENTIATES.

George L. Nims, s.s. Roxbury.  
John C. Proctor, Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover, 1869.  
W. A. Rand, s.s. Seabrook.  
Edwin D. Sanborn, LL.D.,  
Prof. Dart. Col., Hanover, 1833.

**SUMMARY.—CHURCHES:** 72 with pastors; 59 with acting pastors; 56 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 187.** Gain, 1.  
**MINISTERS:** 73 pastors; 53 acting pastors; 43 others. **TOTAL, 174.** LICENTIATES, 4.  
**CHURCH MEMBERS:** 5,620 males; 12,796 females. **TOTAL, 18,416,** including 3,433 absent.

Gain, 62. **ADDITIONS IN 1871-2:** 566 by profession; 387 by letter. **TOTAL, 953.**

**REMOVALS IN 1871-2:** 370 by death; 494 by dismissal; 16 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 790.**

**BAPTISMS IN 1871-2:** 355 adult; 143 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 21,632. Loss, 401.

**BENEV. CONTRIBUTIONS** (187 churches, 182 last year): \$53,043.08, an increase of \$10,326.50.

**CHANGES.—CHURCHES:** *New*, — Milton Mills. *Dropped* from the list, — none.

**MINISTERS:** Ordinations, 2 pastors. Installations, 6. Dismissals, 6. Deceased, 3, not pastors.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Thirteen Associations of ministers, and eight County Conferences of churches, are united in the General Association, which also includes six Presbyterian churches not in our Summary. Shelburne reports to the General Conference of Maine.

## NEW JERSEY.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.							
				Sept. 30, 1872.			1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.							
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHO.		
Place and Name.		Name.																
Chester,	1747	B. F. Bradford, s.s.	72	31	85	116	20	1	2	3	1	4	0	5	1	0	187	
Elizabethport,	1864	S. B. Rossiter, p.	69	26	60	86	12	7	19	1	4	5	0	1	0	150		
Franklinville,	1867	M. S. Platt, s.s.	87	5	5	8	1										57	
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	G. B. Wilcox, p.	89	91	180	271	10	10	20	4	14	18	1	4	2	0	664	
" 2d,	187	George Lewis, s.s.	65	7	19	26	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	112	
Lodi,	1846	Frank A. Johnson, p.	71	28	48	76	40	10	50	3		3	9	3	169			
Montclair,	1870	A. H. Bradford, p.	70	61	91	152	5	24	18	42	1	4	6	5	4	192		
Newark, 1st,	1851	Wm. B. Brown, p.	43	55	150	320	470	40	8	12	20	7	23	10	39	3	4	233
" Bellville av.	1868	G. M. Boynton, p.	72	65	164	169	12	1	2	1	29	131	3	3	329			
Newfield,	1867	M. S. Platt, s.s.	88	6	4	10									1	45		
No. Vineland,	1867	M. S. Platt, s.s.	87	6	7	13	6											
Orange, Val., 1st,	1860	Geo. B. Bacon, p.	61	84	132	236	17	15	21	36	5	2	7	8	5	330		
" 2d Val.,	1867	D. M. Walcott, p.	71	17	38	55	12	1	2	3	2	2	2	5	6	62		
" East Grove st.	1868	Allen McLean, p.	68	33	34	64	98	7	2	8	10	1	6	0	7	1	248	
" Trinity,	1870	G. E. Adams, D.D. p.	70	12	25	37		3	3	1	2	3	3		59			
Patereson,	1836	None.	27	83	110	10	5	6	3	3	3	3	3	2	75			
Plainfield,	1872	N. E. Smith, D.D. p.	45	35	67	102	0	4	98	102					3	162		
Vineland,	1871	Irving L. Beaman, p.	64	28	44	72	4	21	21	42	3	2	5	4	6	80		
Warren,	1872	George Bowers, p.	72	57	60	117	16	103	119	2		2	16	120				

## OTHER MINISTERS.

George L. Hovey, Bricksburg.  
S. S. Hughson, Newark.  
John E. Bray, Elizabeth.  
Edward C. Miles, Montclair.  
George Brown, Newark.  
James E. Pearson, Montclair.  
W. T. Doubleday, Vineland.  
Daniel S. Rodman, Montclair.  
Hiram Eddy, Jersey City.  
Michael E. Strieby, D.D., Sec.

Am. Mis. Ass'n, Newark,  
office 59 Reade st., New  
York city.  
John E. Tyler, Vineland.  
Almon Underwood, Irvington.

**SUMMARY.—CHURCHES:** 13 with pastors; 5 with acting pastors; 1 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 19.** Gain, 2.

**MINISTERS:** 13 pastors; 3 acting pastors; 14 others. **TOTAL, 30.** LICENTIATES, none.

**CHURCH MEMBERS:** 768 males; 1,456 females. **TOTAL, 2,224,** including 136 absent. Gain, 288.

**ADDITIONS IN 1871-2:** 155 by profession; 322 by letter. **TOTAL, 477.**

**REMOVALS IN 1871-2:** 39 by death; 99 by dismissal; 11 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 149.**

**BAPTISMS IN 1871-2:** 25 adult; 62 infant.

**IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 3,469. Loss, 11. **AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, 2,192.** Gain, 35.

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (15 churches, 11 last year): \$14,597; last year's not on same basis. Of the total, — Foreign Mission, \$2,800; Foreign Missions, \$3,800; other objects, \$7,991. **CURRENT EXPENSES** (15 churches, 11 last year): \$38,268, — an increase of \$298. Paid on debts and property, \$41,846. **TOTAL MONIES, \$94,515.**

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (15 churches, 10 last year): \$446,500,—an increase of \$148,000. Number of sittings, 7,698,—an increase of 2,050.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (18 churches, 17 last year): 3,775,—an increase of 165.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Plainfield; Warren. *Dropped*,—none.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 2 pastors. Installations, 2. Dismissals, 2. Deceased, 2.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also four churches in New York State, five in Pennsylvania (Philadelphia, etc.), Baltimore, Washington, and one in Virginia.

## NEW YORK.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admitted		Removals		BAPT.	
					Aug. 31, 1872.				1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.	
					Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.							Letter.				LS.	SAB. SCHS.
Albany,	1850	W. S. Smart, D.D., p.	87	114	240	354	17	14	7	21	4	13	17	1
Allegany Miss.	1833	William Hall, a.p.	34	40	45	85	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	5
Angola,	1863	Charles Strong, p.	87	32	32	64	6	2	2	1	2	2	1	20
Antwerp,	1819	[J. A. Canfield, <i>Presb.</i> ]	69	34	75	109	16	9	9	1	3	2	1	115
Apulia,	1861	None.											4	6
Arcade,	1813	[W. H. Thomas, <i>Studt.</i> ]	72	19	43	62	3	3	1	1			1	1
Ashford, East,	1854	P. H. Parker, a.p.	72	19	26	45	4	2	1	3			1	1
Ashville,	1820	None.		30	48	78	17	5	5	2	1		3	2
Bainbridge,	1793	[J. S. Pattengill, <i>Presb.</i> ]	69	24	57	81	3	3	3	1	3		4	2
Balding Hollow,	1791	G. L. Edwards, a.p.												100
Bangor,	1820	None.		23	48	71	10							100
Barryville,	1836	Felix Kyte, a.p.	33	8	22	30	4							65
Bay Shore,	1860	[Stephen Hall, <i>Meth.</i> ]	71	28	30	58	3	17	1	18			17	100
Bell Port,		None.		10	15	25								65
Bennington,		None.		7	7									48
Berkshire,		E. S. Palmer, p.	69	62	122	184	23	3	3	1	1		2	1
Binghamton,		E. Taylor, D.D., p.	68	94	217	311	41	64	16	70	10		10	2
Black Creek,	1822	None.		16	29	45	7						3	1
Bloomfield, W.	1843	John Patchin, p.e.	70	44	95	139	17	10	4	23	2	1	3	1
Bridgewater,	1798	[R. L. Bachman, <i>Licen.</i> ]	72	17	44	61	9						10	1
Bristol,	1835	N. T. Yeomans, a.p.	69	18	28	46	1				2		2	1
Brooklyn,—														91
“Ch. of the														
“Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, jr., D.D., p.	46	226	420	646		16	18	34	4	10	14	303
“Plymouth,	1847	H. W. Beecher, p.	47	848	1378	2226		138	63	201	34	66	10	57
“Clinton Av.,	1847	W. I. Budington, D.D., p.	65	227	416	643		18	47	65	9	25	4	19
“Bedford,	1849	None.		42	98	140	32	8	14	22	3		3	2
“South,	1851	None.		139	226	365								175
“Elm Place,	1853	None.		13	212	305								416
“Central,	1854	H. M. Scudder, p.	71	154	278	432	9	36	56	92	31		31	17
“Warren st.,	1854	Jas. Marshall, a.p.	71	23	60	83	10	35	5	40			1	1
“N. England,	1857	None.		90	151	241	22	4	7	11	5	9	14	2
“State st.,	1859	I. C. Meserve, p.	71	88	126	214		25	30	55	2	17	19	2
“Puritan,	1864	C. H. Everest, p.	65	163	348	511	12	34	34	68	3	27	2	6
“Ch. of the													3	14
“Mediator,	1866	Bishop Faulkner, a.p.	63	35	56	91	22	7	2	9	1		1	1
“Park,	1866	Frank Russell, p.	68	65	106	171	47	11	11	22	1	9	5	4
“Navy Min'n,	1867	Wm. McKay, a.p.	70	25	55	80								3
“Ch. of the														
“Covenant,	1868	Franklin Noble, a.p.	68	25	42	67	4	4	3	7	2	2	4	1
“Lee Av.,	1872	T. J. Holmes, p.	72	37	81	118								5
Burrville,	1834	None.		11	18	29								96
Cambria,	1818	[L. Wolfen, <i>Licen.</i> ]		36	44	80	10							50
Camden,	1798	Ethan Curtis, p.	68	50	139	219	29	13	6	19	4	3	7	7
Canaan Four														257
“Corners,	1779	[G. W. Warner, <i>Presb.</i> ]	68	11	48	59	8	9	9	1			1	5
Canandaigua,	1799	Fred. B. Allen, p.	68	80	256	336	16	24	8	32	8	11	10	10
Candor,		G. A. Pelton, p.	69	89	153	242	16	26	8	34	5	8	1	4
Carthage,	1835	Olney Place, a.p.	72	16	29	45		5	10	15	1	2	3	2
Centre Elele,		E. J. Roke, a.p.	72	22	27	49					4	6	9	1
Champion,	1801	None.												112
Chenango F'ks,	1821	T. Heywood, a.p.	71	17	54	71	20	17	4	21	1		1	9
Chippewa st.,	1852	None.		24	41	65	7							13
Churchville,	1852	G. L. Rawson, a.p.	72	47	83	130	19	3	1	4	3	1	4	1
Collins,	1871	Charles Strong, a.p.	71	5	9	14	1				1	1	1	1
Columbus,	1806	S. F. Porter, a.p.	72	8	18	26	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	1

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.					Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Aug. 31, 1872.					1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.						
Commack,	1857	[J. Sinclair, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'71	9	12	21	3							35
Copenhagen,	1870	E. Perkins, p.	'72	7	19	26								100
Croton,	1865	Joel J. Hough, a p.	'69	5	13	18	2	1	1				1	
Crown Point, 1st,	1864	W. Child, D.D., a p.	'66	33	79	112		3	1	4	1	1	2	1 390
" 2d,	1846	C. C. Stevens, p.	'46	11	18	29	7	2	2	3			3	2 50
Cutchogue,	1862	None.	'62	5	14	19								
Danby,		J. Weller, a p.	'72	33	68	104	14				3	2	5	75
Dennerville,	1853	E. Davies, a p.	'70	14	23	37		2	1	3	2		2	1 57
Deer River,	1826	O. Place, a p.	'26	22	47	69	20		1	1	2	1	3	100
De Peyster,	1828	S. Nelson, a p.	'72	37	63	100		12	3	15				1 60
East Pharsalia,	1850	E. N. Ruddock, a p.	'72	38	49	87	20	1	1		2		2	1 47
East Pitcairn,	1844	None.	'44	5	13	18	4							46
Eaton,	1831	W. N. Cleveland, a p.	'31	21	75	96	28	3	6	9	2	3	5	3 65
Eden,	1817	Charles Keeler, a p.	'72	12	16	27								280
Ellisburghtown,	1844	G. W. Barrows, a p.	'44	9	38	47	8	2	2	2			2	1 2 60
Ellington,	1828	Abner D. Olds, a p.	'70	34	79	113	10	3	3	3	4		4	3 1 75
Elmira,	1816	T. K. Beecher, a p.	'16	106	259	365	51	20	16	42	3	8	11	300
Evans, East,	1818	C. Francisco, a p.	'72	11	29	40	6				2		2	57
" Centre,	1835	None.	'35	17	19	36	2							
" North,	1834	C. Francisco, a p.	'72	29	37	67	3						1	125
Fairport,	1821	J. Butler, a p.	'21	57	135	192	15	25	11	36	2	4	1	7 10
Farmingville,	1858	Otis Holmes,	'58	10	19	29	4							24
Fireplace Neck,	1842	John Gibbs, a p.	'40	6	6	12								14
Flatbush,	1853	None.	'53	29	18	47		5	1	6	2	2	4	3 6 14
Flushing,	1851	None.	'51	27	75	102	12	8	9	12	4	12	16	4 125
Fowlerville,	1826	Wm. M. Modeset, a p.	'26	16	28	39	18						5	4 75
Franklin,	1792	Joel J. Hough, p.	'97	91	146	237	12	4	3	7	9	3	12	1 2 150
Frewsburg,	1856	Alanson Bixby, p.	'56	15	32	47	2	8	1	9	1		2	1 2 70
Friendship,	1835	None.	'35	25	46	71	7		1	1	1		1	2 90
Gaines,	1864	[R. S. Egleston, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'69	38	89	127		1	1	1	1		2	206
Gainesville,	1815	None.	'15	23	38	61								
Gaspport,	1917	[H. L. Dox, <i>Luth.</i> ]	'17	16	45	61		8			1		1	92
Gloversville,	1852	Wm. A. McGlinney, p.	'52	103	182	285								
Greece, West,	1819	William Dewey, a p.	'72	23	52	75	6				2	2	4	90
Greene,	1811	George Porter, a p.	'70	30	66	96		8	8	1	6		6	1 87
Greenwich,	1837	None.	'37	24	30	54	13							
Groton, West,	1816	Wm. O. Baldwin, a p.	'16	20	49	69	2	2	2	1			1	2 93
Groton,	1849	Samuel Johnson, a p.	'72	52	124	176	15						8	200
Hamilton,	1824	[T. D. Barclay, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'24	60	69	129	6	5	1	6	1	3	4	4 100
Hancock,	1830	[J. D. Cornwell, a p.]	'35	15	47	62		6	3	3			1	3 80
Harpersfield,	1798	J. A. Bail, a p.	'71	9	32	41	6		3	3		3	3	2 60
Harford,		E. N. Raymond, a p.	'71	15	20	35	2	16	2	18	1		1	10 45
Harrisville,	1864	None.	'64	12	12	24	3				2		2	60
Henrietta,	1816	[E. B. Van Auken, <i>Pres.</i> ]	'71	31	63	94	24	1	4	5	1	5	6	1 40
Holland,	1861	None.	'61	5	12	17								
Homer,	1801	W. A. Robinson, p.	'71	136	282	418		3	9	12	5	14	10	1 375
Hopkinton,	1808	J. W. Grush, a p.	'08	31	46	77	15	1	1	2	4	1	7	125
Howell's,	1782	George J. Means, p.	'82	43	73	117	5				1	6	1	8 1 84
Jamestown,	1816	None.	'16	78	130	208	55	3	5	8		6	5	3 200
Jay,	1813	Thomas Watson, a p.	'65	4	7	11								65
Java, North,	1847	None.	'47	2	6	7								
" West,	1854	None.	'54	10	17	27	1							51
Kiantone,	1815	Elliot C. Hall, a p.	'15	33	59	92	22	9		9	1		1	4 125
Kirkland,	1834	James Deane, a p.	'39	3	11	14		1	2	3	1	3	4	1 67
Lanceville,	1826	None.	'26	15	26	41	7						1	
Lebanon,	1802	[E. D. Reed, <i>Bapt.</i> ]	'72	29	59	88	38	2		2	2	6	1	9 80
LeRoy,	1843	No ordinances.	'43	5	19	24	3							
Lewis,	1807	G. W. Barrows, a p.	'07	13	29	42	4	1	1	2	2	4	2	1 60
Lincklaen,	1859	E. N. Ruddock, a p.	'72	9	19	24	4	3	3	6	1		1	1 45
Liebon,	1842	R. C. Day,	'71	70	120	190	25	53	8	61	1	2	3	26 6 175
Lisle,	1797	R. A. Clark, a p.	'72	18	35	53		2	1	3	2		2	1 169
Little Valley,	1840	Charles L. Mitchell, p.	'71	13	26	39	5	4	6	10	2		2	4 2 88
Lockport,	1838	James W. Cooper, p.	'71	163	279	442	9	14	8	22	3	14	17	6 10 200
Lumberland,	1799	Felix Kye, a p.	'32	32	46	78	10							103
Macomb,	1857	None.	'57	2	4	6								
Madison,	1796	George Hardy, a p.	'72	43	76	119	10	17	4	21		5	5	13 3 140
Madrid,	1807	G. Strassenburgh, a p.	'07	32	52	84	23	5	4	9	8	4	12	3 70
Maine,		W. T. Hayward, a p.	'72	23	41	64		2	2	2	2		2	170
Mannville,	1833	Chas. Gillett, a p.	'71	34	67	101	25	3	2	5	1		1	2 5 100

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Aug. 31, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discom.	TOTAL.	Adults.
Marshall,	1797	[Chas. Jerome, <i>Presb.</i> ]	72	4	12	16	1			1	2	3	
Massena, 1st,	1819	None.		7	15	22							40
" 2d,	1834	None.		17	34	51	5						
Middletown,	1785	C. A. Harvey, a.p.	768	72	140	212							125
Millerton,	1829	G. R. Ferguson, <i>Presb.</i>	769	18	38	51	8	1	2	0	1	0	2
Molra,	1823	B. Burnap, a.p.	772	14	20	40	6						60
Monsey,	1871	George H. Hick, p.	772	6	11	17							90
Moravia,		Charles Ray, a.p.	772	28	63	91	6	7	6	13	1	6	3
Moriah,	1808	Myron A. Munson, a.p.	772	35	48	83	14						90
Morrisania,	1851	W. Westerfield, a.p.	770	16	55	71	14	13	6	19	3	2	4
Morrisville,	1805	None.		32	78	110	23	1	3	4	6	11	1
Mott's Corners,	1898	H. B. Gilbert, p.	770	57	68	125							160
Mt. Sinai,	1789	Aaron Snow, a.p.	763	37	84	121	15			4	7	11	
Munseville,	1828	C. A. Ruddock, a.p.	771	15	27	42	2	12	12	2	6	8	10
Napoli,	1821	S. T. Anderson, D.D.a.p.	771	29	47	76	6	16	16	1	2	3	11
Newark Valley,		J. Clizbe, p.	772	81	135	206	45			1	5	8	1
New Haven,	1817	John T. Marsh, p.	771	27	62	89	21	2	2	4	5	6	1
New Lots,	1869	C. H. H. Pannell, a.p.	771	17	17	34		11	4	15	1	2	3
New York City,—													
" Broadway Tab.,	1840	W. M. Taylor, D.D., p.	772	233	352	585		18	29	47	7	28	3
" Harlem,	1862	Samuel H. Virgin, p.	771	53	93	146	22	6	15	20	6	6	11
" Welsh,	1801	See Welsh churches.											248
" Disciples,	1872	[G. H. Hepworth, <i>Ind.p.</i> ]	772	54	96		160	100	20	100			12
New Village,	1818	Otis Holmes, a.p.	768	17	34	51	8	3	1	4	3	1	4
Niagara City,	1833	Geo. S. Anderson, a.p.	772	23	55	80	10			2	2	1	6
Norfolk,	1817	G. B. Rowley, a.p.	771	21	29	50		6		6	3	6	3
North Elba,	1853	None.		2	8	10	3						97
North Lawrence,	1852	None.		3	14	17	2						
Norwich,	1814	Samuel Scoville, a.p.	761	75	234	309	40	49	3	52	9	4	13
Onondaga,	1806	None.		6	10	16							37
" South,	1829	None.		5	7	12				1	4	5	5
Orient,				66	111	177							150
Oriskany Falls,	1825	E. Davies, a.p.	770	9	23	32	3			1		1	50
Orwell,	1838	E. K. Crosby, a.p.	772	8	12	20				2	2	2	150
Oswego,	1857	S. S. N. Greeley, a.p.	766	94	198	292		12	9	21	5	9	5
Otto,	1828	Henry M. Higley, a.p.	770	56	23	79	11	2	1	3	1	3	2
Otto, East,	1834	None.		9	19	20							214
Owego,		D. W. Marsh, a.p.	771	65	103	168		16	1	17	4	4	8
Paris,	1791	None.		26	57	83		1	1	4	2	6	1
Parishville,	1823	John H. Beckwith, a.p.	772	28	41	69	4	1	2	3	2	2	1
Parkville,	1769	Wm. A. Masker, p.	771	18	41	59	8	6	4	10	3	3	3
Patchogue,	1799	Frederick Munson, a.p.	768	51	106	157	10	14	1	15	3	2	5
Perry Centre,	1814	James P. Root, a.p.	766	20	56	82		1	2	3	2	1	3
Philadelphia,	1868	[W. G. Willis, <i>F.W.B.</i> ]	772	15	22	37		1	8	9	1	1	2
Phoenix,	1837	[J. H. Munsell, <i>Licen.</i> ]	772	29	44	73	15	2	2	4	2	9	11
Pierrepont,	1820	D. K. Pangborn, a.p.	771	3	5	8							3
Pitcher,	1815	None.		40	63	103	15		2	2	1	6	7
" North,	1837	None.		14	24	38	6	1	1	2	1	1	1
Poospatuc,	1750	None.		4	6	10	1	1	1	1			70
Portland,	1835	None.		12	32	44	9						75
Ft. Leyden & Greig,		W. W. Warner, a.p.	771	15	31	46	4	1	5	6	1	3	4
Votadam Junction,	1858	None.		29	57	86	9	13	1	14	1	6	7
Poughkeepsie,	1837	James C. Beecher, a.p.	771	82	161	243	62	2	9	11	2	9	7
Pulaski,	1809	J. Douglas, a.p.	764	68	146	204	12	9	1	10	1	1	2
Randolph,	1839	None.		27	37	64				2		2	7
Raymondville,	1828	George B. Rowley, a.p.	771	3	14	17	7						100
Reed's Corners,	1848	[N. S. Lowrie, <i>Presb.</i> ]	769	7	25	32	5						75
Henselsaer Falls,	1842	G. A. Rockwood, p.	769	41	54	95	5	9	5	14	1	1	5
Richford,		A. L. Greene, a.p.	770	26	53	79	18	17	1	18	3	3	6
Richville,	1828	G. Cross, a.p.	739	18	26	44		3	2	5	1	2	3
Riga,	1809	[H. Benson, <i>Presb.</i> ]	771	14	39	44	18	1	1	1		1	1
Riverhead,		Wm. I. Chalmers, a.p.	772	55	101	156		8	6	14	1	2	3
Rochester,	1855	D. K. Bartlett, p.	765	139	249	388		20	11	31	3	9	12
Rodman,	1805	A. B. Dilley, a.p.	766	46	88	134	12			3	2	5	9
Rushville,	1802	S. C. Leonard, a.p.	770	56	115	171	17	1	1	2	4	5	9
Rutland,	1808	I. E. Bradnack, a.p.	772	15	34	49						7	7
Sand Bank,	1852	B. K. Crosby, a.p.	772	6	21	27	9	14		14	2	2	1
Sandy Creek,	18	H. H. Waite, a.p.	769	41	75	116	9	14		14	2	2	6
Saratoga Springs,	1865	L. S. Rowland, p.	771	51	93	144	15	4	6	10	1	8	9



## OTHER MINISTERS.

Lyman Abbott, editor, Cornwall.  
 Erwin W. Allen, merchant, Pitcher.  
 Edward Anderson, editor, Jamestown.  
 Milton Badger, D.D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., *Madison, Conn.*  
 Leonard W. Bacon, in *Europe*.  
 Samuel Bayles, Sec. Soc. for poor, Brooklyn.  
 Edward Beecher, D.D., New York.  
 Henry Belden, Evangelist, Parkville, L. I.  
 Asher Bliss, Ononville.  
 John H. Brodt, Williamsburg.  
 Edward T. Bromfield, Brooklyn.  
 Silas C. Brown, W. Bloomfield.  
 Shearjashub Bourne, Harlem.  
 Charles P. Bush, D.D., A. B. C. F. M., New York.  
 Horatio Q. Butterfield, D.D., Sec. Coll. Soc., New York.  
 A. Huntington Clapp, D.D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York.  
 David B. Coe, D.D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., N. York.  
 James G. Cordell, Schenectady.  
 Ethan B. Crane, Brooklyn.  
 E. M. Cravath, Sec. Am. Miss'y Ass'n, New York.  
 Azel Downs, Riverhead, L. I.  
 Horace F. Dudley, Morrisville.  
 George R. Entler, PH. D., teacher, Franklin.  
 Isaac M. Ely, Chenango Forks.  
 Pindar Field, Hamilton.  
 John Gibbs, Bell Port, L. I.  
 Evan Griffiths.  
 Edward W. Gilman, Sec. Am. Bible Soc., Flushing.

Washington Gladden, Associate Editor *Independent*, N. Y.  
 Anson Gleason, City Missionary, Brooklyn.  
 Luther C. Hallock, Miller's Place, Long Island.  
 William A. Hallock, D.D., Sec. Am. Tract Soc., 150 Nassau street, New York.  
 Joseph Harrison, Brooklyn.  
 W. Nye Harvey, New York.  
 A. D. Hayford, Crary's Mills.  
 William D. Henry, Evangelist, Jamestown.  
 L. Smith Hobart, Sup't Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York.  
 John C. Holbrook, D.D., Sec. N. Y. State Home Mission Soc., Syracuse.  
 James D. Houghton, teacher, Carthage.  
 Alfred Ingalls, Smithville.  
 Simeon S. Jocelyn, Williamsburg.  
 William J. Knox, farmer, Augusta.  
 Henry Lancashire, Saratoga.  
 Daniel Lancaster, New York.  
 Joshua Leavitt, D.D., editor, Brooklyn.  
 Benj. C. Lockwood, Brooklyn.  
 Henry Loomis, Poughkeepsie.  
 Joel Mann, Brooklyn.  
 Benjamin N. Martin, D.D., Prof. N. Y. Univ., N. York.  
 H. H. McFarland, Brooklyn.  
 William McKay, City Missionary, Brooklyn.  
 Darius Mead, New York.  
 Harvey Miles, Russell.  
 George A. Miller, Syracuse.  
 N. Schuyler Moore.  
 John Newton, Philadelphia.  
 Simeon North, D.D., Clinton.  
 James Orton, Professor Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie.  
 John A. Palne, Associate Editor of *Independent*, N. Y.

Ray Palmer, D.D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, New York.  
 Simeon Parmelee, D.D. (ordained 1808), Oswego.  
 James H. Pettengill, Brooklyn.  
 Gustavus D. Pike, Sec. Am. Miss'y Ass'n, 59 Reade st., New York.  
 Theodore Pond, Brooklyn.  
 Henry Powers, *Cambridge, Mass.*  
 Thomas R. Rawson, City Missionary, Albany.  
 Frank Russell, Brooklyn.  
 Ell N. Sawtell, D.D., Saratoga Springs.  
 Edward P. Smith, Am. Miss. Ass'n, New York.  
 Rollin S. Stone, City Missionary, Brooklyn.  
 Henry M. Storrs, D.D., Sec. Home Miss. Society, New York.  
 John C. Taylor, Penn Yan.  
 William H. Ward, Editor of *Independent*, N. Y.  
 Asahel C. Washburn, chaplain of Penitentiary, Syracuse.  
 Rufus A. Wheelock.  
 George Whipple, Sec. Am. Miss. Ass'n, New York.  
 William H. Whittemore, Brooklyn.  
 A. McElroy Wylie, New York.

## Welsh.

Robert Everett, D.D., Editor of *The Centinel*, Remsen.  
 Jonathan Jones, New York.  
 Morris Roberts, Rochester.

## LICENTIATES.

Thomas Jones, Remsen, Welsh.  
 Thomas Jones, Rome, Welsh.  
 Lewis V. Price, Syracuse, Welsh.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 58 with pastors; 100 with acting pastors; 86 vacant (including 24 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 253. Gain, 3.  
 MINISTERS: 54 pastors; 89 acting pastors; 81 others. TOTAL, 224. LICENTIATES, 3.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 9,535 males; 17,475 females. TOTAL, 27,010, including 1,905 absent. Gain, 1,203.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 1,431 by profession; 844 by letter. TOTAL, 2,275.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 400 by death; 759 by dismissal; 47 by excom'n. TOTAL, 1,206.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 572 adult; 464 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 30,927. Gain, 2,044.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (158 churches, 170 last year): \$176,833, an increase of \$73,433.00.

FAMILIES IN CONGREGATIONS (190 churches, 194 last year): 11,720, an increase of 277.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*. — Brooklyn, Lee Avenue; Deansville; Gasport; Monsey. Also Church of the Disciples, New York, independent. *Dropped* from the list. — New England Church, New York, members joining church of the Disciples; Royalton.  
 MINISTERS *no report*.

ORGANIZATION. — Fifteen Associations of churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which also includes eleven Pennsylvania churches. One New York church (Millerion) is connected with a Connecticut Consociation. Four (Barryville, Howells, Lumberland, and Middletown) are connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION of New Jersey.



## NORTH CAROLINA.

[illegible]

OTHER MINISTERS.—None reported.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of churches, one. Gain of members, 49. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 225. CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Allemanee. *Dropped* from the list,—none. Janesville appears as Woodbridge.

**ORGANIZATION.**—None. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

OHIO.

				April 1, 1872.	71-72.	1871-72.	71-72	
Akron,	1842	Carlos Smith,	<sup>32</sup> / <sub>62</sub>	79 190 269	10 29 39	1 0 10 0 5	8	245
Alexandria,	1838	D. S. Jones,	<sup>6</sup> / <sub>71</sub>	6 26 31	3 5 8	1 1 0 20	0	120
Amboy,	1869	Asa W. Sanders,	<sup>44</sup> / <sub>69</sub>	5 9 14	3 0 3	0 0 0 0	0	0
Amherst, South,	1834	Amzi D. Barber,	<sup>72</sup> / <sub>72</sub>	19 41 60	0 3 3	1 2 0 3	0	80
North,	1840	Amzi D. Barber,	<sup>41</sup> / <sub>72</sub>	22 44 66	2 2 4	1 1 0 2	0	75
Andover, West,	1818	None.		18 51 61	0 0 0	1 0 1 0	0	0
Centre,	1832	None.		11 25 36				
Ashtabula,	1860	None.		39 71 110	21 3	2 5 1 7	2	6
Atwater,	1818	S. B. Shipman,	<sup>70</sup> / <sub>69</sub>	49 94 143	14 23	0 23 1 9	0 10 14	21 93
Aurora,	1809	C. H. Hamlen,	<sup>67</sup> / <sub>72</sub>	47 75 122	90 2	7 2 1 0	0 1 62	0 100
Austlinburg,	1801	Sereno W. Streeter,	<sup>38</sup> / <sub>69</sub>	47 95 142	11 7 13	3 2 0 5	5 4120	
Bazetta, 1825 & 1871	1871	J. B. Davison,	<sup>66</sup> / <sub>71</sub>	11 19 30	4 12 16	0 0 0 0	0 1	18
Bellevue,	1836	Samuel B. Sherrill,	<sup>63</sup> / <sub>68</sub>	28 74 102	5 6 11	0 8 0 8	2 8150	
Belpre,	1826	James A. Bates,	<sup>61</sup> / <sub>70</sub>	61 122 203	11 5 3	8 5 2 4	1 11	1 1877
Berea,	1855	Henry C. Johnson,	<sup>70</sup> / <sub>71</sub>	19 31 39	2 2	0 1 0 1	0 1	0 135
Berlin Heights,	1862	Levi Loring,	<sup>71</sup> / <sub>71</sub>	18 37 55	2 0	1 0 1 0	1 0	1 155
Bloomfield, North,	1821	John Henry Jones,	<sup>71</sup> / <sub>71</sub>	21 26 47	9 0 0	1 1 0 2	3 0	65
Bowling Green,	1867	John Vetter,	<sup>63</sup> / <sub>72</sub>	17 23 40	1 0 1	2 3 0 5	0 0	0
Braceville,	1814	No report.						
Brighton,	1836	Q. M. Bosworth,	<sup>56</sup> / <sub>72</sub>	11 15 26	0 7 7	2 5 0 7	1 0	1140
Bristolville,	1817	John Henry Jones,	<sup>71</sup> / <sub>71</sub>	33 48 81	8 0 8	0 3 0 3	6 0	0 77
Brooklyn,	1819	None.		11 27 38	3 0 0	0 1 5 0	6 0	40
Brunswick,	1826	None.		7 14 21	0 0 0	0 1 0 1	0 0	0
Burton,	1872	J. A. Hoyt,	<sup>72</sup> / <sub>72</sub>	22 70 92	40 0	0 1 3 7	0 10	0
Cannfield,	1804	Samuel Manning,	<sup>66</sup> / <sub>71</sub>	12 34 46	0 4 4	0 0 0 0	0 2	45
Cedar Narrows,	1871	Levi L. Fay,	<sup>43</sup> / <sub>71</sub>	8 21 29	0 29 29			67
Centre,	1869	None.		0 10 16	0 0 1	0 0 0 0	0 0	0
Chagrin Falls,	1835	Geo. W. Walker,	<sup>63</sup> / <sub>69</sub>	59 92 151	8 96 10	0 6 2 0	2 55	0 250
Charlestown,	1811	Hinda Smith,	<sup>71</sup> / <sub>71</sub>	20 34 54	6 0 7	3 8 0 11	2 3	775
Chatham,	1834	Reuben Hatch,	<sup>50</sup> / <sub>72</sub>	45 85 130	2 3 5	0 2 0 2	0 3	103
Cincinnati,—								
" Vine st.,	1831	Henry D. Moore,	<sup>42</sup> / <sub>69</sub>			7 14 21	4 13	0 1 150
" Welch,		None.						
" Storr,	1832	Horace Bushnell,	<sup>32</sup> / <sub>31</sub>	35 32 67	5 7 12	0 1 0 1	2 6	150
" Seventh st.,	1847	Eben Halley,	<sup>70</sup> / <sub>69</sub>					
" Columbia,	1867	Daniel I. Jones,	<sup>65</sup> / <sub>70</sub>	38 59 97	4 9 13	0 2 0 2	1 0	200
Claridon,	1827	E. D. Taylor,	<sup>47</sup> / <sub>55</sub>	54 88 142	0 2 2	2 3 0 5	0 1	1233
Clarkfield,	1822	None.						
Cleveland, 1st,	1834	None.		100 210 310	50 2	4 6 3 31	0 34	0
" Plymouth,	1850	S. Wolcott, D. B.,	<sup>39</sup> / <sub>62</sub>	75 195 270	60 16	7 23 4 9	0 23	0 1200
" Heights,	1870	None.		76 153 229	34 33	7 0 0 6	6 13	113
" Welch,	1870	John M. Evans,	<sup>60</sup> / <sub>60</sub>	23 25	10 10 20	0 11 4 15	8 2	22
Collamer,	1852	Charles W. Torrey,	<sup>45</sup> / <sub>67</sub>	51 71 122	22 5 27	2 0 2 7	0 10	130
Columbus, 1st,	1852	None.		93 177 270	8 8 16	1 48 0 49	0	2180
" High st.,	1872	S. M. Merrill,	<sup>56</sup> / <sub>72</sub>	17 23 40				

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals			BAPT.		
					April 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.		1871-72.	71-72.	SCH.			
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab.
Conneaut,	1819	Russell M. Keyes,	'65	'65	29	105	134	26	2	28	5	14	0	1133
Coolville,	1841	None.			10	35	45	1	0	1	2	7	0	670
Cow Run,	1869	Levi L. Fay,	'43	'70	5	6	11							100
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	E. V. H. Danner,	'67	'66	34	97	131	2	6	8	1	5	0	7204
Decatur,	1868	None.			5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover,	1847	Heman B. Hall,	'55	'66	38	53	91	10	5	1	6	0	0	0
East Cleveland,	1843	Justin E. Twitchell,	'61	'70	122	241	361	36	25	61	7	15	0	2230
East Toledo, 1849,	1868	John G. Fraser,	'71	'70	12	29	41	2	8	5	13	0	2	4
Edgerton,	1858	None.			3	4	7							0
Edinburg,	1823	Heman Geer,	'48	'72	26	69	95	4	1	5	2	7	0	2
Fairfield, North,	1841	None.												140
Farmington, West,	1834	John C. Burnell,	'57	'71	26	50	76	19	3	22	0	4	0	10
Fearing,	1851	Levi L. Fay,	'43	'62	5	25	30	17	0	17	0	20	0	58
Findlay,	1865	Wm. S. Peterson,	'61	'70	41	77	118	2	3	5	0	11	0	1150
Fitchville, 1st,	1818	None.			23	40	63	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
" 2d,	1855	Mr. Preston,	'71	'9	14	23		0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Four Corners,	1846	John Holway,	'62	'71	24	39	63	7	0	2	2	3	0	0
Fowler,	1818	None.			1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom,	1828	Elam J. Comings,	'72	'26	50	76	0	6	1	3	4	3	5	0
Gambier,	1867	Orin J. Moon,	'60	'71	25	42	67	50	3	53	0	2	20	0
Garrettsville,	1834	John H. House,	'71	'71	12	35	47	17	6	23	1	2	0	3
Geneva,	1810	G. W. Phinney,	'65	'72	73	119	192	3	6	2	8	1	3	0
Greenfield,	1822	None.												4500
Gustavus,	1852	R. F. Markham,	'45	'72	23	45	68	1	2	3	1	3	0	4
Hamden,	1809	William Potter,	'20	'71	14	30	44	5	0	0	0	2	0	0
Harmar,	1840	Wm. Wakefield,	'46	'55	42	84	126	12	3	2	5	0	2	2
Hartford,	1823	Jos. B. Davison, p.	'66	'69	16	36	52	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
" Croton P. O.	1818	John B. Dawson,	'60	'70	25	38	63	0	1	1	0	12	0	2
Hinckley,	1828	None.			6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocking Port,	1871	None.			8	7	15							60
Hudson,	1802	George Darling, p.	'50	'58	40	95	135	71	5	0	5	0	5	5
Huntington,	1837	[A. B. Clark, Presb.]	'29	'58	22	47	69	9	6	0	6	1	7	0
Huntsburg,	1818	E. W. Gaylord,	'71	'51	86	137	4	3	3	6	2	0	2	0
Jefferson, 1833 &	1859	Wm. F. Millikan,	'63	'71	16	43	59	0	0	2	2	0	3	0
Jerome,	1806	Austin N. Hamlin,	'44	'67	15	19	34	6	3	9	1	0	1	0
Johnsonville,	1814	Milo Hobart,	'61	'71	13	25	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kelley's Island,	1866	M. K. Holbrook,	'68	'68	34	39	73	13	1	1	2	0	1	0
Kent,	1819	Allen O. Barrows,	'71	'71	41	91	132	17	13	30	1	13	8	2
Kirtland,	1819	Wm. J. Jones,	'71	'72	12	28	40	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Lafayette,	1874	J. M. Frazer,	'40	'69	11	21	32	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lawrence,	1846	Levi L. Fay,	'42	'43	32	45	77	15	3	18	1	0	7	4
Lebanon,	1857	None.			12	22	34	7	1	1	2	0	1	0
Lenox,	1845	Wm. F. Millikan,	'63	'71	63	95	158	9	62	1	63	1	0	240
Lexington,	1844	John M. Bowers,	'66	'72	24	46	70	8	0	0	8	21	0	13
Litchfield,	1833	Homer Thrall,	'69	'69	18	52	70	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Little Muskingum,	1843	George W. Wells,	'71	'71	8	14	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lock,		John B. Dawson,	'60	'71	10	23	33	1	5	3	8	1	0	2
Lodi,	1817	Anson H. Robbins,	'70	'70	19	37	56	2	0	3	3	3	1	4
Lowell & Rainbow,	1859	George Y. Wells,	'69	'69	6	20	26	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
Madison,	1814	E. Smith Barnes,	'41	'70	10	23	33	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
" Central,	1814	None.			41	102	143	10	2	5	7	1	8	0
Mansfield,	1835	E. B. Fairfield, D.D.,	'70	'70										
Manua,	1812	Robert W. Logan,	'70	'72	6	20	26	0	2	2	0	0	0	1
Marletta,	1796	T. H. Hawks, D.D.,	'50	'69	96	137	233	7	7	4	11	2	9	1
" Township,	1859	George W. Wells,	'70	'70	13	26	39	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
Martinsburg,	1867	Enoch F. Baird,	'57	'69	23	34	57	4	1	0	0	0	0	1
Marysville,	1854	W. E. Lincoln,	'66	'72	29	35	64	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Mecca,	1822	None.			18	38	56	1	3	4	2	5	1	0
Medina,	1819	E. J. Alden,	'59	'70	44	122	166	26	4	7	11	3	7	1
Mesopotamia,	1817	John H. Jones,	'71	'72	29	35	64							125
Monroe,	1829	Herman Geer,	'48	'69	25	50	75	10	2	12	1	0	0	0
Montgomery,	1843	Nathaniel T. Fay,	'43	'43	7	15	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan,	1819	C. Cross,	'72	'70	10	42	52	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
Mount Vernon,	1834	Thomas E. Monroe,	'58	'60	155	267	422	25	9	34	0	10	0	15
Napoleon,	1860	None.			3	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neison,	1813	[H. Bingham, Pres.]	'62	'72	20	30	50	5	1	6	1	3	4	2
New Albany,	1848	None.			9	16	25	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Newbury, South,	1832	Dexter Witter,			10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
New London,	1805	George Candee,			43	98	141	10	3	7	10	2	6	8



WELSH CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.  Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT. S.	
				April 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.
Place and Name.				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab. Schs.
Granville,	1841	John E. Jones,	55 '70										
Ironton,	1854	John M. Thomas,	46 '68	34	57	91		7	11	18	1	4	5
Minersville,	1853	J. P. Williams,	63 '70			61		6	7	14	1	7	0
Nebo,	1855	Evan Davies,	52 '57	37	40	77		2	1	3	1	8	0
Newark,	1841	None.											
Paddy's Run,		None.											
Pisgah,	1870	John A. Davies,	56 '69	3	9	12		2	0	2	0	0	0
Pomeroy,	1847	J. P. Williams,	63 '70	35	45	80		10	4	14	2	0	0
Portland,	1841	None.		27	39	76		0	0	0	2	0	0
Radnor,	1821	T. Jenkins,	70 '70										
Siloam,	1880	John A. Davies,	56 '60	12	16	38		0	0	0	0	0	4
Syracuse,	1858	John Lloyd,	51 '68	17	25	42							
Troedrhindalar,	1839	Rees Powell,	58 '73										
Tyrnosh,	1840	Evan Davies,	52 '57	34	42	76		1	2	3	0	1	0

## WELSH CHURCHES, EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

Alliance,	1867	Thomas Phillips,											
Austintown,		None.											
Brookfield,	1866	David Davis,	52 '71	71	87	158		10	14	24	2	8	10
Church Hill,	1839	None.		13	16	29		0	11	11	0	1	2
Cosburch,	1870	John M. Evans,	69 '69	5	23	28		10	10	30	0	11	4
Crab Creek,	1859	William Owen,											
Hubbard,	1865	Lot Lake,		27	53	80							
Mineral Ridge,	1856	William Powell,		33	44	82		0	0	0			
Newburgh,	1856	None.		37	79	116		11	7	18	0	15	7
Palmira,	1835	William Lewis,	71 '40	40	54	94		0	6	9	2	6	5
Parisville,	1835	J. J. Jenkins,	66 '63										
Springfield,*	1856	Wm. T. Hughes,	68 '68										
Talimadge,	1867	John T. Lewis,	71 '28	28	43	71		5	14	6	20	1	0
Youngstown,	1849	John T. Lewis,	71 '23	42	65			0	2	2	4	0	3
	1846	Lot Lake,	43 '69	69	112								

\* Same as Thomastown?

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Israel W. Andrews, D.D., Pres. Coll., Marietta.	Evan Evans, Portland.	Edway Parmelee, Toledo.
George H. Bailey, Toledo.	Thomas Evans, Mineral Ridge.	David C. Perry, Barlow.
George Barnum, Wausen.	Jas. H. Fairchild, D.D., Pres. Coll., Oberlin.	S. W. Pierson,
Charles H. Churchill, Prof., Oberlin.	James Gray, Seville.	Chauncy N. Pond, Fin. Agent,
George Clark, Oberlin.	Mason Grosvenor, Cincinnati.	Theol. Seminary, Oberlin.
T. S. Clark, D.D., Cuyahoga Falls.	H. C. Hayden, Painesville.	L. S. Potwine, Prof., Hudson.
Henry Cowles, D.D., Oberlin.	Henry B. Hosford, Prof., Hudson.	Calvin N. Ransom, Lowell.
John G. W. Cowles, editor, Cleveland.	Josiah H. Jenkins, Springfield.	George R. Rossiter, Prof., Marietta.
R. T. Crose, Oberlin.	Sylvanus M. Judson, Sylvania.	William H. Ryder, Prof., Oberlin.
J. Davies, Radnor.	Theodore J. Keep, Oberlin.	A. S. Shafer, Oberlin.
J. P. Davies, Woodman.	Lysander Kelsey, Sec. Ohio H. M. Soc., Columbus.	Fayette Shipperd, Oberlin.
Joseph Davison, Oberlin.	Robert Logan, Oberlin.	Judson Smith, Prof., Oberlin.
R. E. Edwards, Johnstown.	James McFarland, agt. W. Tr. and Book Soc., Springfield.	Josiah Strong, Hudson.
T. Edwards, Buchanan.	Daniel R. Miller, Oberlin.	Richard P. Thomas, Spring- field.
William Edwards, Syracuse.	John L. Mills, Prof., Marietta.	W. H. Warren, Cincinnati.
John M. Ellis, Prof., Oberlin.	George B. Nutting, Oberlin.	
	Robert Page, West Farming- ton.	

## LICENTIATES.

Frank D. Kelsey.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 159 in pastoral service (not specified); 45 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 204. Gain, 5.

MINISTERS: 125 in pastoral service (not specified); 45 others. TOTAL, 171. LICENTIATES, 1. CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,716 males; 10,392 females; 1,158 not specified. TOTAL, 17,266, — including 712 absent. Gain, 239.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-72: 1,201 by profession; 664 by letter. TOTAL, 1,865.

REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 187 by death; 779 by dismissal; 62 by excommunication. TOTAL, 1,028.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-72: 584 adult; 360 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 19,976. Gain, 571.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (154 churches, 157 last year): \$51,112, a decrease of \$12,907.

PARISH EXPENSES (158 churches, 160 last year): \$165,799, a decrease of \$59,292.

**CHANGES.—CHURCHES:** *New*, or replaced on the list,—Atwater; Austintown, Welsh; Bazetta; Cedar Narrows; Church Hill; Columbus, High st.; Edgerton (dropped last year as St. Joseph); Gomer, Welsh; Hockingport; Olmstead, 24 ch.; Paddy's Run, Welsh. *Dropped* from the list,—Cleveland, Mt. Zion ch.; Columbia; Dots; Guilford; Niles; East Ironton appears to be absorbed as Ironton. *Big Lick* is now West Independence; Mt. Carmel, Welsh, is now Carmel. **MINISTERS:** *No report.*

**ORGANIZATION.**—Twelve Conferences, whose churches are also united in the **GENERAL CONFERENCE OF OHIO**, which includes also Conneaut and Sharon, Penn. Two Welsh Associations, as above, many of the Eastern being also in some Conference. Plagah, 1st ch., is connected with Indiana.

## OREGON.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB <sup>rs</sup> .			Admt'd 1871-72.	Removals		BAPT. 71-72.	Sabb. Schs.					
				*May 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.		1871-72.								
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Dissem.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Schs.
Albany,	1853	Wm. R. Butcher,	'67	7	10	17										75
Astoria,	1866	W. A. Tenney,	'71	8	17	25		3	3	1						111
Dalles,	1859	Thomas Condon,	'61	18	45	63					3					200
East Portland,	1871	W. R. Joyalin,	'71	5	4	9		1		1						10
Forest Grove,	1845	E. Walker,	'72													
Hillsboro',	1866	None.		3	2	5		10	10	1	5		6	3	80	50
Oregon City,	1844	E. Gerry.	'68	17	32	49			1	1	1	2	3			2140
Portland,	1851	G. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'63	51	56	107		5	4	9	1	3	4			8172
Salem,	1852	P. S. Knight,	'66			115		2	5	7	1	2	3	3	9	125
TOTAL: 9 churches, 8 ministers.				109	166	460		8	23	31	5	16	21	3	22	963

**OTHER MINISTERS.**—*No report.* We suppose that there are the following other ministers: Obed Dickenson, Salem; Horace Lyman, Forest Grove; Sidney H. Marsh, Forest Grove.

**SUMMARY.—CHURCHES,** etc., as above. Loss of members, 8. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 118. **CONTRIBUTIONS** (5 churches, 7 last year): Home Missions, \$156.85; Foreign Missions, \$57.20; Pastors' support, \$4,437.09; other objects, \$7,004.61. **TOTAL**, \$11,555.75, a decrease of \$10,574.42 (of which "other objects" lose \$10,493.31). The confusion of "other objects" makes it impossible to classify. \* We suppose this date to be correct.

**AV. ATTENDANCE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP** (7 churches, 7 last year): 825, an increase of 35.

**CHANGES.**—None in church list. No **ORDINATIONS**, etc., appear.

**ORGANIZATION.**—The churches are united in the **CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION**.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

CONNECTED WITH NEW YORK.				Aug. 31, 1872.		71-72.	1871-72.	71-72.
Bradford,	1839	None.		1	1	2		
Farmer's Valley,	1859	None.		2	2	4		
Farmington,	1830	W. A. Hallock, a.p.	'60 '69	29	30	59	6	2
Knoxville,	1867	W. H. Sigaton, a.p.	'34 '72	19	32	51	6	10
Lafayette,	1858	None.		1	2	3		
Leraysville,	1863	W. O. Baldwin, a.p.		26	37	63	6	1
Pottersville,	1851	W. O. Baldwin, a.p.		12	23	40	2	1
Frontiaville,	1851	None.		15	24	39	8	
Smithfield,	1861	J. H. Nason, a.p.	'62 '71	33	55	88	15	25
Sugar Grove,	1856	W. A. Hallock, a.p.	'60 '72	17	37	54	15	25
West Spring Creek,	1847	Sam. Rowland, a.p.	'67 '69	5	9	14	1	1

CONNECTED WITH NEW JERSEY.				Sept. 30, 1872.		71-72.	1871-72.	71-72.
Hawley, German,	1867	None.		44	46	90	7	7
Philadelphia,								
"Central,	1864	Edward Hawes, p.	'58 '64	87	138	225	18	9
"Plymouth,	1866	W. E. C. Wright, p.	'68 '68	41	98	139	8	5
"Welsh, See below,		J. W. Pugh,	'72	7	8	15		
Williamport,	1867	Daniel L. Gear,	'72					

CONNECTED WITH OHIO.				1872.		71-72.	1871-72.	71-72.
Conneaut,	1833	None.		8	13	21	0	0
Sharon, Welsh,	1852	None.		15	16	31	0	0
Wheatland, Welsh,	1872	None.				52		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.	Organized.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals			BAPT.	
Place and Name.						Dec. 1, 1872.		1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.		In Sab. Schs.		
Male.	Female.					TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	
WESTERN ASSOCIATION.																
Cambridge,	1851	D. L. Gear, p.	72	72	27	38	65	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	
Centerville,		None.			34	36	70	15	2	0	2	2	3	0	2	
Indiana,	1870	None.														
Mercer,	1847	None.			12	22	34	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	
Pittsburg, Plym.	1859	None.				1	30		8	13	21	1	10	0	11	
Randolph,	1837	W. C. Sexton, a.p.			49	71	120		1	3	4	4	3	0	7	
Riceville,	1836	W. C. Sexton, a.p.			9	11	20	3	2	5	7	0	3	0	3	
Townville,	1839	None.														
WELSH, EASTERN ASSOCIATION.																
Jan 1, 1872.																
Ashland,		None.														
Audenried,	1865	Daniel A. Evans, p.	70	22	44	66			14	12	26	1	10	1	12	
Blossburg,	1841	F. T. Evans,	70			42					14	1	7	2	10	
Bradford,	1832	E. J. Morris,	70			108					8	0	4	0	4	
Carbondale,	1852	None.				44					11	0	5	3	8	
Centerville,		None.														
Chapmansville,*		None.				42					3	0	0	3		
Charlestown,	1860	None.	70													
Coaldale,	1870	D. Hughes,	70													
Danville,		John B. Cook,	70			15					2	1	0	0	1	
Drifton,	1850	None.														
Dundaff,		Daniel Daniels,	72			381			110	6	93	11	110		304	
Hyde Park,	1856	None.	72			30			11	0	6	3	9		13	
Jeansville,	1866	E. R. Lewis,	72													
Kingston,		D. Davies,	70			26					4	1	2	0	3	
Laurel Run,		None.				102					10	1	5	0	6	
Mahanoy,	1840	D. T. Jones,	70			71					25	1	9	1	11	
Meadows,		None.				27					1	0	1	6	7	
Mill Creek,*		D. Davies,	70													
Minersville,	1833	None.	72			7	8	15								
Morris Run,	1864	F. T. Evans,	70			56					9	2	4	3	9	
Mt. Carmel,		None.	72			176					60	0	12	2	14	
Nanticocke,*	1833	None.	71			38					2	1	4	1	6	
Oliphant,	1866	R. S. Jones,	72			126					33	1	26	6	33	
Philadelphia,		None.														
Pittston,	1848	J. W. Fugh,	72			15										
Plymouth,	1848	E. M. Jones,	72			56										
Pottsville,	1833	D. E. Evans,	71			176										
Providence,	1833	None.				38										
Reading,*	1866	R. S. Jones,	72			126										
Rushdale,		None.														
St. Clair,		Jenkins,														
Shamokin,		None.														
Shenandoah,	1866	W. J. Thomas,	72			60					12	0	4	1	5	
Slatington,		Elias Owen,				25					1	0	0	0	0	
Spring Brook,	1869	None.	72													
Summit Hill,		J. M. Thomas,	72													
" English,		J. M. Thomas,	72													
Ta Maqua,		D. E. Hughes,	70													
Taylorville,	1870	D. T. Davies,	72													
Valley,		J. B. Cook,	70													
Waunamie,	1870	None.				47					35	0	13	6	19	
West Bangor,	1854	John Williams,	63			69					8	1	5	7	13	
Wilkesbarre,	1869	T. C. Edwards,	72			76					61	1	21	14	36	
WELSH, WESTERN ASSOCIATION.																
Dec. 1, 1872.																
Birmingham,	1868	Owen Owens,	71			98			11	6	17	8	14	0	17	
Brady's Bend,	1840	David R. Davies,				46										
Ebensburg,		T. R. Jones,	70			250										
" North,		John G. Thomas,	70			45										
" South,		John G. Thomas,	70			45										
Johnstown,		E. W. Jones,	71			150										
Pittsburg,		Hugh E. Thomas,	70			209			16	23	44	9	23	5	42	

\* Not associated.



**OTHER MINISTERS.** J. H. Crumb, teacher, Pittsburg. Edwin W. Rice, editor, Phila.  
Burdett Hart, Philadelphia. Micah W. Strickland, Penta-  
Seth C. Brace, Philadelphia. Dava Goodsell, Philadelphia. tiasvale.

**§§.** We insert the statistics by Associations, that we may have a basis for future improvement. We are under special obligations to Rev. Daniel A. Evans, of Audenried. Last year only 28 churches reported; this year 48.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 42 with acting pastors; 31 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 77. Loss, 2.

**MINISTERS:** 4 pastors; 33 acting pastors; 6 others. TOTAL, 43. LICENTIATES, none reported. **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 659 males; 996 females; 3,554 TOTAL, 4,213. LICENTIATES, none reported. (7) absent. Gain, 1,009,—much of which is due to too low estimate, last year, of non-reporting churches which now report.

**ADDITIONS IN 1871-72:** 119 by profession; 110 by letter; 469 not specified. TOTAL, 698.

**REMOVALS IN 1871-72:** 53 by death; 317 by dismissal; 73 by excom'n. TOTAL, 443.

**BAPTISMS IN 1871-72:** 28 adult; 56 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,530. Gain, 205.

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** are reported by 8 churches only.

**CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: *New*, replaced on the list,—Nanticocke, Welsh; Rushdale, Welsh; Summit Hill, English; Wheatland, Welsh. *Dropped* from the list,—Beach, Welsh, a duplicate of Springbrook; Dudley, Welsh; Irwin's Station, a union church not associated; North Point, Welsh; Slateford, Welsh; Slate Hill, Welsh, a duplicate of West Bangor. Beaver Meadow, Welsh, is now Meadows; Frosty Valley, Welsh, is now Valley; Newport, Welsh, is now Waunamie. **MINISTERS:** *No report.*

**ORGANIZATION.**—In local bodies as above.

## RHODE ISLAND.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					Jan. 1, 1872.				1871.		1871.			
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.		TOTAL.
Barrington,	1717	None.			45	112	157	29			4		2	165
Bristol,	1687	T. Shepard, D.D., p.	'18 '35		90	213	303	67	4	5	3	5	8	2 12 300
		J. P. Lane, p.	'61 '71											
Central Falls,	1845	James H. Lyon, p.	'63 '67		63	151	214	33	17	10	27	1	2	14 4 350
Chepachet,	1846	Charles Scott, a.p.	'54 '70		11	21	32	6	9	10	10		6	169
Little Compton,	1704	None.										2		165
Kingson,	1829	John H. Wells, a.p.	'51 '62		18	41	59							100
Newp't, Unit'd Cong.	1833	T. Thayer, D.D.,	'37 '41		63	147	210		1	2	3	2	2	1 2 270
" Union Cong.	1859	M. Van Horne, a.p.	'66 '68		10	50	60	2	5	2	7	1	1	3 10 125
Pawtucket,	1829	C. Blodgett, D.D. p.	'30 '36		1	239	320	100	5	5	10	4	10	14 4 7 248
		J. J. Woolley, a.p.	'60 '71											
Peacedale,	1857	G. W. Fisher, a.p.	'65 '68		12	45	57	8	8	1	9	3	3	2 1 135
Providence, Benef.,	1743	James G. Vose, p.	'57 '60		161	404	565	60	16	39	49	6	8	14 4 8 333
" Central,	1852	George Harris, jr.,	'69 '72		98	264	362	30	8	15	23	8	6	14 3 321
" Charles St.,	1865	None.			28	47	75	10	8	2	10	4	4	2 195
" Elmwood,	1851	Jer. Taylor, D.D.,	'47 '72		27	45	72		2	2	2	4	4	244
" Free Evang'l.,	1843	None.			90	235	325	43	14	10	24	3	5	8 9 7 326
" Pilgrim,	1869	Thos. Laurie, D.D.,	'42 '69		41	97	138	8	8	17	25	1	2	3 5 3 409
" Union,	1871	Kinsley Twining,	'58 '72		176	405	581		16	16	20	20	20	505
Scituate,	1834	J. H. Mellish, a.p.	'55 '71		47	39	56	22				3	3	65
Slatersville,	1816	C. R. Fitts, a.p.	'66 '71		38	126	164	46	3	6	9	2	3	5 2 242
Tiverton,	1746	Almon T. Clarke,	'72 '72		8	30	38	1				1	1	75
Warwick,	1849	None.			14	43	57	34				1	1	60
Westerly, Pawcatuck,	1843	A. H. Wilcox,			63	96	149		12	5	17	2	6	8 9 175
Woonsocket, Globe,	1834	None.			14	29	43	25	1	1	1	1	1	130
" Plymouth,	1867	Alan Rawson, a.p.	'33 '71		19	41	60	6	1	3	4	17	18	1 60
" Spring st.,	1871	Eb. Douglass, p.	'56 '71		4	16	20	3	1	4	5	0	0	1 0 50

**OTHER MINISTERS.** O. F. Otis, Providence. Alphonso L. Whitman, Tiverton.  
J. Lewis Diman, Prof., Providence. David Shepley, D.D., Providence.  
H. E. Johnson, E. Providence. Sam'l S. Tappan, Providence.  
Jonathan Leavitt, Providence. George F. Walker, Little Compton. Francis Wood, Barrington.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 5 vacant. TOTAL, 25. **MINISTERS:** 15 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 10 others. TOTAL, 33. LICENTIATES, none. **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 1,216 males; 3,039 females. TOTAL, 4,255, including 556 absent. Gain, 76. **ADDITIONS IN 1871:** 121 by profession; 148 by letter. TOTAL, 269. **REMOVALS IN 1871:** 36 by death; 103 by dismissal; 1 by excommunication. TOTAL, 140.



## VERMONT.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				May 1, 1872.				1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	Infants
Addison,	1801	None.		2	2	4							
Albany,	1818	Albert Watson, a.p.	72	20	24	44	6	1	2	3	1	0	65
Albany,	1824	Calvin B. Cady, a.p.	78	16	43	59	5	0	1	1	0	2	1
Arlington, East,	1843	J. F. Donaldson, a.p.	72	11	32	43	8	0	1	1	5	3	0
Astburyville,	1849	Franklin Butler, a.p.	43	9	17	26	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bakersfield,	1811	Geo. H. Scott, a.p.	72	39	75	114	25	2	1	3	6	9	2
Barnard,	1782	None.											3
Barnet,	1858	— Dowell, a.p.	72	27	80	107	23	0	0	0	2	1	0
Barre,	1799	Leonard Tenney, a.p.	45	55	117	172	47	7	5	12	2	5	1
Barton,	1817	S. V. McDuffee, a.p.	69	71	29	64	93	21	0	0	0	6	0
Bellows Falls	1850	Cyrus Hamlin, p.	98	88	21	41	62	14	1	0	1	1	0
Bennington, 1st,	1762	Isaac Jennings, p.	73	63	48	139	187	9	8	12	2	1	0
2d,	1836	Calvin B. Hulbert, p.	72	46	118	164	25	4	6	2	2	4	1
North,	1868	Henry C. Weston, p.	69	69	14	24	38	8	0	2	2	1	0
Benson,	1790	Henry M. Holmes, p.	69	69	61	99	180	39	2	1	3	5	0
Berkshire, East,	1820	Elias W. Hatch, p.	66	66	20	32	52	3	7	0	3	0	3
Berlin,	1870	Edwin Seabury, a.p.	40	70	19	45	64	24	0	0	0	2	0
West,	1865	John F. Stone, a.p.	29	64	6	11	17	1	0	0	1	0	0
Bethel,	1817	Elbridge Gerry, a.p.	72	11	26	37	12	0	3	3	1	4	0
Bradford,	1819	None.		33	115	148	30	0	3	3	0	3	0
Brantree,	1794	None.		17	27	44	15	8	0	1	2	0	0
Brantree, East, etc.	1871	H. C. Hayward, a.p.	72	19	55	74	243	11	54	0	0	0	0
Brandon,	1785	Franklin Tuxbury, p.	57	65	70	140	210	31	8	10	13	4	0
Brattleboro, West,	1770	Joseph Chandler, p.	46	45	61	93	144	16	7	1	8	4	1
East,	1816	Nathaniel Mighill, p.	64	67	94	108	292	48	10	15	25	6	0
Bridgewater,	1793	None.		67	67	123	190	35	2	2	4	1	0
Bridport,	1790	W. W. Winchester, p.	51	67	8	14	22	5	1	2	3	1	0
Brighton,	1841	J. C. Houghton, a.p.	68	70	30	42	72	14	0	0	2	1	0
Bristol,	1805	None.		31	32	62	84	214	1	15	2	3	0
Brookfield, 1st,	1785	Geo. B. Tolman, a.p.	62	71	32	62	84	214	1	15	2	3	0
2d,	1848	Wm. A. Bush, p.	69	68	28	47	75	14	16	9	25	0	1
Brownington,	1807	None.		23	45	68	11	0	0	0	2	2	0
Burke, East,	1807	None.		22	40	62	14	6	0	1	0	1	0
Burlington, 1st,	1805	None.		112	218	330	70	13	6	19	5	6	0
3d,	1860	Geo. B. Stafford, p.	58	60	35	74	109	14	0	5	6	2	4
Cabot,	1801	B. S. Adams, a.p.	71	71	45	90	135	28	0	0	2	4	0
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock, p.	56	55	18	28	46	1	19	10	0	0	0
Cambridgeport,	1868	J. C. McCollom, p.	69	67	20	28	46	2	0	2	2	2	0
Castleton,	1784	Lewis Francis, p.	63	64	60	139	199	43	6	3	4	2	0
Charleston, West,	1844	Wm. T. Herrick, a.p.	72	19	55	74	9	6	1	7	0	0	4
Charlotte,	1792	Charles C. Torrey, p.	55	71	45	91	136	5	0	2	2	4	0
Chelsea,	1798	E. E. Herrick, p.	64	70	65	119	184	8	9	3	12	9	6
Chester,	1773	John G. Hale, a.p.	52	69	46	105	151	25	9	6	15	3	5
Chittenden,		None.		32	47	79	12	4	0	4	2	0	0
Clarendon,	1822	None.		8	57	65	19	4	2	0	0	0	0
Colchester,	1804	C. M. Seaton, a.p.	57	69	36	76	112	39	3	3	6	2	4
Corinth,	1820	C. M. Winch, a.p.	53	69	60	107	157	28	1	1	2	7	8
Corwall,	1785	S. W. Magill, a.p.	37	67	49	100	149	10	16	3	10	2	0
Coverbury,	1797	F. W. Dickinson, a.p.	68	70	49	101	150	11	2	2	4	2	1
Craftsbury,	1859	E. F. Wright, a.p.	72	7	14	21	5	0	0	0	1	0	1
Danby,	1792	C. W. Thompson, p.	69	69	39	70	109	31	4	0	4	1	0
Danville,	1807	John Rogers, a.p.	61	68	49	60	109	14	0	2	2	2	0
Derby,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, p.	47	56	37	78	115	15	2	2	4	1	0
Dorset,	1867	[O. H. Dunton, Meth.]			2	5	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
East,	1872	O. C. Dickerson, a.p.	56	71	9	16	25	118	9	25	0	0	0
Dover,	1869	S. H. Amsden, a.p.	70	70	18	31	4	1	0	1	0	0	1
Dummerston,	1779	L. G. Chase, p.	70	70	32	64	116	31	7	0	7	3	1
Duxbury,	1836	None.		10	13	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eden,	1812	None.		61	81	141	23	9	3	12	1	3	0
Enosburgh,	1811	Alfred B. Swift, a.p.	55	61	33	60	93	17	1	5	6	4	2
Essex,	1791	Ewd. P. Stone, a.p.	61	72	33	60	93	17	1	5	6	4	2
Junction,	1869	J. L. Maynard, a.p.	41	71	12	21	33	6	5	2	7	1	0
Fairfield,	1800	Daniel Wild, a.p.	60	67	12	20	32	4	0	0	0	1	0
Fair Haven,	1803	None.		25	60	75	10	0	5	5	2	6	0
Fairlee, West,	1809	Solon Martin, a.p.	35	66	34	64	98	32	0	0	1	2	0
Fairlee,	1853	S. McKee, D.D., a.p.	75	66	16	39	51	9	0	0	0	1	2

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordned.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd			Removals			BAPT.					
					May 1, 1872.			1871-72.			1871-72.			71-72.					
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.			
Place and Name.		Name.														In SAB. Schs.			
Fayetteville,	1774	David Shurtleff, a.p.	'60	'60	20	48	68	5	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	114	
Ferrisburgh,	1824	A. B. Lyon, a.p.	'58	'70	18	45	63	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Franklin,	1817	Jos. R. Munsell, a.p.	'68	'68	14	27	41	9	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	40
Georgia,	1798	John Aiken, a.p.	'60	'68	25	51	76	15	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	0	5	1	2155
Glover,	1817	S. K. B. Perkins, p.	'60	'68	40	68	108	30	5	3	8	1	2	0	3	4	0	0	100
Grafton,	1785	Earl J. Ward, p.	'68	'67	17	28	45	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	33
Granby & Victory,	1828	S. R. Hall, L.L.D. a.p.	'64	'72	17	26	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	33
Greenboro',	1804	Azel W. Wild, p.	'64	'64	32	58	90	16	3	3	6	2	3	0	5	2	2	150	
Guildhall,	1799	John H. Thyng, a.p.	'72	'21	40	61	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
Guilford,		None.																	
Halifax, West,		None.																	
E. Hardwick,	1803	Joseph Torrey, p.	'60	'60	54	105	159	19	2	3	6	1	3	0	4	2	4	150	
Hartford,	1786	Robt. Southgate, p.	'32	'71	62	118	180	24	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	1	5	0	0
" West,	1830	Bezaleel Smith, a.p.	'29	'71	21	35	56	15	1	3	4	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	58
Hartland,	1799	J. Q. Bittenger, a.p.	'60	'60	18	43	61	11	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	1	1	110	
Highgate,	1811	Jas. P. Stone, a.p.	'36	'72	18	43	61	11	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	1	1	110	
Hinesburgh,	1789	Clark E. Ferrin, p.	'51	'56	33	66	99	41	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	4	5	75	
Holland,	1842	None.			2	14	16	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Hubbardton,	1783	Calvin Granger, a.p.	'34	'64	19	34	53	9	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	7	0	75
Hyde Park,	1863	None.			8	21	29	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	80
" North,	1858	None.			9	23	32	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Iraaburgh,	1818	Azro A. Smith, a.p.	'64	'70	29	35	64	15	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	0	1	81	
Jamaica,	1791	Chas. Burnham, a.p.	'41	'71	11	21	32	1	2	5	7	1	2	0	3	0	0	82	
Jericho, 1st,	1791	Austin Hazen, a.p.	'60	'64	29	53	82	16	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	185	
" Corners,	1836	None.																	
Johnson,	1817	Geo. H. French, p.	'71	'71	41	82	123	27	2	7	9	1	8	0	9	2	0	150	
Londonderry, South,		None.																	
" North,	1868	Daniel Goodhue, a.p.	'48	'71	9	18	27	1	3	4	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	100
Lowell,	1816	Fred. B. Phelps, p.	'70	'70	21	32	53	8	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	3120	
Ludlow,	1806	Philander Bates, a.p.	'40	'71	22	58	80	14	9	312	3	4	0	7	4	0	92		
Lunenburg,	1802	L. W. Harris, a.p.	'42	'70	38	68	106	18	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	70	
Lyndon,	1817	J. S. Whitman, a.p.	'61	'71	18	67	85	30	11	112	0	6	0	5	6	7	0	84	
Lyndonville,	1870	P. B. Flak, a.p.	'68	'70	53	54	87	42	11	14	35	0	0	1	1	9	7	224	
Manchester,	1794	E. S. Cushman, p.	'43	'62	62	108	170	18	1	2	3	4	1	0	6	1	1	180	
Marlboro,		None.																	
Marshfield,	1826	N. F. Cobleigh, p.	'71	'70	14	21	35	2	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
McIndoes Falls,	1829	S. G. Norcross, a.p.	'69	'69	18	71	89	18	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	90
Middlebury,	1790	E. P. Hooker, p.	'61	'70	142	254	396	50	9	716	7	4	112	7	2	320			
Middletown,	1780	O. Myrick, a.p.	'46	'69	15	32	47	17	1	0	1	0	6	0	5	1	0	147	
Milton,	1804	J. H. Woodward, a.p.	'38	'69	25	44	69	3	20	626	2	1	0	0	311	4	103		
" West,	1853	J. H. Woodward, a.p.	'38	'70	9	14	23	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	
Montpelier,	1817	None.			17	26	43	11	0	0	0	2	2	1	16	0	90		
Morrisville,	1808	W. H. Lord, D.D. p.	'47	'47	167	283	440	155	9	817	7	5	0	12	2	4	340		
Morgan,	1823	Jacob S. Clark, p.	'27	'26	8	22	30	7	1	0	1	2	5	0	7	1	0	60	
Morristown,	1807	V. M. Hardy, p.	'72	'70	32	63	94	8	12	14	26	4	4	0	8	5	0	140	
Newbury,	1764	S. L. Bates, p.	'64	'71	37	109	145	27	0	12	12	6	5	0	11	0	1	165	
" West,	1867	R. D. Miller, a.p.	'56	'70	15	31	46	1	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	300	
New Haven,	1800	S. Knowlton, p.c.	'65	'72	80	144	224	34	13	013	6	9	0	15	0	0	0	150	
Newport,	1831	W. C. Somerville, a.p.	'51	'71	38	66	103	32	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	4	80	
Northfield,	1822	Wm. S. Hazen, p.	'64	'63	35	65	100	8	6	1	7	2	0	0	2	4	0	143	
Norwich,	1819	W. Sewall, p.	'65	'65	80	143	223	29	7	10	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	190	
Orwell,	1739	M. L. Severance, p.	'64	'69	72	108	180	27	0	3	3	2	3	0	7	0	5	216	
Pawlet,	1731	J. P. Demeritt, a.p.	'70	'71	25	67	92	21	5	2	7	2	3	0	4	4	0	136	
Peacham,	1794	M. S. Dndley, a.p.	'71	'71	64	153	217	30	0	6	6	4	4	0	8	0	0	263	
Peru,	1807	Asa F. Clark, a.p.	'42	'68	48	78	126	15	1	0	1	2	5	0	7	0	3	125	
Pittsfield,	1803	J. B. Clark, a.p.	'39	'69	31	45	76	29	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	2	0	45	
Pittsford,	1784	Russell T. Hall, p.	'70	'70	73	123	196	28	9	312	4	2	0	6	7	0	220		
Plainfield,	1826	None.																	
Plainville,	1802	Thos. Baldwin, a.p.	'36	'45	6	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
Pomfret,	1783	None.																	
Post Mills,	1839	None.			26	60	86	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Poultney,		None.			30	65	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Pownal,	1851	[J. L. Cook, Meth.]	'68	'68	7	25	32	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Putney,	1776	Amos Foster, a.p.	'66	'66	22	67	89	16	1	3	4	2	5	0	7	0	1	130	
Quechee,	1831	J. Clement, D.D., a.p.	'30	'69	7	37	44	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	
Randolph,	1785	None.			39	63	102	18											
" West,	1831	Samuel W. Dike, p.	'69	'68	55	107	162	50	2	5	7	1	2	0	3	1	1	159	
Richmond,	1801	J. L. Litch, a.p.	'67	'70	9	29	38	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	70	
Ripton,	1828	Cephas H. Kent, p.	'29	'61	28	37	63	31	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.			
				May 1, 1872.				1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.			
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL	Adults.	Infants
Rochester,	1801	T. S. Hubbard, a.p.	'88	32	72	104	20	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	2
Roxbury,	1884	Alden Ladd, p.	'85	17	35	52	10	1	4	5	3	1	0	4	1
Royalton,	1777	C. B. Drake, D.D., p.	'37	37	49	82	131	60	3	0	3	2	3	0	3
South,															
Rupert,	1868	E. W. Miller, a.p.	'72	28	57	83	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0
Rutland,	1786	Jos. Garland, a.p.	'66	70	150	337	487	103	4	8	12	6	11	0	17
West,	1773	J. G. Johnson, p.	'69	75	123	198	20	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0
Salisbury,	1804	[None, Utey, lay p.]	'71	16	32	48	9	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Sandgate,		None.		2	5	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saxton's River,	1825	None.		32	65	97	62	6	0	0	2	4	0	6	0
Sharon,	1782	A. C. Childs, a.p.	'72	26	52	78	3	5	0	5	1	1	0	2	5
Sheldon,	1816	[C. H. Rowley, Lic.]	'72	22	32	54	8	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Shoreham,	1794	Wm. N. Bacon, p.	'50	34	35	69	117	13	0	4	4	3	5	0	8
South Hero,	1795	O. G. Wheeler, p.	'40	40	22	65	77	8	1	1	2	1	1	0	2
Springfield,	1781	L. Henry Cobb, p.	'67	67	119	263	382	38	17	5	22	4	9	0	13
St. Albans, 1st,	1803	None.		108	187	293	26	17	9	26	3	7	0	10	11
2d,	1841	D. B. Bradford, a.p.	'38	'71	16	33	49	8	0	8	0	3	0	3	0
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1800	E. T. Fairbanks, p.	'68	'87	21	58	79	15	2	0	2	4	0	0	4
2d,	1825	C. M. Southgate, p.	'70	'70	89	181	270	67	9	8	17	4	5	0	9
3d,	1840	J. P. Humphrey, p.	'47	'87	61	72	133	22	1	1	2	5	0	12	0
4th,	1851	L. O. Brastow, p.	'61	'61	75	145	220	40	6	9	14	3	4	0	7
Stockbridge,	1827	Chas. W. Clark, a.p.	'61	'71	28	67	83	22	4	1	5	2	1	0	3
Stowe,	1818	B. F. Perkins, a.p.	'65	'70	31	68	99	27	1	1	2	1	0	0	1
Stratford,	1819	None.		11	21	32	8								
Stratton,	1801	None.		6	16	22	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Sudbury,	1791	H. F. Rustedt, a.p.	'41	'57	11	23	34	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Swanton,	1800	E. J. Ranslow, a.p.	'69	'69	43	93	136	27	1	4	5	3	1	0	4
Thetford,	1773	Richard T. Searle, p.	'45	'68	72	132	204	27	2	3	5	3	3	0	6
Tinmouth,		None.		5	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Townshend, East,	1792	F. W. Olmstead, a.p.	'45	'70	48	63	108	7	0	7	1	3	0	4	0
West,	1859	D. H. Babcock, a.p.	'30	'71	8	38	46	16	2	1	3	1	2	0	3
Troy,	1845	David Connell, a.p.	'42	'72	4	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Troy, North,	1818	T. E. Ranney, a.p.	'44	'72	13	27	40	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tunbridge,	1792	None.		18	31	49	11	9	0	9	1	0	0	1	7
Underhill,	1801	Edward P. Stone, a.p.	'72	'72	32	43	75	13	3	4	7	3	2	1	6
North,	1839	None.		62	133	193	28	1	6	7	6	0	0	0	0
Vergennes,	1793	None.		15	33	48	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
Vershire,	1787	None.		47	63	110	24	7	4	11	1	1	0	2	1
Waitsfield,	1796	Jas. H. Babbitt, p.	1863	'68	34	80	114	17	5	3	8	4	0	7	2
Wallingford,	1792	A. Walker, D.D., p.	'40	'32	34	80	114	17	5	3	8	4	0	7	2
Wardsboro,		None.													
Warren,		None.													
Waterbury,	1801	Jona. Copeland, a.p.	'45	'67	50	106	156	20	2	0	2	1	15	0	16
Waterford,	1798	M. H. Wells, p.	'45	'71	45	65	110	35	5	8	13	3	6	0	9
Waterville,	1823	None.		0	21	27	1	6	1	7	1	0	0	1	2
Weathersfield,	1775	Jos. B. Baldwin, a.p.	'32	'69	34	73	107	47	0	0	4	2	0	6	0
East,	1838	Sidney Holman, a.p.	'32	'71	11	17	28	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	3
Wells River,	1842	Wm. S. Palmer, p.	'62	'62	45	124	172	22	11	9	20	2	4	0	6
Westfield,	1818	David Connell, a.p.	'42	'72	20	38	58	20	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Westford,	1801	G. P. Byington, a.p.	'68	'69	25	53	83	9	3	0	3	2	1	0	3
West Haven,	1817	None.		7	4	11	1								
Westminster, East,	1767	O. S. Morris, a.p.		18	63	81	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, p.	'45	'42	45	55	100	10	0	0	5	5	0	10	0
Weston,	1799	Robert Samuel, a.p.	'59	'72	13	31	44	12	4	2	6	0	0	0	3
Weybridge,	1794	H. D. Kitchel, D.D. a.p.	'39	'67	26	45	71	10	1	0	1	3	0	4	1
Whiting,	1809	H. F. Leavitt, a.p.	'30	'71	2	8	10	0	3	2	6	0	0	0	1
Williamstown,	1793	T. M. May, p.	'72	'72	19	63	82	20							
Williston,	1813	Jos. L. Maynard, p.	'41	'65	29	58	87	12	3	4	7	1	5	0	6
Wilmington,	1855	A. C. Field, a.p.	'65	'71	28	54	80	22	0	2	2	3	0	0	3
Windham,	1793	Calvin Chapman, a.p.	'42	'70	35	64	99	34	1	1	2	2	4	1	7
Windsor,	1768	Silas P. Cook, p.	'69	'70	60	127	193	45	12	5	17	2	8	10	8
Winoski,	1836	[W. H. Ayers, Licen.]	'72	'72	17	40	57	12	3	0	3	12	0	14	3
Wolcott,	1818	H. Herrick, a.p.	'44	'60	14	34	48	15	1	0	0	3	0	0	3
Woodstock,	1781	A. B. Dacom, p.	'62	'67	65	139	204	0	1	1	7	7	0	14	0
Worcester,	1824	M. Moore, a.p.	'72												

OTHER MINISTERS.		Lewis A. Austin, teacher,		H. P. V. Bogue, Vergennes,	
William P. Aikin, Rutland.		Manchester.		Moses B. Bradford, Melndoe's Falls.	
James Anderson, Manchester.		A. C. Barton, Middlebury.		James Backham, Burlington.	
		Eben O. Birge, Underhill.			

Franklin Butler, editor, Wind-  
sor.  
E. Irvin Carpenter, Sec. Vt.  
Bible Soc., White River  
Junction.  
Augustus Chandler, Dummer-  
ston.  
John K. Converse, Burling-  
ton.  
James Dougherty, D.D., John-  
son.  
Lester H. Elliot, Winooski.  
Henry Fairbanks, St. Johns-  
bury.  
Lyndon S. French, Franklin.  
H. T. Fuller, teacher, St.  
Johnsbury.  
Joseph Fuller, Vershire.  
Jeremiah Gilnes, Lunenburg.  
John E. Goodrich, Prof., Burl-  
ington.  
E. H. Griffin, Burlington.  
Lewis Groat, Agent Am.  
Miss. Ass'n, West Brattle-  
boro'.  
Robert V. Hall, Newport.  
Henry P. Hickok, Burlington.  
Harvey O. Higley, Castleton.  
James O. Houghton, Burling-  
ton.

Jabes T. Howard, West Char-  
leston.  
Chuncey H. Hubbard, Ben-  
nington.  
Harvey D. Kitchell, D.D., Pres.  
Colly Middlebury.  
Daniel Ladd, Middlebury.  
C. Spencer Marsh, Burlington.  
Joseph Marsh, Thetford.  
Samuel Marsh, Underhill.  
Ulric Maynard, Castleton.  
Stillman Morgan, Bristol.  
Ammi Nichols, Braintree.  
Sewall Paine, Montgomery  
Centre.  
Aaron G. Pease, Rutland.  
Horace Pratt, Northfield.  
Charles Redfield, East Ar-  
lington.  
Amos J. Samson, St. Albans.  
Charles S. Smith, Sec. Vt.  
Dom. Miss. Soc., Montpe-  
lier.  
Eben Smith, Middlebury.  
John Steele, Middlebury.  
George Stone, North Troy.  
Levi H. Stone, agent, Castle-  
ton.  
Wm. W. Thayer, St. Johns-  
bury.

John W. Thyng, Brattleboro',  
West.  
Henry A. P. Torrey, Prof.,  
Burlington.  
Joseph Underwood, East  
Hardwick.  
Geo. N. Webber, Prof., Mid-  
dlebury.  
Joseph D. Wickham, D.D.,  
Manchester.  
J. C. Wilder, Charlotte.  
Andrew J. Willard, Burling-  
ton.  
R. J. Williams, Castleton.  
Stephen Williams, Clarendon.  
John H. Worcester, D.D.,  
Burlington.

## LICENTIATES.

Solon Albee, Prof., Middlebu-  
ry.  
Ezra Brainard, Jr., Prof.,  
Middlebury.  
Arthur T. Reed, East Brain-  
tree.  
Matthew H. Buckham, Pres.  
Univ. Vt., Burlington.  
Vitellus W. Hardy, Morris-  
ville.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 68 with pastors; 88 with acting pastors; 45 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiate or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 201. Gain, none.  
**MINISTERS**: 68 pastors; 86 acting pastors; 56 others. **TOTAL**, 210. Licentiate, 5.  
**CHURCH MEMBERS**: 6,255 males; 12,543 females. **TOTAL**, 18,798, including 3,176 absent. Gain, 286.  
**ADDITIONS** in 1871-72: 618 by profession; 433 by letter. **TOTAL**, 1,051.  
**REMOVALS** in 1871-72: 395 by death; 435 by dismissal; 8 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 775.  
**BAPTISMS** in 1871-72: 363 adult; 224 infant.  
**IN SABBATH SCHOOLS**: 20,430. Loss, 510.  
**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (150 churches, 165 last year): \$52,446, an increase of \$7,431.50.  
**AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS** (165 churches, 176 last year): 20,854. Decrease, 928.  
**VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY** (156 churches, 144 last year): \$1,232,525, an increase of \$111,433. **MINISTERS' SALARIES**: 132 churches report an aggregate of \$129,180.

**CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: *New*.—East Braintree and West Brookfield; Dover Centre. *Dropped* from the list. —North Hero; Washington.  
**MINISTERS**: Ordinations, 3 pastors, 2 without installation. Installations, 3. Dismissals, 9. Deceased, 3 without charge.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Fifteen Associations of ministers and twelve Conferences of churches, are united in the **GENERAL CONVENTION**.

## VIRGINIA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		
					Sept. 30, 1872.			1871-72.		1871-72.		71-72.		
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.												
Hampton,	1869	Richard Tolman, p.	'45	'70	21	17	38	11	11	22	0	1	9	8
Herndon,	1868	L. S. Burbank, a.p.	'60	'71	13	20	33	2	0	8	2	1	0	1
TOTAL: 2 churches. 2 ministers.					34	37	71	2	11	19	2	2	9	9

**CHANGES.**—*Dropped* from the list. —Greenwood. Gain of members, 8. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 68.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Hampton is under the care of the **AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**. Herndon is connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY**.



## WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. Nov. 1, 1872.				Admt'd 1871-72.		Removals 1871-72.		BAPT. 71-72.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL. Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHS.
Seattle,	1871	None.												
Walla-Walla,	1871	None.												
No report received from the above.														

## WEST VIRGINIA.

		Dec. 1, 1872.															
		71-72.			1871-72.			71-72.									
Huntington,	1872	Charles S. Walker,	71	72	17	9	26	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	Un.

This church was organized June 16, 1872.

## WISCONSIN.

				Aug. 1, 1872.	'71-72.	1871-72.	'71-72.										
Albany,	1853	None.			5	9	14										116
Allen's Grove,	1845	Horatio M. Case, a.p.	'71	70	19	49	68	8		1		1					56
Alto,	1857	J. M. Williams, a.p.	'42	'70	6	7	13										50
Appleton,	1850	Edward Ebbs, a.p.	'72	'72	99	178	277	31	35	9	44	4	9	13	13	25	400
Arena,	1863	S. W. Powell, a.p.	'72	'71	13	23	36	1	1	4	5						123
Ashippun,	1857	Wm. Walker, a.p.	'67	'67	7	12	19	2	3	3							10
Augusta,	1867	None.			7	16	23	1									1
Aurora-ville,	1857	D. A. Campbell, a.p.	'62	'61	13	18	31	4	1	1	1				1	10	100
Avoca,	1858	James Jameson, a.p.	'41	'70	5	19	23	4	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	65
Baldwin's Mills,		M. L. Eastman, a.p.	'49	'69	6	11	17					1		1			65
Bangor, Welsh,	1855	No report.															
Baraboo,	1847	A. J. Smith, a.p.	'72	8	11	19											60
Beetown,	1847	None.			12	24	36	6									150
Beloit, 1st,	1838	George Bushnell, p.	'48	'65	163	210	373	77	5	21	26	4	23	27	1	3	300
" 2d,	1850	Henry P. Higley, p.	'63	'67	37	90	127	19	3	1	4		6	6	2		225
Big Spring,	1860	None.			9	17	26	4	2	1	3	1		1	2		91
Bird's Creek,	1868	A. Pinkerton, a.p.	'69	'68	9	14	23		1	1							11
Black Earth,	1856	Moses M. Martin, p.	'65	'70	13	27	40	16									75
Bloomer,	1868	H. A. Wentz, a.p.	'63	'70	9	14	23	1	3		3	1	2	3			40
Bloomington,	1847	David Wirt, a.p.	'49	'72	35	62	97	21		6	6		3	6			1
Blue Mound, Welsh,	1847	None.			10	22	32						1	3	2		75
Boscobel,	1857	Wm. Stoddart, a.p.	'67	'67	40	53	93	17	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	150
Brandon,	1857	J. H. Dixon, p.	'71	'71	39	63	92	30	13	1	2		3	11	6		120
Bristol and Paris,	1851	Thos. Gillespie, a.p.	'67	'70	19	38	57	8	1	1	1	1		2			204
Broadhead,	1857	Hiram Foote, a.p.	'69	'71	20	51	71	7	8	8	16	1	4	5	7		
Brooklyn,	1860	None.			4	9	13										
Burlington, Plym.,	1858	[A. M. Case, Meth.]	'71	'70	37	83	120	8	52	3	55	7	7	30			1
Burns,	1858	No report.															
Caledonia,	1844	James Jones, a.p.	'69	'70	10	15	25	3	4			4	1	1	1		82
Centre,	1847	Edward Morris, a.p.	'40	'69	26	44	70	16									4
Chippewa Falls,	1870	None.			3	6	9	1						7	7		2
Clinton,	1858	Geo. F. Brunson, a.p.	'72	'72	28	69	97	7	1	3	4	1	7	8			1
Columbus,	1850	H. A. Miner, p.e.	'50	'71	21	59	80	7	7		7	2	7	9	4		200
Cooksville,	1867	Jas. W. Harris, a.p.	'68	8	12	23			1	1	1	1		2			120
Darlington,	1847	D. M. Breckridge, ap.	'69	'72	33	47	80	35	2	3	5	1	5	6			125
Dartford,	1849	G. W. Wainwright, p.e.	'62	'72	32	45	77	13	13	9	22	3	6	9	4		60
DeLafield, Tab., W.,	1844	Timothy Jones, p.	'71	'71	13	25	38		6	6	1			1			18
Delavan,	1841	Joseph Collie, p.	'65	'47	95	160	255	8	22	9	31	2	7	9	15		13
Depere,	1866	None.			17	17	34	14	2	1	3		10	10			93
De Soto,	1856	None.			6	10	16	1					3	0	3		1
Dodgeville,	None.																
Dodgeville, Welsh,	1845	P. Phillips, a.p.	'47	'72	21	30	51					1	1	1			2
Easton,	1870	J. H. McChesney, a.p.	'69	'69	4	8	12	1				1	1	2			30
East Troy,	1839	Hanford Fowle, a.p.	'66	'71	38	56	89	26		3	3	1		3	1		75
Eau Claire,	1856	J. F. Dudley, a.p.	'64	'69	42	73	115	10	10	5	15	3		3	4		200
Elk Grove,	1846	J. C. Chamberlain, a.p.	'66	'71	32	45	77	14	2	1	3	1	24	25			1
Elkhorn,	1843	[P. S. VanNest, Pres.]	'71	'70	30	63	93	5	2		2	3	6	9	2		160

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT. S.
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Aug. 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	
Place and Name.		Name.						Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	
Elroy,		<i>No report.</i>										
Emerald Grove,	1846	Benj. G. Page, a.p.	'71	44	78	122	27	4	3	3	1	6
Evansville,	1851	Jas. W. Harris, a.p.	'68	18	35	53	7	4	3	7	6	6
Flah Creek, Welsh,	1850	None.		12	21	33		11	11			0
Fond du Lac,	1856	Arthur Little, p.	'63	'68	89	217	306	43	14	1	5	4
Fort Atkinson,	1841	E. J. Montague, a.p.	'46	'72	48	117	165	84	4	1	5	9
Fort Howard,	1855	D. C. Curdiss, p.	'40	'63	12	22	34	8		4	1	2
Fox Lake,	1853	John P. Haire, a.p.	'61	'70	23	44	67		2	6	8	4
Freedom,	1871	Hugh McLeod, a.p.	'55	'72	7	8	15		2	1	3	1
Friendship,	1867	None.		2	13	15	2	1				
Fulton,	1851	Milton Wells, a.p.	'44	'71	22	28	50	5	23	23	3	3
Gay's Mills,	1871	Peter Valentine, a.p.	'64	'69	6	8	14	0	3	0	0	0
Geneseo,	1842	George Smith, a.p.	'58	'72	20	39	59	7		2	2	3
Genoa,	1846	F. J. Douglas, p.	'69	'69	13	24	37	8		3	3	1
Glen Beulah,	1870	J. N. Powell, p.	'46	'70	3	6	9		3	3		
Grand Rapids,	1860	R. M. Webster, a.p.	'71	16	58	74	1					
Green Lake,	1857	None.										
Hale,	1870	S. H. Thompson, a.p.	'42	'71	6	10	16	3		1	4	1
Hammond,	1858	H. A. Gould, a.p.	'67	'67	17	25	42	3		3	8	4
Hancock & Coloma,	1871	J. W. Donaldson, a.p.	'56	'71	4	13	17		2	2	1	1
Hartford,	1847	None.		32	43	75	22	1	1	1	8	9
Hartland,	1841	None.		13	28	41	2	1	1	1	1	1
Hortonville,	1857	Hugh McLeod,	'55	'72	10	24	34		2	2	4	6
Hudson,		L. M. Foster,										
Hustisford,	1857	<i>No report.</i>										
Ironton,	1859	H. H. Hinman, a.p.	'60	'69	5	8	13	1	4	2	6	
Izola, Welsh,	1832	None.		6	10	16						1
Janesville,	1845	Lyman Whiting, p.	'43	'69	121	250	380	9	13	22	6	18
Johnstown,	1845	N. G. Goodhue, a.p.	'43	'69	10	24	34		7			24
Kenosha,	1838	H. C. Hitchcock, p.	'60	'69	57	144	201	36	31	17	48	2
Kilbourn Mem.,	1870	W. C. Hicks, a.p.	'71	'72	8	11	19					13
Kildare,	1870	W. W. Jones, a.p.	'58	'70	6	11	17	1				
Kianckinnick,	1861	Win. Gill, p.	'63	'62	8	12	20		6	1	6	4
Koshkonong,	1866	T. G. Colton, a.p.	'49	'68	30	35	65					4
La Crosse,	1852	E. Y. Garrette, a.p.	'54	'72	37	91	128	12	0	8	8	2
Lafayette,	1855	Hanford Fowle, a.p.	'66	'71	6	11	17		6	11	17	2
Lake Mills,	1847	Stanley E. Lathrop,	'70	'71	24	72	106	20	1	3	4	3
Lancaster,	1843	S. W. Eaton, a.p.	'48	'47	33	75	108	17	2	2	4	1
Leeds,	1862	S. B. Demarest, a.p.	'69	'70	8	16	23	6			1	1
Leon,	1860	None.		15	20	35	2			1	3	4
Liberty,	1840	None.		10	20	30	9					
Lone Rock,	1868	None.		15	12	27	4	11	2	18		11
Madison,	1841	C. H. Richards, p.	'60	'67	75	167	242	40	10	22	32	2
Magnolia,	1855	Edward Morris, a.p.	'41	'72	10	12	22					14
Markesan,	1847	J. E. Cameron, a.p.	'64	'70	15	27	42	6	17	17	2	1
Mauston,	1858	<i>No report.</i>										3
Mazomanie,	1867	M. M. Martin, a.p.	'65	'70	16	32	48	2	2	6	8	
Menasha,	1851	None.		3	74	117						5
Menomonee,	1861	John C. Sherwin, p.	'40	'68	22	50	72		24	10	34	6
Metomen,	1865	W. E. Merriman, a.p.	'59	'67	15	28	43	8	1	1		
Middleton,		<i>No report.</i>										
Milton,	1838	R. Swinton, a.p.	'71	31	45	76		3	11	14	1	6
Millwaukee, Plym'th	1841	John L. Dudley, p.	'47	'68	99	212	311	50				7
" Spring St.	1847	George T. Ladd, p.	'70	'71	105	208	313	68	4	29	33	2
" Tab. Welsh	1857	Jno. Cadwallader, p.	'62	'68	12	20	32		2	16	18	3
" Hanover St.	1860	None.		24	55	79	17	3	4	7	9	9
" Olivet,	1869	Myron H. Reed, a.p.	'66	'72								
Mondovi,	1861	D. B. Gordon, p.	'69	'72	17	24	41	4	3	3		2
Monroe,	1854	None.										
Mt. Sterling,	1863	Peter Valentine, a.p.	'64	'69	2	8	10	3		1	1	
Mount Zion,	1871	N. Mayne, a.p.	'55	'70	18	26	44		9	2	11	
Mukwonago,	1857	Hanford Fowle, a.p.	'66	'71	3	5	8	2				
Musoda,	1869	James Jameason, a.p.	'41	'70	3	14	17	4	1	3	4	
New Chester,	1859	J. W. Perkins, a.p.	'33	'67	11	19	30	4				2
New Lisbon,	1865	A. O. Wright, a.p.	'67	'71	21	35	56	11	2	2	2	1
New London,	1857	None.		33	52	85	13	2	2	2	10	1
New Richmond,	1867	W. W. Norton, a.p.	'58	'67	11	18	29	16	1	1		
Oak Creek,	1863	None.		5	6	11	6					
Oakfield,	1848	H. C. Simmons, a.p.	'72	'72	31	42	73	15	2	2	4	1

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd Aug. 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	Removals		BAPT. 71-72.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.				Deaths.	Excom.	
Oak Grove,	1849	[L. Raiblebach, Presb.]	72	23	46	69	5						45
Oak Hill,	1869	William Carl, a.p.	72	10	10	20		1	1				50
Oconomowoc,	1841	John Allison, a.p.	72	33	94	127	30	2	8	10	1	3	85
Osborn,	1869	Hugh McLeod, a.p.	72	9	9	18							52
Oskosh,	1849	W. A. Chamberlin, p.	70	64	105	259	45	6	7	13	5	2	40
Osseo,	1869	S. H. Thompson, a.p.	72	6	11	17	1						
Palmyra,	1847	[W. C. Turner, Presb.]	71	19	35	54	17	1	1	1	3	3	
Peshigo,	1868	None.											
Pewaukee,	1840	None.		9	18	27	4				1	3	50
Pine River,	1856	D. A. Campbell, a.p.	72	61	11	28	39	3					1 40
Platteville,	1839	J. E. Pond, p.	70	32	57	109	166	39	7	4	11	5	175
Plover,	1871	T. L. Brown,	72	3	17	20	1						65
Plymouth,	1848	J. N. Powell, p.	70	22	34	56	5	1	1				100
Prairie du Chien,	1853	Cephas F. Clapp, a.p.	71	12	62	64	18	19	4	23	1		1 125
Prescott,	1852	Herry B. Dean, a.p.	71	18	25	43	7	4	4	1	1	2	50
Princeton,	1852	W. M. Richards, a.p.	70	3	24	27	1	1	2	2	1	1	30
Quincy,	1869	J. H. McChesney, a.p.	70	4	5	9	1	2	2	1	1		
Racine, Welsh,	1848	John Jones, a.p.	71	38	66	104	4	10	10	16	18	18	2 200
" Cong'l,	1851	T. P. Sawin, p.	71	24	62	86	11	6	10	16	1	2	150
Raymond,	1840	James Jones, a.p.	70	36	49	85	8	1	1	1	2	3	1 100
Reedsburgh,	1851	Mathew Bennett, a.p.	74	20	34	54	8	4	4	1	2	3	2 35
Ridgeway, Welsh,	1853	None.		17	27	44		5	6	6	1	1	80
Rio,	1864	F. W. Fairfield, p.	72	18	31	49		7	3	10	2	2	280
Ripon,	1860	L. J. White, p.e.	71	227	118	345	77	85	26	2	9	11	4 150
River Falls,		William Gill, p.	70	46	81	127	12			1	4	5	40
Rochester,	1840	None.		15	20	35	6						
Rockville,	1853	None.		1	3	4	1						
Rosendale,	1848	W. D. Webb, p.	70	47	67	114	6	28	6	34	2	1	3 7 1150
Royalton,	1863	M. L. Eastman, a.p.	70	20	60	80		1	2	3	1	1	75
Seneca,	1871	Peter Valentine, a.p.	71	4	9	13		1	1	1	1	3	85
Sextonville,	1867	None.		19	7	26							
Sharon,	1868	Albert A. Young, a.p.	70	8	27	35	4	2	5	7	2	2	150
Sheboygan,	1852	O. C. McCulloch, p.	70	28	56	84	18	4	2	6			1 6 225
Sheboygan Falls,	1847	None.		13	32	45							
Shopiere,	1844	Harlan P. Case,	71	49	79	124	14	19	7	26	2	2	150
Shullsburg,	1848	None.		18	23	41	8				110	11	4 70
Sparta,	1855	J. M. Carmichael, a.p.	70	36	100	136	20	19	19		4	4	575
Spring Green,	1859	None.		28	47	75	10	14	5	19	1	1	1 85
" Welsh,	1851	Wm. J. Harrison, a.p.	71	22	39	61	18	1					40
Spring Prairie,	1853	J. H. Dixon, p.	71	16	33	49	3	8	2	10	1	1	5 50
Springvale,	1859	None.		70	16	8	24				11	11	4 25
Sterling,	1872	Hugh McLeod, a.p.	71	7	9	16							2 7 80
Stevensville,	1860	John Keep, a.p.	70	13	18	31	4				1	1	1 80
Stoughton,	1851	Robert Sewell, a.p.	70	7	16	23	1	1	1	1			94
Sun Prairie,	1846	O. J. Shannon, a.p.	70	36	47	83	15	1	8	9	6	6	4 100
Tamah,	1859	W. H. Cross, p.	70	27	66	93	16	2	3	6	2	2	2 100
Trempealeau,	1857	Oscar G. May, p.	70	50	84	134	19	26	2	28	3	3	15 100
Union Grove,	1844	James Watts, a.p.	70	49	60	109	7	2	2	1	1	1	200
Viroqua,	1855	None.		14	61	45							75
Waterford,	1861	None.		6	8	14							100
Waterloo,	1858	O. J. Shannon, a.p.	70	11	14	25					2	2	
Watertown,	1845	C. C. Cragin, p.	70	40	106	146	22	33	9	42	1	9	10 12 2 259
Waukesha,	1838	Chas. W. Camp, p.	70	34	55	89	4	3	4	7	3	4	3 147
Waupun,	1847	J. M. Williams, p.e.	70	45	108	153	20	40	2	42	3	8	11 24 2 200
Wautoma,	1853	[A. L. Payson, Pres.]	70	14	46	60	8						150
Warrens,	1842	Luther Clapp, p.	70	29	58	104	16	1	2	3	1	2	4 175
Westfield,		No report.											
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, p.	70	27	50	77	8	4	5	9	1	3	250
Wheatland & Ster-		ling, Union,	1863	None.									25
Whitewater,	1840	T. G. Colton, a.p.	70	5	9	14	3						357
Willow Creek,	1859	None.		7	12	19	1				1	2	3 1 35
Winnet,	1851	Roswell R. Snow, a.p.	70	5	14	19	2						
Windor,	1858	S. R. Demarest, a.p.	70	22	39	61	14	1	2	3	1	3	4 1 50
Wonewoc,	1870	W. W. Jones, a.p.	70	6	5	11							2 2
Wyocena,	1853	F. W. Fairfield, a.p.	72	18	27	45	12	2	2				1 60
Wyoming,	1846	None.		24	31	55	12	1	1	1			76

The following PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES are connected with the WISCONSIN CONVENTION, on a "Plan of Union." They are reported by no Presbyterian body, and we therefore give them a place here. Of course we do not include them in our summaries.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.			
				Aug. 1, 1872.				1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	SOB.			
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.
Alto Holland,	1858													
Fairplay,	1842	N. Wayne, a. p.	75	71	5	11	16	1	4	3	4	2	1	55
Geneva.	1839	Edw. G. Miner, a. p.	75	77	55	125	180	22	3	4	5	10	2	278
Green Bay,	1836	William Crawford, p.	76	69	45	86	131	22	12	6	18	4	4	437
New Lisbon,	1865	A. O. Wright, a. p.	77	71	21	35	56	11	2	2	1	1	2	100
Pleasant Hill,	1853	Adam Pinkerton, a. p.	79	68	34	64	88	4	24	1	1	2	8	103
Potosi,	1840	None.			11	33	44	10	10	10		2	3	3120
Racine,	1839	None.			112	285	397	50	20	10	36	2	8	10

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Walter S. Alexander, miss'y,  
Milan, Italy.  
John Allison, Prof., Oconomowoc.  
Homer H. Benson, Beloit.  
S. S. Bicknell, Fort Atkinson.  
Jas. J. Blaisdell, Prof., Beloit.  
N. T. Blakeslee, New London.  
Thomas Borland, Eau Claire.  
J. J. Bushnell, Prof., Beloit.  
L. Bridgman.  
Aaron L. Chapin, D.D., Pres.  
Beloit Coll.  
N. O. Chapin, La Crosse.  
Dexter Clary, Sup't Amer.  
Home Miss'y Soc., Beloit.  
Warren Cochran, Baraboo.  
S. D. Darling, Oakfield.  
Henry Davies.  
Hiram H. Dixon, Ripon.  
Franklin B. Doe, Sup't Am.  
H. M. Soc., Fond du Lac.

Solomon A. Dwinell, Reedsburg.  
Joseph Emerson, Prof., Beloit.  
Robert T. Evans.  
Robert Everdell, Fond du Lac.  
Lucius Foote, California.  
Hiram Freeman.  
E. B. French.  
Benjamin E. Hale, Beloit.  
James Hall, Milwaukee.  
J. M. Hayes, West Salem.  
Edward S. Huntress.  
David M. Jones, Arena.  
A. Kidder, Sup't of schools,  
Eau Claire.  
James Kilbourne, City Missionary, Racine.  
Theron Loomis, Menomonee Falls.  
Caleb W. Matthews, Sun Prairie.  
William E. Merriman, Pres.  
Coll., Ripon.  
Samuel E. Miner, Monroe.

Meizar Montague, Sup't Public Schools, Allen's Grove.  
C. M. Moorehouse, Allen's Grove.  
Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.  
Frank B. Norton, Oshkosh.  
A. A. Overton, Arena.  
Evan Owen, Jennieton.  
William Porter, Prof., Beloit.  
C. H. Pratt, Ashland.  
Leonard Rogers, Lima.  
Edward P. Salmon, Beloit.  
Geo. W. Sargent, Menasha.  
Simon Spyker, Ithaca.  
Jedediah D. Stevens, Beloit.  
Guy C. Strong, Berlin.  
Ira Tracy, Bloomington.  
T. A. Wadsworth, Milwaukee.  
Jeremiah W. Wadest, Ripon.  
James H. Waterman, Pewaukee.

## LICENTIATES.

None reported.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 33 with pastors; 105 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 182. Gain, 8.  
MINISTERS: 29 pastors; 77 acting pastors; 53 others. TOTAL, 159. LICENTIATES, none?  
CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,885 males; 8,080 females. TOTAL, 12,465, incl'g 1,673 absent. Loss, 54.  
ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 790 by profession; 426 by letter. TOTAL, 1,216.  
REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 120 by death; 496 by dismissal; 23 by excom. TOTAL, 639.  
BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 330 adult; 272 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 18,096. Loss, 237.  
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: (140 churches, 126 last year): \$16,475.13, a decrease of \$2,911.85. Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$2,633.07; Home Missions, \$3,143.91; American Missionary Association, \$1,137.33; Bible Society, \$1,363.94; Tract Cause, \$137.65; Education Society, \$244.64; Sunday-schools, \$1,402.12; Church erection, \$1,114.15. Other objects, \$3,970.44. (This omits contributions from Presbyterian churches.)  
NUMBER UNDER PASTORAL CHARGE: (155 churches, 150 last year): 32,146, a loss of 1,406.  
CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Gay's Mills; Hale; Hammond; Hancock; Kinnchinnick; Metomen; New Richmond; Oesse; Plover; Seneca; Stevensville. Dropped from the list, — Lima; Mill Creek; Reed's Corner. (Perhaps Reed's Corner is now Metomen.) MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., not reported.  
ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united (with eight Presbyterian churches) in nine District Conventions, and through them, in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN.

## WYOMING.

			Dec. 1, 1872.				71-72.				71-72.				71-72.			
Cheyenne,	1860	Josiah Strong,	71	71	12	13	25	11	2	6	8	0	3	0	3	2	3	76

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 5. Gain in Sabbath School, 1. Charitable Contributions, \$141.00.

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

## PROVINCES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals			BAPT.						
					May 6, 1872.				1871-2.									
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In S.A.B. Schs.			
Place and Name.		Name.																
Abbotsford,	Q. 1830	James Shipperley,	'71	'71	7	13	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	12	
Albion,	Ont. 1846	Joseph Wheeler, p.	'39	'45	10	11	21	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	55
Alton,	" 1839	Matthew S. Gray, p.	'57	'71	29	46	75	5	13	13	1	1	0	2	1	7	90	
Auroraburg,	" 1834	Joseph Smith, p.	'54	'71	15	16	31	1	1	8	9	0	2	2	4	5	45	
Belleville,	" 1854	Richard Lewis, p.	'67	'71	15	16	31	1	1	8	9	0	2	2	4	5	45	
Bowmanville,	" 1839	Thos. M. Kelkic, p.	'54	'55	13	27	40	11									0	44
Brantford,	" 1834	John Wood, p.	'61	'53	43	82	125	14	3	10	13	3	3	4	10	0	4	197
Brookville,	" 1843	James Hay, p.	'55	'55	5	15	20	9	1	0	1	1	3	2	6	0	0	39
Brome,	Q. 1844	H. J. Colwell, p.	'59	'71	9	9	18	4	1	0	1					2	2	24
Burford,	Ont. 1846	Edw. J. Robinson, p.	'70	'70	22	35	57	7	2	0	2					0	1	162
Caledon, South,	" 1851	None.																
Caledon, North,	" 1838	Joseph Unsworth, p.	'48	'53				50	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	8	19
Colborne,	" 1835	None.																
Cold Springs,	" 1840	None.																
Colpoys Bay,	" 1858	None.	'70	'70	8	11	19	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1			26
Cowansville, and																		
Dunham,	Q. 1855	Chas. P. Watson, p.	'49	'68	23	42	65	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	8	10	135
Danville,	" 1832	None.																
Douglas,	Ont. 1865	Robert Brown, p.	'62	'65	17	26	43	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Durham,	Q. 1837	None.																
Eaton,	" 1835	Edwin J. Sherrill, p.	'67	'37	13	48	61	7	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	155
Edgeworth,	Ont. 1860	William Burgess, p.	'49	'60				20	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Fergus,	" 1869	Enoch Barker, p.	'55	'69	20	32	52	0	8	4	12	1	3	2	6	0	8	78
Fitch Bay,	Q. 1859	L. P. Adams,	'62	'60	20	30	50	12	0	1	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0
Forest,	Ont. 1863	Jno. Salmon, B.A., p.	'62	'68	20	17	37	5	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	6	Un	
Franklin,	" 1832	John Perkins,	'60	'60														
Frome,	Ont. 1842	J. I. Hindley, B.A., p.	'59	'69	34	45	79	20	3	0	3	0	2	2	1	2	1	214
Garafaxa, 1st,	" 1856	Enoch Barker, p.	'55	'69	49	58	107	10	3	2	5	2	3	0	5	0	6	167
Garafaxa, N.	" 1867	Robert Brown, p.	'62	'67	7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Georgetown,	" 1842	Jos Unsworth, p.	'48	'53	17	29	46	5	5	0	5	0	2	2	0	3	86	
Gravelly,	Q. 1830	James Howell, p.	'46	'66	48	65	111	6	2	3	5	0	5	2	7	0	7	112
Guelph,	Ont. 1835	Wm. F. Clarke, p.	'44	'60				108										178
Hamilton,	" 1835	Thomas Fullar, p.	'46	'66	65	95	160	16	13	19	32	2	1	0	3		334	
Hawkesbury,	" 1839	None.																
Howick,	" 1861	Solomon Snider, p.	'39	'66														
Indian Lands,	" 1829	W. M. Peacock, p.	'69	'69	18	19	37	6	1	0	1	1	1	6	8	0	3	38
Inverness,	Q. 1844	None.																
Kelvin,	Ont. 1836	William Hay,			6	11	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	54
Kington,	" 1849	K. M. Fonwick, p.	'47	'47	81	63	94	7	4	0	4	3	5	0	8	0	9	218
Lancaster, 1st,	" 1856	John B. Douglas, p.	'65	'65				70	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	2	90
Lancaster Village,	" 1853	John Brown, p.	'62	'71	13	25	38	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	97
Listowell,	" 1862	None.																
London,	" 1837	R. W. Wallace, p.	'72			161		51	15	20	0	2	0	2	0	5	224	50
Manilla,	" 1845	Dugald McGregor, p.	'39	'57		55												65
Marham and																		
Unionville,	" 1844	Daniel Macalium, p.	'52	'68	16	38	49	11	0	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	5	201
Martintown and																		
Reochburg,	" 1829	None.																
Menford,	" 1880	None.																
Melbourne,	Q. 1837	None.																
Molesworth, Ont.	1866	None.																
Montreal, Zion, Q.	1835	H. Wilkes, D. L. D. L.		'36														
" Eastern,	" 1871	C. Chapman, M.A.P.	'57	'71	165	271	438	24	30	22	52	5	12	3	30		27	530
New Durham, Ont.	1854	E. J. Robinson, p.	'70	'70	12	14	26	0	0	13	0	22	1	2	2	1	1	70
Oro,	" 1841	J. G. Sanderson, p.	'62	'62	20	33	53	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	7	67
Osprey,	" 1861	None.																
Ottawa,	" 1860	Edward Ebbs, p.	'43	'68	23	38	61	13	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	95
Owen Sound,	" 1855	Robert Robinson,	'43	'64	12	29	41	11	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	4	3	66
Paris,	" 1848	W. H. Alworth, p.	'43	'65	38	72	105	3	11	5	16	0	4	0	10	1	5	171
Park Grove,	" 1841	Wm. A. Smith, p.	'61	'66	16	29	41	11	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	76
Quebec,	Q. 1840	Henry D. Powis, p.	'53	'57	25	63	78	4	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	11	122	40
Ruby,	Ont. 1844	J. G. Sanderson, p.	'62	'63	19	20	39	10	3	0	3	1	0	0	1			49
Sarnia	" 1848	W. H. A. Claris,	'72															

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.						
				May 6, 1872.			1871-72.	1871-72.	'17-72.							
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Abent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Diem.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In S.B. SCHO.
Saugeen, Indian, Ont.	" 1833	J. Anjcahbo, p.	'50 '60													
Scotland, Sherbrooke and Lennoxville, Q.	1835	William Hay, p.	'47 '62	61	84	145	25	16	0	16	1	1	2	4	7	6 141
Simcoe, Ont.	1838	Archibald Duff, p.	'41 '62													
Speedside, St. Andrews, Stanstead, Strathville, Stratford,	Q. 1838 Q. 1838 Q. 1816 Ont. 1842 " 1846	None. M. D. Archer, p. None. John Rogers, p. Benjamin W. Day, p. W. H. Heu de Bourack, p.	'53 '71 '57 '65 '62 '66 '67 '66 '71	11 20 28	24 23 48	35 43 76		2	0 0 6	1 0 7	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 2	1 1 4	3 0 70
Thistletown, Tiverton, Toronto, Zion, " Bond st., " Northern,	" 1850 " 1856 " 1834 " 1849 " 1867	Wm. W. Smith, p. Nell McKinnon, p. S. N. Jackson, p. C. H. Marling, p. J. A. R. Dickson, p.	'45 '60 '56 '60 '57 '61 '54 '61 '65 '71	8 16 67 81	12 17 94 122	20 33 161 203	2	3 0 12	7 0 16	10 0 37	1 0 0	6 0 2	0 1 4	7 0 2	0 0 19	1 0 27
Turnberry, Vankleek Hill, Vespra, Warwick, Waterloo, Waterville,	" 1860 " 1839 " 1867 " 1839 Q. 1870 " 1862	Solomon Snider, p. W. M. Peacock, p. J. G. Sanderson, p. J. Salmon, B.A., p. H. J. Colwell, p. George Purkia, p.	'40 '66 '60 '69 '62 '67 '62 '68 '59 '70 '67 '67	48 13	65 28	106 105	0	3 11	0 23	3 2	0 0	0 0	0 2	1 0	0 10	0 6
Whitby, Windsor, Wroxeter,	Ont. 1843 Q. 1870 Ont. 1865	Samuel T. Gibbs, p. None. Solomon Snider, p.	'68 '70 '66	10 18 40	30 27 66	40 45 106	8 3 2	0 1 0	3 11 0	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 7 1	1 0 1	0 6 7	0 8 79

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Thomas Baker, Toronto, Ont.  
Robert Burchill, Georgetown, Ont.  
James T. Byrne, Whitby, Ont.  
John Campbell, Melbourne, Que.  
William Clarke, Dresden, Ont.  
George Cornish, L.L.B., Prof. Cong. Coll., Montreal, Que.  
Hiram Denny, Alton, Ont.

D. Dunkerly, Durham, Que.  
John Durrant, Durham, Ont.  
James Howell, Granby, Que.  
J. G. Manley, Toronto, Ont.  
Anthony McGill, Ryckman's Corner, Que.  
E. C. W. McCall, M.A., Port Robinson, Ont.  
John McKilloan, Danville, Que.  
James Middleton, Salem, Ont.

P. P. Osunkerhine, Penetanguishene, Ont.  
A. J. Parker, Danville, Que.  
J. S. Pattison, Inverness, Que.  
James Porter, Toronto, Ont.  
James M. Smith, Amherstburg, Ont.  
Arthur Wickson, L.L.D., Toronto, Ont.

## LICENTIATES.

No report.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 59 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 17 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 83. Loss, 1.

MINISTERS: 60 pastors; 7 acting pastors; 21 others. TOTAL, 78. LICENTIATES, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,534 males; 2,375 females, 753 not specified. TOTAL, 4,662, including 323 absent. Loss, 507.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 262 by profession; 185 by letter. TOTAL, 447.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 44 by death; 93 by dismissal; 45 by excommunication. TOTAL, 182.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 35 adult; 263 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,627. Loss, 2,215.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (53 churches, 57 last year): \$14,939.11, an increase of \$8,643.68. Of the total, — General denominational objects, \$7,382.59; Indian, French, or Foreign Missions, \$1,651.00; "other benevolent," \$5,435.52. LOCAL OBJECTS (55 churches, last year differently reported): \$49,562.09. Four other churches report \$4,200, but without designation. CHURCH PROPERTY (60 churches): \$269,690.00. Sixty churches report 66 church buildings, 26 of which are of stone or brick, 40 of wood; sittings, 28,505. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE (59 churches), 8,712.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Amherstville; Franklin; Hawkesbury. Dropped from the list, — Dunham, included with Cowansville; Glanford; Newmarket; Norwichville.

MINISTERS. — No report. Comparison of lists shows 3 installations, 4 dismissals.

ORGANIZATION. — THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

It is hardly fair to compare this summary with that of last year. The apparent losses in church-membership and Sabbath schools are not real. This year only 59 churches reported their membership. We add figures (from previous years) for 17 more. For others not being reported for several years, we make no estimate whatever. The churches actually reporting in both this year and last, show a net gain of 147. The churches dropped, with those failing to report for years, and the reduction of undue estimates of former non-reporting churches, make the apparent loss. Having come down to solid numbers, future tables will appear different.



## NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

NOVA SCOTIA, CHURCHES.		Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT. 71-72.	SCHO.		
Place and Name.					June 1872.			1871-72.		1871-72.					
			Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.	In SAB.
Chebogue,		1766	None.		18	47	65	9	0	2	2	0	0	2	40
Cornwallis,		1819	Jacob Whitman,		61	90	151	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	200
Hallifax,		1869	J. Elliot,		18	29	47	6	0	2	2	0	2	2	45
Liverpool and Brooklyn,		1766	{ J. Melvin, C. Duff,		85	124	209	8	4	0	4	2	0	2	265
Maitland and Noel,			J. McLellan,		50	100	150	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	40
Margaree,		1822	None.		16	38	54	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	55
Milton,		1855	R. K. Black,		15	43	58	13	0	0	0	2	3	6	70
Pleasant River,		1846	S. Sykes,		21	26	47	5	2	0	2	1	0	1	60
Yarmouth,			A. McGregor,		25	40	65	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	110
TOTAL: 9 churches, 3 ministers.					309	537	846	50	11	4	15	12	11	0	885

NEW BRUNSWICK.															
Cardigan,		1819	None.		3	5	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Keswick Ridge,		1828	None.		24	29	53	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	100
Sheffield,		1762	William Williams,		32	37	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
St. John,		1844	S. G. Dodd,		35	67	92	15	0	3	3	3	2	0	150
St. Stephen,		1846	E. L. Foster,*		27	70	105	17	5	1	6	0	0	0	320
TOTAL: 5 churches, 3 ministers.					116	207	323	49	11	4	15	3	2	0	447

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

Cardigan, 1810	None.			3	5	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	25
Kewick Ridge, 1826	None.			24	29	53	5	1	0	1	0	0	100
Sheffield, 1762	William Williams,			23	37	60	12	5	0	5	0	0	82
St. John, 1844	S. G. Dodd,			35	67	102	15	0	3	3	3	2	130
St. Stephen, 1840	E. L. Foster,*			26	79	105	17	5	1	6	0	0	160
TOTAL: 5 churches, 3 ministers.				116	207	323	49	11	4	15	3	2	447

\* Since deceased.

The above was kindly sent us, in exact form for publication, by James Woodrow, Esq., of St. John, Secretary of the Union.

SUMMARY.—CHANGES, etc., as above. Nova Scotia, gain of members, 41; loss in Sabbath Schools, 186. New Brunswick, gain of members, 10; gain in Sabbath Schools, 9.

CHANGES.—None in list of churches.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches, except St. Stephen (which is connected with the General Conference of Maine), are united in the CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

## JAMAICA, WEST INDIES.

			June, 1872.		71-72.		1871-72.		71-72.	
Brainerd, 1841	John Thompson.		54	119	173	8	1	9	4	0
Brandon Hill,	S. B. Wilson,				80			1		6
Chesterfield,	C. B. Venning,				103					1
Elliot,	John Thompson,		19	31	50	0	0	0	1	4
Manning's Hill,	John Thompson,		26	39	65	4	1	5	1	0
Providence,	S. B. Wilson,				46	2	1	3		1
TOTAL: 6 churches, 4 ministers.			99	180	317	14	3	17	7	16
						14		16		505

SUMMARY.—As above. Loss of members, 4. Sabbath schools, we estimate as last year.

CONTRIBUTIONS: No report.

CHANGES.—None in list. The ministers of these churches are missionaries of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

## CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES, DECEMBER, 1872.

## CONNECTED WITH THE A. B. C. F. M.:

## MAHRATTA (1813):

Allen Hazen.  
William Wood.  
Henry J. Bruce.  
Samuel B. Fairbank.  
Charles Harding.  
William H. Atkinson.  
Spencer R. Wells.  
Charles W. Park.  
Richard Winsor.

## CEYLON (1816):

William W. Howland.  
Levi Spaulding, D.D.  
John C. Smith.  
William E. De Riemer.  
Thomas S. Smith.

MADURA, SOUTH INDIA  
(1834):

George T. Washburn.  
Joseph T. Noyes.  
William B. Capron.  
Thomas S. Burnell.  
James Herrick.

## SANDWICH ISLANDS (1820):

Titus Coan.  
David B. Lyman.  
Elias Bond.  
John D. Paris.  
Dwight Baldwin, M.D.  
William P. Alexander.  
Lowell Smith, D.D.  
Ephraim W. Clark.  
Benjamin W. Parker.  
James W. Smith, M.D.  
Daniel Dole.

## MICRONESIA (1852):

Albert A. Sturgis.  
Benjamin G. Snow.  
Hiram Bingham, Jr.  
Joel F. Whitney.

## WESTERN TURKEY (1826):

Edwin E. Bliss, D.D.  
Ira F. Pettiboue.

Joseph K. Greene.  
Julius Y. Leonard.  
John F. Smith.  
George F. Herrick.  
Wilson A. Farnsworth.  
Lyman Bartlett.  
John O. Barrows.  
William A. Spaulding.

## EASTERN TURKEY (1835):

George C. Knapp.  
Moses P. Parmelee, M.D.  
Crosby H. Wheeler.  
Royal M. Cole.  
John E. Pierce.  
Theodore S. Pond.  
George C. Reynolds, M.D.

## CENTRAL TURKEY (1847):

Lucien H. Adams.  
Giles F. Montgomery.  
Carmel C. Thayer.  
Henry Marden.

## EUROPEAN TURKEY (1858):

James F. Clarke.  
Henry C. Haskell.  
Henry P. Page.  
William E. Locke.  
John W. Baird.  
George D. Marsh.  
J. Henry House.

## SOUTH AFRICA (1835):

Elijah Robbins.  
Hyman A. Wilder.  
Stephen C. Pixley.  
Henry M. Bridgman.  
David Rood.  
William Ireland.  
William Mellen.  
Josiah Tyler.  
Aldin Grout.  
Myron Winslow Pinkerton.

## FOOCHOW, CHINA (1847):

Lyman B. Peet.  
Charles Hartwell.  
Joseph E. Walker.

## NORTH CHINA (1834):

Charles A. Stanley.  
Henry Blodget.  
Chauncey Goodrich.  
John T. Gulick.  
Mark Williams.  
Thomas W. Thompson.  
Isaac Pierson.  
Henry D. Porter, M.D.  
Arthur H. Smith.

## JAPAN (1860):

Daniel C. Greene.  
Orramel H. Gulick.  
Jerome D. Davis.

## DAKOTA (1852):

Alfred L. Riggs.  
Thomas L. Riggs.

## SPAIN (1872):

Luther H. Gulick, M.D.

## AUSTRIA (1872):

Henry A. Schauffer.  
Edwin A. Adams.  
Albert W. Clark.

## MEXICO (1872):

John L. Stephens.  
David Watkins.

NOT CONNECTED WITH THE  
BOARD:

Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., Pres. of  
Robert Coll., Constantinople.  
Daniel Bliss, D.D., Pres.  
Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirut.  
George Washburn, Prof. in  
Robert Coll., Constantinople.  
Peter J. Gulick, Honolulu,  
Sand. Isl.  
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu,  
Sand. Isl.  
Simoon H. Calhoun, Syria.  
William Bird, Syria.

## CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

## JAMAICA:

Three, as in tables, with  
churches mentioned.

## MENDI, WEST AFRICA:

G. P. Claffin.

## SANDWICH ISLANDS:

J. S. Green, Makawao.  
J. P. Green, Makawao.

## SIAM:

C. B. Bradley, Bangkok.

AT HOME, AND AMONG THE  
FREEDMEN:

A large number, given in the  
tables, especially in the  
Southern states, as mention-  
ed in the tables.

## SUMMARY I.—CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS, REPORTED IN 1872.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.								MINISTERS.								BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.	
	With Pastors.				Vacant.				In pastoral work.				Not in pastoral work.				Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.	Sup. by lic, etc.	Not Supplied.	TOTAL.	TOTAL Churches.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.	Not in pasto- ral work.	TOTAL Ministers.				
Alabama,	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	1	6	5	\$75.15		
California,	12	30	0	42	0	13	13	55	12	27	0	39	16	55	30	6,073.66		
Colorado,	0	5	0	5	0	1	1	6	0	4	0	4	0	4		?		
Connecticut,	154	88	0	242	7	45	52	294	155	86	0	241	114	355	294	300,622.05		
Dakota,	1	8	0	9	0	0	0	9	1	4	0	5	1	6		?		
Dist. Colum.,	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	16	17	1	3,063.00		
Georgia,	3	3	0	6	0	0	0	6	3	3	0	6	2	8	3	79.00		
Illinois,	34	143	0	177	12	52	64	241	34	126	0	160	87	247	190	55,684.48		
Indiana,	6	10	0	16	1	8	9	25	6	8	0	14	5	19		?		
Iowa,	19	145	0	164	5	44	49	213	19	118	0	137	44	181	150	10,085.93		
Kansas,	5	67	0	72	7	11	18	90	5	51	0	56	20	76	46	4,602.25		
Kentucky,	2	2	0	4	0	1	1	5	2	2	0	4	4	8		?		
Louisiana,	4	8	0	12	0	3	3	15	4	9	0	13	7	20	4	\$849.05		
Maine,	59	91	0	150	39	50	89	239	58	81	0	139	38	177	200	41,032.00		
Maryland,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	3,098.00		
Massach'setts,	230	123	0	422	8	73	81	503	304	123	0	427	181	608	446	438,479.35		
Michigan,	11	123	0	134	9	37	46	180	11	101	0	112	43	155	118	29,498.72		
Minnesota,	12	52	0	64	1	13	14	78	12	42	0	54	12	66	49	7,374.00		
Mississippi,	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	1	4	2	142.80		
Missouri,	10	45	0	55	0	13	13	65	10	32	0	42	24	66	32	6,321.15		
Nebraska,	1	34	0	35	1	7	8	43	1	25	0	25	12	38	18	671.65		
Nevada,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	10.00		
New Hamp.,	72	59	0	131	8	48	56	187	73	58	0	131	43	174	187	53,043.08		
New Jersey,	13	5	0	18	0	1	1	19	13	3	0	16	14	30	15	14,537.00		
New York,	58	109	0	167	24	62	86	253	54	89	0	143	81	224	158	176,833.00		
No. Carolina,	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	3	0	3		?		
Ohio,	26	133	0	159	2	43	45	204	26	99	0	125	46	171	154	51,112.00		
Oregon,	1	7	0	8	0	1	1	9	1	7	0	8	3	11		?		
Pennsylvania,	4	42	0	46	0	31	31	77	4	33	0	37	6	43	8	1,728.00		
Rhode Island,	13	7	0	20	0	5	5	25	15	8	0	23	10	33	19	21,455.42		
So. Carolina,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2		?		
Tennessee,	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	7	0	7	5	12	5	280.06		
Texas,	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	3	2	5		?		
Vermont,	68	88	0	156	5	40	45	201	68	86	0	154	56	210	149	52,446.00		
Virginia,	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	2		?		
Wash'n Ter.,	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2		?		
W. Virginia,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1		?		
Wisconsin,	33	105	0	138	5	39	44	182	29	77	0	106	53	159	140	16,475.18		
Wyoming,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	141.60		
TOTALS, U.S.,	925	1562	0	2487	134	642	776	3263	925	1327	0	2252	949	3201	2426	\$1,305,373.58		
Ont. & Que.,	59	7	0	66	0	17	17	83	50	7	0	57	21	78	53	\$14,939.11		
New Bruns.,	0	3	0	3	0	2	2	5	0	3	0	3	0	3		?		
Nova Scotia,	0	7	0	7	0	2	2	9	0	8	0	8	0	8		?		
Jamaica,	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	4		?		
TOTALS, N.A.,	984	1585	0	2569	134	663	797	3366	975	1349	0	2324	970	3294	2470	\$1,320,512.69		

\* Last year's, and too small.

53 There are also 106 Foreign Missionaries, besides the three in Jamaica.

In the above table, note,—1. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service; generally in the interval between pastorates.

2. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work," includes only those who are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral work, they necessarily cease to be reported.

3. "Benevolent Contributions" do not include any parish expenses, endowments of colleges, etc. Such items are partially given in the summaries of the several States.

**SUMMARY II. — MEMBERSHIP IN 1872, WITH ADDITIONS, REMOVALS, AND BAPTISMS DURING THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL YEAR.**

STATES.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.				BAPTIS.			IN SABB. SCHOOLS.
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis-missals.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.		
Ala.	95	109	204		40	27	67	2	11	8	21	24	9		630
Cal.	839	1,088	2,577	397	154	186	340	23	116	14	155	50	96		5,274
Col.	74	99	173	30	16	39	55	1	14	0	15	6	9		374
Conn.	16,857	32,067	48,924	5,445	1,467	1,341	2,808	892	1,325	105	2,322	737	762		49,952
Dak.	42	56	161	8	18	15	33	1	2	0	3	7	7		380
D. C.	153	185	338		22	39	61	3	25	0	28	3	10		1,187
Geo.	192	228	420		139	4	143	9	6	9	24	74	14		607
Ill.	7,168	12,425	19,593	2,353	1,001	921	1,922	189	1,039	55	1,283	409	348		24,437
Ind.	4,437	7,911	12,348	113	85	68	153	11	46	0	67	26	10		1,537
Iowa.	4,637	7,243	11,880	1,077	886	730	1,616	126	559	82	767	335	259		11,792
Kans.	1,164	1,747	3,383	345	500	312	1,020	19	148	5	170	243	65		4,594
Kent'y	155	236	391		40	7	47	6	4	0	10	34	4		443
Louis.	458	641	1,099		130	51	181	21	92	15	128	12	29		997
Maine.	5,850	13,460	19,310	3,872	637	262	799	363	412	9	784	278	131		20,997
Mar'd.	54	55	109	14	4	6	9	1	3	0	4	0	6		210
Mass.	25,426	56,027	81,453	13,874	2,569	2,151	4,720	1,350	2,177	79	3,606	1,236	882		91,183
Mich.	4,429	7,941	12,370	1,355	668	530	1,198	139	445	55	642	316	144		16,069
Minn.	1,393	2,255	3,648	430	235	287	522	39	176	4	219	93	86		5,135
Miss.	35	64	99		2	22	1	1	1	3	5	6	17		196
Mo.	1,265	1,045	2,910	323	224	203	427	33	153	31	217	82	64		4,855
Nebr.	389	504	894	98	55	144	199	5	48	4	57	8	15		1,493
Neva.	3	16	19	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3		95
N. H.	5,620	12,796	18,416	3,433	566	387	953	370	404	16	790	355	148		21,632
N. J.	768	1,456	2,224	136	155	322	477	30	99	11	140	25	62		3,469
N. Y.	9,535	17,475	27,010	1,965	1,431	844	2,275	400	759	47	1,206	572	464		30,927
N. Car.	46	76	122		25	2	27	0	1	0	1	3	0		640
Ohio.	5,716	10,392	17,204	712	1,201	664	1,865	187	779	62	1,028	584	360		19,976
Ore.	109	156	265		8	23	31	5	16	0	21	3	22		963
Penn.	659	995	1,654	208	119	110	698	63	317	73	443	28	56		5,530
R. I.	1,216	3,039	4,255	556	121	148	269	36	103	1	140	61	61		5,451
S. C.	65	153	218		24	4	28	6	2	3	11	2	15		290
Tenn.	185	276	461	79	77	43	120	5	34	0	39	40	36		747
Texas.	20	26	46		5	0	5					2	0		186
Vert.	6,255	12,543	18,798	3,176	618	433	1,051	335	435	8	778	363	224		20,430
Va.	34	37	71	2	11	19	30	2	2	0	4	9	4		186
Wa. T.			(?)41												(?)65
W. Va.	17	9	26	0			26	0	0	0	0	4	0		Union.
Wisc.	4,385	8,090	12,465	1,673	790	426	1,216	120	496	23	639	330	272		18,098
Wyo.	12	13	25	11	2	6	8	0	3	0	3	2	3		76
U. S.	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,786	10,252	729	15,766	6,373	4,703		371,110
O. & Q.	1,534	2,375	4,662	323	262	186	447	44	93	45	182	35	263		4,627
N. B.	116	207	323	49	11	4	15	3	2	0	5				447
N. S.	309	537	846	50	11	4	15	12	11	0	23				885
Jam.	99	189	517		14	3	17	7	1	6	14				805
Totals.	107,862	210,922	325,264	42,209	14,243	10,942	26,888	4,851	10,359	780	15,990	6,408	4,966		377,564

In the above table, note,—1. The "totals" of church members and additions in several States, and so in the footings, exceed the sum of particulars; because the "total" is occasionally given, with no report of the particulars whose addition makes such "totals." The total membership (U. S.) thus exceeds the sum of males and females by 5,493; and the total "additions" exceeds the sum of its particulars by 703.

2. "Absent" denotes persons who live at a place other than that of their church relation.

3. The "excommunications" sometimes include, though not with strict accuracy, the number of persons whose names are dropped from church list on account of long absence.

4. In "Sabbath Schools," Iowa reports the "average attendance" only.

5. The churches making no report are included in the Summaries, with past reports of membership (if any are found in one of the last two preceding reports). But the report of "additions," "removals," and "baptisms" is (as usual) too small by just the number those churches might have reported.

## SUMMARY III.—CHANGES IN THE STATISTICAL YEAR 1871-72.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.							SABBATH SCHOOLS.		CONTRIBUTIONS.		
	No.		MEMB'S.		PASTORATE.				LIC.			Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	
	New.	Dropped.	Gain.	Loss.	Ordained.	Installed.	Dismissed.	ORDAINED without installation.	DIED, other than pastors.	The year.	Under care.					
Alabama,	1	0	53	-	0	0	0	0	0			245	-	-	\$32.60	
California,	3	4	111	-	0	2	0	4	0	0		-	314	-	221.77	
Colorado,	0	0	9	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	48	-	-	
Connecticut,	2	0	206	-	7	13	3	30	6	4		56	675	\$37,883.19	-	
Dakota,	3	0	58	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	175	-	-	
Dist. Columbia,	0	0	28	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	478	2,558.00	-	
Georgia,	2	0	132	-	1	0	0	0	0	0		-	44	-	81.00	
Illinois,	4	14	16	-	1	5	0	6	9	4		8	730	-	6,271.90	
Indiana,	0	1	30	-	1	1	0	1	1	0		-	299	-	-	
Iowa,	12	6	715	-	1	6	0	1	3	3		4	31	-	6,940.84	
Kansas,	15	3	658	-	1	1	0	0	4	0		5	288	-	245.61	
Kentucky,	1	1	7	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	46	-	-	
Louisiana,	2	2	-	67	0	1	0	0	0	0		-	377	-	-	
Maine,	1	1	-	247	2	8	0	10	4	2		58	-	1,388	6,654.00	
Maryland,	0	0	6	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	7	-	\$3,098.00	
Massachusetts,	2	0	870	-	10	43	7	39	4	13	27	74	332	98,649.51	-	
Michigan,	12	6	362	-	1	1	0	1	2	2		1	-	562	\$33,481.32	
Minnesota,	8	6	91	-	1	2	0	1	0	0		-	40	-	7,562.73	
Mississippi,	0	0	-	10	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	64	-	91.53	
Missouri,	6	2	174	-	1	2	0	1	1	0		3	507	-	148.07	
Nebraska,	12	1	164	-	0	0	0	0	1	0		2	328	-	344.15	
Nevada,	0	0	4	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	80	-	10.00	
New Hampshire,	1	0	62	-	2	6	0	6	0	3		4	-	401	10,326.50	
New Jersey,	2	0	288	-	2	2	0	2	0	2		-	11	-	1,335.00	
New York,	5	2	1,203	-	7	8	0	6	4	3		3	2,044	-	73,433.00	
North Carolina,	1	0	49	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	225	-	-	
Ohio,	11	6	289	-	1	3	0	0	4	4		1	571	-	12,907.00	
Oregon,	0	0	-	8	0	1	0	0	1	0		-	118	-	-	
Pennsylvania,	4	6	1,009	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	205	-	\$1,728.00	
Rhode Island,	1	1	106	-	0	6	1	0	0	1		-	276	-	2,219.42	
South Carolina,	0	0	17	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	40	-	-	
Tennessee,	3	0	183	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	47	-	168.91	
Texas,	1	0	23	-	0	1	0	0	0	0		-	-	-	-	
Vermont,	2	2	286	-	3	3	0	9	2	3		5	-	510	7,341.50	
Virginia,	0	1	8	-	0	1	0	0	0	0		-	61	-	-	
Washington Ter.	0	0	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	-	-	-	
West Virginia,	1	0	26	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	-	-	-	
Wisconsin,	10	2	-	54	3	4	0	4	6	1		-	237	-	2,911.86	
Wyoming,	0	0	5	-	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	1	-	66.60	
TOTALS, U. S.,	128	67	7,248	386	43	119	11	121	52	45		224	6,925	4,780	246,300.99	90,411.01
Ont. & Quebec,	3	4	-	507	-	3	-	7	-	-		-	-	2,215	\$8,643.68	-
New Brunswick,	0	0	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	9	-	-	-
Nova Scotia,	0	0	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	186	-	-	-
Jamaica,	0	0	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS, N. Am.	131	71	7,303	897	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	6,934	7,081	254,944.67	90,411.01

\* Gain over Summary of last year, but not the actual gain.

† Due to peculiar reports of last year, — a transfer to other expenditures.

Few States report the items of this table. For those thus defective, we have compared the lists of the two years, and the *Quarterly Record*, in which case we have usually assumed the statistical year to end with the month next preceding the annual meetings of the respective State bodies. Lists of new or dropped churches follow the summary of each State.

No State is dropped from the list this year. West Virginia is added. Utah perhaps ought to be replaced, as Rev. Mr. McLeod is again in Salt Lake City, and occupying the church building successfully; but we believe the church is not yet reorganized.

**SUMMARY IV.—STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858-1873 FOR THE YEARS 1857-1872.**

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCHES.										MINISTERS.									
		WITH MINISTERS.				VACANT.						IN PASTORAL WORK.									
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Sup. by lic., etc.	Not Supplied.	TOTAL.	Condition not reported.	TOTAL CHURCHES.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.	Not in pastoral work.	Position not reported.	TOTAL MINISTERS.	Foreign Missionaries.			
1857	1858	947	692	229	1,768			503	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,350				
1858	1859	894	690	253	1,837			472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	38	2,409				
1859	1860	861	594	548	2,003			390	178	2,571	878	523	457	1,858	596	90	2,444				
1860	1861	898	604	454	2,016			537	0	2,583	899	618	375	1,892	649	93	2,634				
1861	1862	928	1,044	150	2,097			458	0	2,555	931	812	206	1,41	628	100	2,678				
1862	1863	890	894	318	2,102			479	0	2,580	904	804	201	1,909	608	116	2,683				
1863	1864	835	725	597	2,157			495	0	2,652	838	602	418	1,858	632	203	2,693				
1864	1865	878	1,026	198	2,102			566	0	2,668	876	875	145	1,896	753	149	2,798				
1865	1866	837	789	433	2,059			605	50	2,733	792	784	310	1,886	875	41	2,802				
1866	1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	559	625	50	2,780	862	912	171	1,945	839	19	2,823				
1867	1868	869	1,224	56	2,149	66	562	658	18	2,825	872	1,079	45	1,966	881	0	2,877				
1868	1869	890	1,362	46	2,298	115	538	653	0	2,951	892	1,191	36	2,119	850	0	2,969				
1869	1870	900	1,365	58	2,323	112	605	717	0	3,043	900	1,184	49	2,133	905	0	3,068				
1870	1871	903	1,438	0	2,341	129	631	760	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	928	0	3,098				
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	153	614	767	0	3,202	931	1,287	0	2,218	966	0	3,124				
1872	1873	925	1,562	0	2,487	134	642	776	0	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	0	3,201				

\* Foreign Missionaries are additional to TOTAL MINISTERS.

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECED- ING.			REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECED- ING.			BAPT'S the year preceding		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.	
		Males.	Females.	TOTALS.	Absent.	Profes- sion.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- mis- sion.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.		Infant.
1857	1858			224,732		6,013	6,592	13,505	3,110	6,076	465	9,651			195,472
1858	1859			245,903		12,812	7,500	21,592	3,303	6,839	440	10,602			207,815
1859	1860	73,790	142,625	220,432	27,691	25,202	9,969	34,954	5,356	8,067	654	12,343	10,529	5,001	228,984
1860	1861	79,493	158,571	235,765	29,048	7,449	7,533	14,982	5,611	6,963	649	11,223	5,050	4,812	242,282
1861	1862	81,196	158,537	235,644	32,190	8,422	8,629	12,151	3,706	6,290	551	10,539	5,151	4,541	245,178
1862	1863	80,738	161,400	237,191	33,206	6,196	6,431	12,629	3,008	5,776	616	9,909	2,464	4,133	239,650
1863	1864	83,531	164,007	249,294	30,554	7,763	6,343	14,378	4,344	5,457	753	10,436	3,836	4,122	257,394
1864	1865	86,571	171,148	262,649	34,065	9,052	6,777	15,899	4,900	5,739	622	11,551	4,722	4,137	277,396
1865	1866	84,715	171,008	263,291	34,244	11,039	7,883	18,444	4,749	6,578	644	11,993	4,074	4,183	275,684
1866	1867	85,791	174,533	277,453	32,981	11,249	8,393	19,994	4,390	8,996	614	15,599	5,221	4,077	296,275
1867	1868	91,442	184,254	275,856	31,036	18,843	10,771	20,638	4,212	9,526	708	14,251	5,306	4,949	315,436
1868	1869	97,700	191,036	291,916	34,915	16,432	11,914	29,240	4,310	10,470	860	15,548	5,292	4,944	338,205
1869	1870	98,165	199,803	310,512	35,364	15,167	12,078	27,473	4,388	10,761	642	15,901	7,094	5,012	356,500
1870	1871	101,901	200,162	306,518	36,200	15,501	11,636	25,137	4,441	10,090	620	15,198	6,335	5,154	361,465
1871	1872	105,477	214,962	312,654	38,147	13,571	10,969	23,741	4,791	9,760	759	15,264	6,765	5,281	388,955
1872	1873	105,901	207,614	318,916	41,727	13,943	10,446	25,394	4,783	10,292	722	15,765	6,873	4,708	371,107

In the above table, the tenth column, "condition not reported," doubtless should be considered almost entirely as vacant churches. The seventeenth column, ministers whose position was not reported, i. e. whether in pastoral work or not, should doubtless be almost entirely added to the column of those not in pastoral work.

According to the United States Census of 1860, and that of 1870, the population of the States in which we had churches in 1860, increased in the ten years, — in New England, 1,125; out of New England, 3,418. In the same decade the number of our churches increased, — in New England, 1,012 (almost every township having a church in 1863); out of New England, 3916. In the same decade, the membership of our churches increased, — in New England, 4,039; out of New England, 6,122. In the ten years now ending, — in New England our number of churches increased 4,025; membership, 57,171. Out of New England, — number, 49,48; membership, 57,871. In the above we compare only the reports of twenty-one States in which we had churches in 1860. Nineteen States and Territories have since been added to our statistical list.



## REMARKS UPON THE ANNUAL (U. S.) STATISTICS.

The changes from last year's Summaries are given, by States, in Summary III. The main items in the other Summaries harmonize with those in Summary III, as follows:—

**CHURCHES.**—Last year, 3,202; net increase (128 new, less 67 dropped, as in Summary III), 61; present number, 3,263, as in Summary I.

**CHURCH MEMBERS.**—Last year, 312,054; net increase (7,248 gain, less 338 loss, by States, as in Summary III), 6,862; present number, 318,916, as in Summary II.

**IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.**—Last year, 368,937; net increase (6,925 gain, less 4,730 loss, by States, as in Summary III), 2,145; add 18, error by transposition of two Georgia figures last year; present number, 371,100, as in Summary II.

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.**—Last year, \$1,150,514.19; net increase (\$246,300.99, less \$90,411.01, by States, as in Summary III), \$155,889.93; less amount from States reporting last year, but not this year, \$830.59; amount reported this year, \$1,305,573.53, as in Summary I.

Last year, 2,487 churches reported their contributions; this year, 2,426. A considerable number of these 837 non-reporting churches doubtless made no public contributions, but others are wealthy. We do not make any estimate for these. No account is included of legacies, large individual endowments, etc.; Connecticut reports legacies, \$183,093.69.

Moneys raised for parish expenses are not reported generally. New England and New York do not report. Elsewhere, 656 churches report as raised for annual expenses, \$660,603.96; 110 of the 656 report \$70,511.91 for building purposes; and 198 other churches aggregate both items at \$523,663.64. Analyzing very closely the reports of the 193, the 854 reporting churches show \$334,291.63 for parish expenses, and \$323,511.91 for church building. But the omission of New England and New York lowers the proper average. A few scattering reports east, indicate a total of about five and a half millions for parish expenses.

**MINISTERS.**—The reports show no very material change in number, — 77 gain; with very little change in supplies, — 52 gain in churches supplied, with nine more vacant churches than last year.

The reports give 949 ministers without pastoral charge. This number would be much greater if all ministers were members of some ministerial or other organization. Besides deaths, we find the names of 220 dropped this year from last year's list of ministers, because not reported this year, many of whom will reappear, as usual, next year. Of the 949, many are constantly supplying pulpits, some being in the intermission between two settlements. Full reports of occupation are not given. But we find 95 presidents, professors, etc., of colleges and theological schools; 9 holding State educational offices; and 27 teachers in academics and other schools; making 131 engaged in education. The religious benevolent societies take 85 secretaries and agents; asylums, city and the like missions, and special evangelistic service, 29; making 114 in the benevolent and reformatory work. Editors of periodicals (not in pastoral or other work), 19. In secular business, — 5 physicians, 1 lawyer, 3 in public office, and 55 farmers, traders, insurance agents, etc.; making 64 secular. How many others are "retired" through age or infirmity, we are not sure, but we recognize the names of 112 such, while there are doubtless many others. Of the 64 secular, it is but fair to say that a large proportion, including farmers especially, is of men actually disabled. The above classes, 440, leave 509 apparently without charge and available. We doubt if 400 would not be nearer the truth, — to be increased by a share of the 220 dropped, and by such number of men in other pursuits as might return to the pastoral work.

We have 642 churches actually vacant, and 134 more supplied by licentiate and men of other denominations. Of the 642, a heavy per cent will never have even a supply. We drop 50 to 70 such every year, as extinct by changes of population; and we add 120 to 140 new every year. Of our churches supplied, 235 are supplied by men who are ministering also to other churches; that is, 2,352 ministers are ministering to 2,487 churches.

The senior classes in our theological seminaries (regular course), numbered 74 persons last year. The deaths of ministers on our roll numbered 56, and our net gain of churches was 61; needs, 117, besides missionaries and new openings unused.

## LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN NORTH AMERICA,

WITH THEIR LATEST KNOWN POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.

**EXPLANATIONS.** — This list is made up from the names given, in the alphabetical lists, in the Minutes of the several General Associations and Conferences, but additions and omissions have been made to meet pastoral changes since the issue of the Minutes. — Licentiates are not included; nor (intentionally) ministers of any other denomination, though supplying a Congregational church. — In searching for names of various spellings, see each form. All contracted names, like "Mc," are arranged according to the contracted spelling. — This list sometimes differs from the tables, because corrected to the last moment before printing. — Names without P. O. address, are followed by the name of State (in parentheses) which reports them. — This list is sometimes inaccurate. Where a man is reported as living in three States at once, it requires uncommon discrimination to settle the difficulty. Initials and spelling vary from year to year in a most perplexing manner. — For addresses of Foreign Missionaries, see directions in the *Missionary Herald*, and *American Missionary*, monthly; letters being forwarded by the Missionary houses.

The NATIONAL COUNCIL, at Oberlin, adopted the following: —

"Resolved, That all ministers in our denomination ought to be in orderly connection with some ministerial or ecclesiastical organization which shall be able to certify to their regular standing in the ministry."

The following appears among the BY-LAWS: —

"The Council approves of an annual compilation of the statistics of the churches, and of a list of such ministers as are reported by the several State organizations."

In conforming to this rule, the List of this year includes Congregational pastors and "supplies," and ministers "without charge," who are reported by some organization with which they are connected. We have no right to insert or erase. If any brethren find their names not to be in this list, it is because they are not reported by any State organization.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, Mass.  
Abbott, Amos, Nashua, N. H.  
Abbott, Edward, Cambridge, Mass.  
Abbott, Edward F., Lovell, Me.  
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Meriden, N. H.  
Abbott, Jacob J., Yarmouth, Me.  
Abbott, John S. C., Fair Haven, Ct.  
Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall, N. Y.  
Abbott, T. C., Lansing, Mich.  
Abernethy, Henry C., Altona, Ill.  
Adair, Samuel L., Osawatimie, Kan.  
Adams, Aaron C., Wethersfield, Ct.  
Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich.  
Adams, Benjamin S., Cabot, Vt.  
Adams, C. C., (Ill.)  
Adams, Daniel E., Wilton, N. H.  
Adams, Edwin A., A. B. C. F. M., Austria.  
Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Io.  
Adams, Franklin W., Olathe, Kan.  
Adams, George E., Orange, N. J.  
Adams, George M., Wellesley, Mass.  
Adams, Harvey, Fairfax, Io.  
Adams, J. A., Marshfield, Mo.  
Adams, John, Hillsboro' Centre, N. H.  
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.  
Adams, Jonathan E., Searsport, Me.  
Adams, Lucien H., A. B. C. F. M., Central Turkey.  
Adams, L. P., Fitch Bay, Que.  
Adams, Nehemiah, Boston, Mass.  
Adams, Thomas, Winslow, Me.  
Adams, William W., Fall River, Mass.  
Aiken, James, Charlestown, Mass.

Aikin, William P., Rutland, Vt.  
Albee, Solon, Middlebury, Vt.  
Alcott, William P., Round Hill, Ct.  
Alden, Ebenezer, Jr., Marshfield, Mass.  
Alden, E. H., Wasceca, Minn.  
Alden, E. J., Medina, O.  
Alden, Edmund K., South Boston, Mass.  
Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H.  
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Groton, Mass.  
Alexander, Walter S., Milan, Italy.  
Alexander, William P., A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Islands.  
Allaben, A. E., Pleasant Hill, Mo.  
Allen, A. Barker, Alpena, Mich.  
Allen, A. S., Clear Lake, Io.  
Allen, Cyrus W., Hanover, Mass.  
Allen, Ephraim W., Haverhill, Mass.  
Allen, Erwin W., Pitcher, N. Y.  
Allen, Frederick B., Canandaigua, N. Y.  
Allen, George, Worcester, Mass.  
Allen, George E., East Somerville, Mass.  
Allen, John A., Odell, Ill.  
Allen, J. Wing, Leslie, Mich.  
Allen, John W., North Woodstock, Ct.  
Allen, L. Wheaton, Greeley, Col.  
Allen, Samuel H., Windsor Locks, Ct.  
Allen, Simon O., Pontiac, Mich.  
Allender, John, Prairie City, Io.  
Alley, Frederick, Crete, Neb.  
Allison, John, Oconomowoc, Wis.  
Allworth, William H., Paris, Ont.  
Alvord, Augustus, West Suffield, Ct.  
Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H.

- Alvord, John W., Washington, D. C.  
 Alvord, Nelson, Centralia, Kan.  
 Ames, Marcus, Lancaster, Mass.  
 Amaden, B. M., Manchester, Io.  
 Amaden, S. H., West Dover, Vt.  
 Anderson, Edward, Jamestown, N. Y.  
 Anderson, George, Niagara City, N. Y.  
 Anderson, James, Montpelier, Vt.  
 Anderson, Joseph, South Haven, Mich.  
 Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct.  
 Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass.  
 Andrews, Edwin N., Crystal Lake, Ill.  
 Andrews, George W., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O.  
 Andrews, Samuel J., Hartford, Ct.  
 Andrews, William W., Wethersfield, Ct.  
 Andrus, Elizur, Angola, Ind.  
 Angier, Marshall B., West Winsted, Ct.  
 Angel, Marcus S., Newaygo, Mich.  
 Anjuchabo, J., Saugeen, Ont.  
 Anthony, George N., Peabody, Mass.  
 Aphorpe, Rufus, DeWitt, Io.  
 Archer, M. P., Speedside, Ont.  
 Armes, Josiah L., Woodstock, Ct.  
 Arms, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.  
 Armsby, Lauren, Mound City, Kan.  
 Armstrong, Frederic A., Oswego, Kan.  
 Armstrong, James, Wayland, Mich.  
 Armstrong, Robert S., Hamilton, Minn.  
 Arnold, Arthur E., Plymouth, Ill.  
 Arnold, Henry T., Lyman, Me.  
 Ashley, Samuel S., New Orleans, La.  
 Atherton, I. W., Riverside, Cal.  
 Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or.  
 Atkinson, John L., Earlville, Io.  
 Atkinson, Timothy, Norton, Mass.  
 Atkinson, William H., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.  
 Atwater, William W., South Killingly, Ct.  
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass.  
 Atwood, Lewis P., De Kalb, Ill.  
 Austin, David R., South Norwalk, Ct.  
 Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich.  
 Austin, Lewis A., Meriden, N. H.  
 Austin, Samuel J., Warren, Mass.  
 Avery, Frederick B., Columbia, Ct.  
 Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.  
 Avery, John, Lebanon, Ct.  
 Avery, William F., Huntington, Mass.  
 Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.  
 Ayer, Charles L., Taftville, Ct.  
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.  
 Ayer, Joseph, Eikon, Ct.  
 Ayers, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.  
 Ayers, Walter H., Winoski, Vt.  
 Ayers, Frederick H., Long Ridge, Ct.  
 Babb, Thomas E., Oxford, Mass.  
 Babbitt, James H., Waitsfield, Vt.  
 Bachelier, F. E. M., Killingly, Ct.  
 Bachelier, Gillman, Machiasport, Me.  
 Bachtell, William B., Orford, Io.  
 Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct.  
 Bacon, Edward W., Flint, Mich.  
 Bacon, George B., Orange Valley, N. J.  
 Bacon, James M., Ashby, Mass.  
 Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct.  
 Bacon, Leonard W., New Haven, Ct.  
 Bacon, William F., Laconia, N. H.  
 Bacon, William N., Pionderoga, N. Y.  
 Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct.  
 Badger, Milton, Madison, Ct.  
 Bailey, Amos J., Monroe, Wis.  
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.  
 Bailey, George H., Toledo, O.  
 Bailey, John G., Greenridge, Mo.  
 Baird, Enoch F., Martinsburg, O.  
 Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct.  
 Baird, John W., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.  
 Baird, Robert G., Armada, Mich.  
 Bake, Henry P., Lawrenceville, Pa.  
 Baker, Abijah E., Dorchester, Mass.  
 Baker, Ariel A., Ames, Io.  
 Baker, Edward P., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Baker, Ephraim H., Mendota, Ill.  
 Baker, James S., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Baker, John W. H., Brewer, Me.  
 Baker, Joseph D., Princeton, Ill.  
 Baker, Silas, Standish, Me.  
 Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass.  
 Baker, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.  
 Baker, Zebina, Washara, Kan.  
 Baldwin, Abraham C., Hartford, Ct.  
 Baldwin, Abraham V., Newton, Io.  
 Baldwin, Abram E., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io.  
 Baldwin, Dwight, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Branford, Ct.  
 Baldwin, Henry N., Tremont, Ill.  
 Baldwin, Joseph B., Wethersfield Centre, Vt.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, Plymouth, Vt.  
 Baldwin, William O., Potterfield, Pa.  
 Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass.  
 Balkam, Uriah, Lewiston, Me.  
 Ball, John A., Harpersfield, N. Y.  
 Ballard, Addison, Detroit, Mich.  
 Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P., *Halle, Germany*.  
 Bancroft, David, Prescott, Mass.  
 Bane, John S., Stanwich, Ct.  
 Banfield, John A., Topeka, Kan.  
 Banks, George W., Bethlehem, Ct.  
 Barber, Amzi D., North Amherst, O.  
 Barber, Elihu, Frankfort, Kan.  
 Barber, George W., Augusta, Me.  
 Barber, Luther H., Tolland, Ct.  
 Barbour, Henry, London, *England*.  
 Barbour, William M., Bangor, Me.  
 Barclay, T. D., Hamilton, N. Y.  
 Barclay, W. H., Easton, Mich.  
 Bard, George I., Meredith Village, N. H.  
 Barker, Davis R., College Springs, Io.  
 Barker, Enoch, Fergus, Ont.  
 Barker, Isaac, Rockford, Mich.  
 Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.  
 Barker, Samuel P., Lamont, Mich.  
 Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich.  
 Barnard, Elihu C., Grigsbyville, Ill.  
 Barnard, Pliny F., Westhampton, Mass.  
 Barnard, S. A., Lansing, Mich.  
 Barnes, Erastus S., Madison, O.  
 Barnes, Henry E., Moline, Ill.  
 Barnes, Jeremiah R., Zumbrota, Minn.  
 Barney, James O., Berkley, Mass.  
 Barnum, George, Wauseon, O.  
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.  
 Barris, Joseph E., Salem, Io.  
 Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O.  
 Barrows, Charles D., Lowell, Mass.  
 Barrows, Elijah P., Oberlin, O.  
 Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y.  
 Barrows, Homer, Andover, Mass.  
 Barrows, John M., Arvonka, Kan.  
 Barrows, John O., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Barrows, Simon, Weeping Water, Neb.  
 Barrows, Walter M., Marshall, Mich.  
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass.  
 Barrows, William H., Anamosa, Io.  
 Barstow, Charles, Lebanon, N. Y.  
 Barstow, Zedekiah S., Keene, N. H.  
 Barteau, Sydney H., Zumbrota, Minn.  
 Bartlett, Dwight K., Rochester, N. Y.

Bartlett, Edward O., Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Bartlett, Enoch N., Woodburn, Ill.  
 Bartlett, Joseph, South Newmarket, N. H.  
 Bartlett, Leavitt, Yarmouth, Me.  
 Bartlett, Lyman, A. B. C. F. M., *Western*

*Turkey*  
 Bartlett, Samuel C., Chicago, Ill.  
 Bartlett, William A., Chicago, Ill.  
 Bartlett, William C., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Barton, Alanson S., Middlebury, Vt.  
 Barton, Charles B., Richview, Ill.  
 Barton, Walter, Suffield, Ct.  
 Bascom, Flavel, Hinsdale, Ill.  
 Bascom, George S., Peru, Ill.  
 Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass.  
 Bassett, Edward B., Warwick, Mass.  
 Bassett, William E., Warren, Ct.  
 Batchelder, John S., Webster, Mass.  
 Bates, Alvan J., Saundersville, Mass.  
 Bates, Henry, Plymouth, Neb.  
 Bates, James A., Brooklyn, O.  
 Bates, Josiah, San Bernardino, Cal.  
 Bates, Phlander, Ludlow, Vt.  
 Bates, S. Lyander, Newbury, Vt.  
 Batt, William J., Leominster, Mass.  
 Baxter, Benjamin S., Bangor, Wis.  
 Bayliss, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Bayne, Thomas, New Hampton, Io.  
 Beach, Aaron C., Millington, Ct.  
 Beach, Edwin R., — Col.  
 Beach, John W., Windsor Locks, Ct.  
 Beach, Nathaniel, Woodstock, Ct.  
 Beaman, Charles C., Westford, Ct.  
 Beaman, Warren E., North Hadley, Mass.  
 Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me.  
 Beard, Augustus F., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Beard, Edwin S., Warren, Me.  
 Beard, George P., Warrensburg, Mo.  
 Beard, Spencer F., Andover, Mass.  
 Beard, William H., Wilton, Me.  
 Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Beasley, —, Antioch, Cal.  
 Beckwith, Edward G., Waterbury, Ct.  
 Beckwith, George A., Neodesha, Kan.  
 Beckwith, John H., Farishville, N. Y.  
 Bedient, John A., Greenwood, Mo.  
 Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y.  
 Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.  
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.  
 Beecher, Edward, New York, N. Y.  
 Beecher, Frederick W., Kankakee, Ill.  
 Beecher, George E., Galesburg, Ill.  
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Beecher, James C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.  
 Beekman, J. C., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I.  
 Belden, Webster W., Bristol, Ct.  
 Bell, Hiram, West Chester, Ct.  
 Bell, James J., Phippsburg, Me.  
 Bell, James M., North Hadley, Mass.  
 Bell, Robert C., Orange, Mass.  
 Bell, Samuel, Attleborough, Mass.  
 Belt, Salathiel D., Pekin, Ill.  
 Beman, Amos G., New Haven, Ct.  
 Beman, Irving L., Vineland, N. J.  
 Bement, E. B., Red Oak, Io.  
 Benedict, Lewis, Lake Forest, Ill.  
 Benedict, Thomas N., Upper Aquebogue, L. I.  
 Benedict, William A., Plainfield, Ct.  
 Bennet, Ethan O., Crawfordsville, Io.  
 Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Bennett, Joseph L., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Bennett, Matthew, Reedsburg, Wis.  
 Bennett, W. P., Mason City, Io.  
 Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.  
 Benson, Henry, Riga, N. Y.  
 Benson, Homer H., Beloit, Wis.

Bent, George, Otho, Io.  
 Benton, John E., Oakland, Cal.  
 Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal.  
 Benton, William A., Boston, Mass.  
 Berger, James S., Red Bluffs, Cal.  
 Berney, Daniel, Fort Sanilac, Mich.  
 Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H.  
 Bessom, William H., New Boston, N. H.  
 Bickford, Levi F., Allegan, Mich.  
 Bicknell, Simon S., Fort Atkinson, Wis.  
 Bigelow, Andrew, West Boylston, Mass.  
 Bigelow, Asahel, Hancock, N. H.  
 Billings, Richard S., Dalton, Mass.  
 Bingham, C. M., Monroe, Io.  
 Bingham, Egbert B., Rockville, Ct.  
 Bingham, Hiram, Jr., A. B. C. F. M., *Micro-*  
*nesia*  
 Bingham, Joel S., Dubuque, Io.  
 Binks, G. M., Bon Homme, Dak.  
 Birchard, William M., Washington, D. C.  
 Bird, Isaac, Great Barrington, Mass.  
 Bird, William, *Syria*.  
 Birge, Eben C., Underhill, Vt.  
 Biebee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.  
 Biebee, John H., Huntington, Mass.  
 Biscoe, George S., Tipton, Io.  
 Biscoe, Thomas C., Uxbridge, Mass.  
 Bissell, Charles H., Independence, Io.  
 Bissell, Edwin C., Winchester, Mass.  
 Bissell, Oscar, Marlborough, Ct.  
 Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.  
 Bittinger, John Q., Hartland, Vt.  
 Bixby, Alanson, Frewsburg, N. Y.  
 Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass.  
 Bixby, Solomon, Buxton, Me.  
 Bixby, T. K., Rockford, Io.  
 Black, James S., Nashua, N. H.  
 Black, Robert K., Milton, N. S.  
 Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.  
 Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis.  
 Blake, Henry B., Wilmington, N. C.  
 Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works,  
 N. H.  
 Blake, Joseph, Gilmanton, N. H.  
 Blake, Lyman H., Rowley, Mass.  
 Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.  
 Blake, S. Leroy, Concord, N. H.  
 Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H.  
 Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, Cal.  
 Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan.  
 Blakesley, N. T., Depere, Wis.  
 Blanchard, Addison, Westbrook, Me.  
 Blanchard, Edmund H., (Mass.)  
 Blanchard, Jonathan, Wheaton, Ill.  
 Blanchard, Silas M., Hudson, N. H.  
 Bliss, Asher, Onoville, N. Y.  
 Bliss, Charles R., Wakefield, Mass.  
 Bliss, Daniel, Beirut, *Syria*.  
 Bliss, Daniel J., Holland, Mass.  
 Bliss, Edwin B., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Tur-*  
*key*  
 Bliss, J. Henry, South Hadley, Mass.  
 Bliss, Seth, Berlin, Ct.  
 Bliss, Thomas E., Denver, Col.  
 Blodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.  
 Blodgett, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich.  
 Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill.  
 Boardman, Joseph, Pawtucket Falls, Lowell,  
 Mass.  
 Boardman, M. Bradford, Brimfield, Mass.  
 Bodwell, Joseph C., Hartford, Ct.  
 Bodwell, Joseph C., Jr., Thompson, Ct.  
 Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y.  
 Bogue, Horace P. V., Vergennes, Vt.  
 Bolster, William H., Wiscasset, Me.  
 Boltwood, Henry S., Princeton, Ill.

Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct.  
 Boud, Alvan, Norwich, Ct.  
 Bond, Elias, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Bond, William B., New Braintree, Mass.  
 Bonney, John R., Matteson, Mich.  
 Bonney, Nathaniel G., Poquonnock, Ct.  
 Booth, Edwin, Ada, Mich.  
 Borden, Edmund W., Clio, Mich.  
 Bordwell, Daniel M., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Borland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis.  
 Boss, Thomas M., Putnam, Ct.  
 Bosworth, Q. M., Brighton, O.  
 Bourne, James R., North Stonington, Ct.  
 Bourne, Shearjashub, Ellington, Ct.  
 Bouton, Nathaniel, Concord, N. H.  
 Bowers, Albert, Macon, Mo.  
 Bowers, George, Warren, N. J.  
 Bowers, John M., Lexington, O.  
 Bowker, Samuel, Raymond, N. H.  
 Bowler, Stephen L., Saccarappa, Me.  
 Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.  
 Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury, Mass.  
 Boynton, Charles F., Eldora, Io.  
 Boynton, Francis H., Mill River, Mass.  
 Boynton, George M., Newark, N. J.  
 Boynton, L. D., Parkersburg, Io.  
 Brace, Jonathan, Hartford, Ct.  
 Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Bradbury, Elbridge, Sandisfield, Mass.  
 Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J.  
 Bradford, Benjamin F., Chester, N. J.  
 Bradford, Dana B., St. Albans Bay, Vt.  
 Bradford, Moses B., McIndoe's Falls, Vt.  
 Bradley, C. B., American Missionary Association, *Siam*.  
 Bradley, Charles F., South Lee, Mass.  
 Bradnack, Isaac R., Rutland, N. Y.  
 Bradshaw, John, Chicago, Ill.  
 Bragdon, John, Goshen, N. H.  
 Bragg, Jesse K., Norfolk, Mass.  
 Brainerd, Thomas G., Grinnell, Io.  
 Brainerd, David S., Lyme, Ct.  
 Brainerd, Ezra, Middlebury, Vt.  
 Braman, Milton F., Danvers, Mass.  
 Branch, Edwin T., Maple Rapids, Mich.  
 Brand, James, Danvers, Mass.  
 Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.  
 Brastow, Lewis O., St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Brastow, Thomas E., Sherman, Me.  
 Bray, John E., Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Bray, William L., Marshalltown, Io.  
 Breckinridge, Daniel M., Darlington, Wis.  
 Breed, Charles C., East Pawpaw, Ill.  
 Breed, David, Middlebury, Ct.  
 Breed, Samuel D., Napoleon, Mich.  
 Brenner, David, Derry, N. H.  
 Brewer, James, Lee Centre, Ill.  
 Brewster, William H., Geneva, Ill.  
 Briant, S. Ingersoll, Sharon, Mass.  
 Brice, J. G., Winchester, Ind.  
 Brickett, Harry, Queensburg, N. Y.  
 Bridgman, Henry M., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Bridgman, Lewis, Riverside, Dak.  
 Brier, J. W., Sen., Cherokee, Cal.  
 Brier, J. W., Jun., Oroville, Cal.  
 Briggs, William T., East Douglass, Mass.  
 Brigham, Charles A. G., Middletown, Ct.  
 Brigham, David, South Plymouth, Mass.  
 Brigham, Levi, Troy, N. H.  
 Brigham, Willard, Winchendon, Mass.  
 Brintnall, Loren W., Winthrop, Io.  
 Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, Io.  
 Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal.  
 Brodt, John H., Williamsburg, N. Y.  
 Bromfield, Edward T., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Bronson, George F., Clinton, Wis.

Brooks, Charles S., South Deerfield, Mass.  
 Brooks, William E., Clinton, Ct.  
 Brooks, William M., Tabor, Io.  
 Bross, Harmon, Ottumwa, Io.  
 Brown, A., Sedalia, Mo.  
 Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.  
 Brown, Edward, Medford, Minn.  
 Brown, George, Newark, N. J.  
 Brown, Henry E., Talladega, Ala.  
 Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.  
 Brown, John, Lanark Village, Ont.  
 Brown, Josiah W., Charlton, Mass.  
 Brown, Oliver, Breckenridge, Mo.  
 Brown, Robert, Garafraza, Ont.  
 Brown, Silas C., West Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass.  
 Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.  
 Brown, William J., New Orleans, La.  
 Browne, John K., Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 Bruce, Henry J., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Brundage, Israel, Paxton, Ill.  
 Brundage, Hiram A., Cottonwood Falls, Kan.  
 Brush, Jesse, North Cornwall, Ct.  
 Bryan, George A., Westbrook, Ct.  
 Bryant, Albert, Everett, Mass.  
 Bryant, E. G., Garden Prairie, Ill.  
 Bryant, Sidney, Vermilion, O.  
 Bryant, Stephen O., Columbus, Mich.  
 Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass.  
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.  
 Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.  
 Buckham, Matthew H., Burlington, Vt.  
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.  
 Budington, William L., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Buflam, Frank H., Hartford, Ct.  
 Bullfinch, John J., Freeport, Me.  
 Bull, Edward, Beaufort, N. C.  
 Bull, Richard B., West Brookfield, Mass.  
 Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass.  
 Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.  
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Hampstead, N. H.  
 Bullions, Alexander B., Sharon, Ct.  
 Bumstead, Horace, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Bunnell, J. J., Vicksburg, Mich.  
 Burbank, Lyander E., Herndon, Va.  
 Burchill, Robert, Georgetown, Ont.  
 Burdett, Gabriel, Ariel, Ky.  
 Burgess, A. Parke, West Duxbury, Mass.  
 Burgess, William, Edgeworth, Ont.  
 Burnard, William H., Jefferson, Ill.  
 Burnell, John C., West Farmington, O.  
 Burnell, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.  
 Burnett, C., Fairfield, Io.  
 Burnham, Abraham, East Concord, N. H.  
 Burnham, Charles, Jamaica, Vt.  
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.  
 Burnham, Michael, Fall River, Mass.  
 Burpee, Archibald, Housatonic, Mass.  
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.  
 Burr, Zalmon B., Weston, Ct.  
 Burt, Charles W., Union Centre, N. Y.  
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.  
 Furton, Horatio N., Sandusky, O.  
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.  
 Burton, S. M., Rawsonville, O.  
 Bush, Charles P., New York City.  
 Bush, Frederic W., Covent, Mich.  
 Bushee, William A., Brookfield, Vt.  
 Bushnell, A., Blandville, Ill.  
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.  
 Bushnell, H. K., Pine River, Wis.  
 Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.  
 Bushnell, Horace, Hartford, Ct.  
 Bushnell, J. J., Beloit, Wis.  
 Bushnell, William, Boston, Mass.  
 Butcher, William R., Albany, Or.  
 Butler, Daniel, Waverley, Mass.

- Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt.  
 Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y.  
 Butler, O. S., West Boxford, Mass.  
 Butler, S. R., Hutchinson, Minn.  
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., New York City.  
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H.  
 Byington, Ezra H., Brunswick, Me.  
 Byington, George P., Westford, Vt.  
 Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H.  
 Byrne, James T., Whitby, Ont.  
 Cadwallader, John, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Cady, Calvin B., Alburch, Vt.  
 Cady, C. Sidney, Mallet Creek, O.  
 Cady, Daniel R., Arlington, Mass.  
 Cairns, John, Knoxville, Pa.  
 Caldwell, James, Bethel, Vt.  
 Caldwell, William E., Somerset, Mich.  
 Callahan, Daniel, Iberia, Mo.  
 Callan, Michael J., Kingston, Mo.  
 Callihan, Charles S., Kahoka, Mo.  
 Calhoun, Simeon H., Syria.  
 Cameron, James, Waterville, Me.  
 Cameron, John H., Markesan, Wis.  
 Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis.  
 Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill.  
 Campbell, D. A., Pine River, Wis.  
 Campbell, Gabriel, St. Anthony, Minn.  
 Campbell, John, Melbourne, Que.  
 Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Campbell, William M., Vernon, Mich.  
 Candee, George, Paddy's Run, O.  
 Canfield, Philo, Palmyra, Neb.  
 Capron, William B., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.  
 Cardozo, Francis L., Columbia, S. C.  
 Carleton, Israel, Meadville, Mo.  
 Carmichael, John M., Sparta, Wis.  
 Carpenter, O. C., Andover, Mass.  
 Carpenter, E. G., Grand Rapids, Wis.  
 Carpenter E. Irving, White River Junction, Vt.  
 Carpenter, H., Smyrna, N. Y.  
 Carr, William O., Barnstead Parade, N. H.  
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.  
 Carruthers, William, Calais, Me.  
 Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass.  
 Carter, Nathan F., Orfordville, N. H.  
 Carter, Robert, Savannah, Ga.  
 Carver, Shubael, N. Y.  
 Case, A. M., Burlington, Wis.  
 Case, Harlan P., Shopiere, Wis.  
 Case, Horatio M., Allen's Grove, Wis.  
 Case, Rufus, Jaffrey, N. H.  
 Catlin, E. L., Washington, D. C.  
 Catlin, William E., Gridley, Ill.  
 Caverno, Charles, Amboy, Ill.  
 Chaddock, Emery G., Union City, Mich.  
 Chamberlain, Joseph P., Elk Grove.  
 Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Io.  
 Chamberlain, Leander T., Chicago, Ill.  
 Chamberlain, Edward B., South Wilbraham, Mass.  
 Chamberlin, William A., Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Champin, Oliver P., Fiddmont, Minn.  
 Chandler, Augustus, Dummerston, Vt.  
 Chandler, Joseph, West Brattleboro', Vt.  
 Chaney, Lucien W., Mankato, Minn.  
 Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.  
 Chapin, Franklin P., Amherst, Mass.  
 Chapin, Nathan C., La Crosse, Wis.  
 Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill.  
 Chapman, Calvin, Windham, Vt.  
 Chapman, Charles, Montreal, Que.  
 Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill.  
 Chapman, Elias, North Reading, Mass.  
 Chapman, Frederick W., Rocky Hill, Ct.  
 Chapman, Jacob, Kingston, N. H.  
 Chase, Edward, Bedford, Mass.  
 Chase, F. A., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Chase, Henry L., Green Mountain, Io.  
 Chase, James B., Cedar Bluffs, Neb.  
 Chase, Levi G., Dummerston, Vt.  
 Cheestman, John M., Osawkee, Kan.  
 Cheever, Henry T., Worcester, Mass.  
 Chesebrough, Amos S., Vernon, Ct.  
 Chew, James, Ottawa, Kan.  
 Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass.  
 Chickering, John W., Jr., Washington, D. C.  
 Child, Willard, Crown Point, N. Y.  
 Childs, Alexander C., Sharon, Vt.  
 Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct.  
 Chipman, R. Manning, Jewett City, Ct.  
 Chittenden, J. A., Pescadero, Cal.  
 Church, Bethuel C., Normal, Ill.  
 Church, B. D., Goliad, Texas.  
 Churchill, Charles H., Oberlin, O.  
 Churchill, John, Woodbury, Ct.  
 Churchill, J. Wesley, Andover, Mass.  
 Claflin, George P., Am. Miss'y Ass'n, *Mendi*.  
 Claggett, Erastus B., New Fairfield, Ct.  
 Clapp, A. Huntington, New York City.  
 Clapp, Cephas F., Prairie du Chien, Wis.  
 Clapp, Charles W., Waverley, Ill.  
 Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis.  
 Claris, W. H. A., Sarnia, Ont.  
 Clark, Albert W., A. B. C. F. M., *Austria*.  
 Clark, Allen C., Daytonport, Io.  
 Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, O.  
 Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis.  
 Clark, Asa F., Peru, Vt.  
 Clark, Benjamin F., North Chelmsford, Mass.  
 Clark, Charles W., Gayssville, Vt.  
 Clark, DeWitt S., Clinton, Mass.  
 Clark, Edson L., North Branford, Ct.  
 Clark, E. W., Sterling, Ill.  
 Clark, Eli B., Chicopee, Mass.  
 Clark, Ephraim W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Clark, Frank G., Manchester, N. H.  
 Clark, George, Oberlin, O.  
 Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct.  
 Clark, Henry S., St. Paul, Iowa.  
 Clark, Isaac, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, Vt.  
 Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.  
 Clark, Joseph B., Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
 Clark, Josiah B., Pittsfield, Vt.  
 Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.  
 Clark, Nelson, Rochester, Mass.  
 Clark, Orlando, Iowa Falls, Io.  
 Clark, Sereno D., Temple, N. H.  
 Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass.  
 Clark, Sumner, Wakefield, N. H.  
 Clark, Tertius S., Cuyahoga Falls, O.  
 Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass.  
 Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.  
 Clark, William J., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Clarke, Almon T., Tiverton, R. I.  
 Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass.  
 Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass.  
 Clarke, James F., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.  
 Clarke, William, Dresden, Ont.  
 Clarke, William B., Milton, Mass.  
 Clarke, William F., Guelph, Ont.  
 Clarkson, John F., Hastings, Neb.  
 Clary, Dexter, Beloit, Wis.  
 Clary, Timothy F., Wareham, Mass.  
 Clay, Daniel, New Orleans, La.  
 Claves, Dana, Wakefield, Mass.  
 Clement, Jonathan, Norwich, Vt.  
 Cleveland, Edward, Ithaca, Mich.  
 Cleveland, James B., Bloomfield, Ct.  
 Cleveland, John P., Newburyport, Mass.  
 Cleveland, William N., Eaton, N. Y.  
 Clift, William, Mystic Bridge, Ct.  
 Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis.



- Clisbee, Edward P., Olmsted Falls, O.  
 Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y.  
 Closson, J. T., Bowen's Prairie, Io.  
 Coan, Leander S., Fall River, Mass.  
 Coan, Titus, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Cobb, Asahel, Sandwich, Mass.  
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass.  
 Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill.  
 Cobb, Levi Henry, Springfield, Vt.  
 Cobb, Nathaniel, Kingston, Mass.  
 Cobb, Solon, Medford, Mass.  
 Cobb, William H., Chiltonville, Mass.  
 Cobleigh, Nelson F., Marshfield, Vt.  
 Cochran, Samuel D., Kidder, Mo.  
 Cochran, Warren, Baraboo, Wis.  
 Codington, G. S., Creston, Ill.  
 Cofe, David B., New York City.  
 Coggin, William S., Byfield, Mass.  
 Cogswell, Elliot C., Northwood, N. H.  
 Cogswell, Joseph S., Holden, Me.  
 Cogswell, Nathaniel, Yarmouth Port, Mass.  
 Coit, Joshua, Salem, Mass.  
 Colburn, H. H., Washington, N. H.  
 Colburn, Moses M., St. Joseph, Mich.  
 Colby, John, Southboro', Mass.  
 Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.  
 Cole, Royal M., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.  
 Cole, Samuel, Rootstown, O.  
 Coleman, William L., Spencer, Io.  
 Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.  
 Collins, Augustus B., Norwalk, Ct.  
 Colman, George W., Neponset, Ill.  
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass.  
 Colton, Erasmus, New Haven, Ct.  
 Colton, Theron G., White Water, Wis.  
 Colton, Willis S., Washington, Ct.  
 Coltrin, Nathaniel P., Centralia, Ill.  
 Colwell, H. J., Waterloo, Que.  
 Comings, Elam J., Freedom, O.  
 Comly, Ezra, Tyson's Mill, Io.  
 Comstock, Davillo W., Franklin, Mich.  
 Conant, Charles A., Amherst, Mass.  
 Conant, Liba, Orford, N. H.  
 Condon, Thomas, Dallas, Or.  
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.  
 Cone, Sylvanus S., Waynesville, Ill.  
 Conkling, Benjamin D., Hudson, Mich.  
 Connell, David, Westfield, Vt.  
 Connett, Alfred, Ridgeway, Kan.  
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.  
 Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.  
 Cook, John B., Danville, Pa.  
 Cook, Jonathan B., Salisbury, N. H.  
 Cook, Joseph L., Maquoketa, Io.  
 Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.  
 Cook, Silas P., Windsor, Vt.  
 Coolidge, Charles E., Holyoke, Mass.  
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.  
 Cooley, Henry E., Littleton, Mass.  
 Cooley, Oramel W., Glenwood, Io.  
 Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.  
 Cooper, James W., Lockport, N. Y.  
 Copeland, Jonathan, Waterbury, Vt.  
 Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Cordley, Richard, Lawrence, Kan.  
 Corneliussen, Christopher, Chicago, Ill.  
 Cornish, George, Montreal, Que.  
 Cornwall, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.  
 Cory, Philip D., Talladega, Ala.  
 Couch, Paul, Jewett City, Ct.  
 Coulter, Cyrenus N., Atwood, Mich.  
 Covey, J. H., Grant, Io.  
 Cowles, Chauncey D., Farmington, Ct.  
 Cowles, Henry, Oberlin, O.  
 Cowles, John G., Cleveland, O.  
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.  
 Cozzens, Samuel W., Readville, Mass.  
 Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass.  
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Crane, James L., New Baltimore, Mich.  
 Crane, Jonathan, Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Cragin, C. C., Watertown, Wis.  
 Crang, Frederick W., Glenwood, Mo.  
 Cravath, E. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass.  
 Crawford, O. D., Hampton, Io.  
 Crawford, William, Green Bay, Wis.  
 Crittenden, Richard, Towanda, Pa.  
 Crocke, Henry E., Ludlow Mills, Mass.  
 Crosby, Arthur, Kent, Ct.  
 Crosby, James H., Lincoln, Me.  
 Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.  
 Cross, C., Morgan, O.  
 Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.  
 Cross, John, Farmington, Io.  
 Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.  
 Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io.  
 Cross, R. T., Oberlin, O.  
 Cross, W. H., Tomah, Wis.  
 Cross, Wellington R., New Gloucester, Mo.  
 Crosswell, Micah S., Sonoma, Cal.  
 Crowther, Thomas, Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Cruickshanks, James, Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Crumb, John H., Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Cruzan, John A., Charles City, Io.  
 Cummings, Henry, Rutland, Mass.  
 Cummings, Hiram, Georgetown, Cal.  
 Cummings, Israel, Isle Piquant, La.  
 Cummings, Preston, Leicester, Mass.  
 Cundall, Isaac N., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Cunningham, John, Sweden, N. Y.  
 Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass.  
 Curtice, Corban, Boscawen, N. H.  
 Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.  
 Curtis, Lucius, Lyons, Io.  
 Curtis, Lupton W., Richmond, Mass.  
 Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.  
 Curtis, W. W., Huntley, Ill.  
 Curtiss, Daniel C., Fort Howard, Wis.  
 Curtiss, George, Harwinton, Ct.  
 Curtiss, Otis F., Dover, Ill.  
 Curtiss, Samuel I., Union, Ct.  
 Curtiss, William B., Monroe, Ct.  
 Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass.  
 Cushing, James R., Waquoit, Mass.  
 Cushman, Chester L., Ludlow, Mass.  
 Cushman, David Q., Bath, Me.  
 Cushman, John P., Royalston, Mass.  
 Cushman, Rufus S., Manchester, Vt.  
 Cutler, Erainerd B., Wendell, Mass.  
 Cutler, Calvin, Auburn, Me.  
 Cutler, Charles, Tallmadge, O.  
 Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.  
 Cutler, Elijah, Dorchester, Mass.  
 Cutler, Temple, Athol, Mass.  
 Cutler, William A., Little Falls, Minn.  
 Cutler, William H., Freetown, Mass.  
 Cutter, Edward P., Belfast, Me.  
 Cutter, Marshall M., Ashland, Mass.  
 Cutting, Charles, Ledyard, Ct.  
 Dada, E. P., Mazzeppa, Minn.  
 Daggett, Oliver E., New London, Ct.  
 Daly, James A., Painesville, O.  
 Dame, Charles, Exeter, N. H.  
 Damon, John F., Seattle, W. T.  
 Dana, J. Jay, Becket, Mass.  
 Dana, Malcolm McG., Norwich, Ct.  
 Dana, Samuel H., Newton, Mass.  
 Danforth, James R., Newtonville, Mass.  
 Daniels, Daniel, Dundaff, Pa.  
 Daniels, Henry M., Winnebago, Ill.  
 Danielson, Joseph, Saugerties, N. Y.  
 Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.  
 Darling, George, Hudson, O.  
 Darling, Samuel D., Oakfield, Wis.

- Darling, Walter E., Kennebunk, Me.  
 Dasecomb, Alfred B., Woodstock, Vt.  
 Davenport, John G., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Davidson, David B., Grinnell, Io.  
 Davies, D., Mill Creek, Pa.  
 Davies, Daniel T., Taylorville, Pa.  
 Davies, David, Brookfield, O.  
 Davies, David R., Brady's Bend, Pa.  
 Davies, Edward, Waterville, N. Y.  
 Davies, Evan, Wales, O.  
 Davies, George, Nursery Hill, Neb.  
 Davies, Henry, Bala, Kan.  
 Davies, J., Radnor, O.  
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O.  
 Davies, J. F., Woodruff, Pa.  
 Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct.  
 Davies, Thomas W., Dawn, Mo.  
 Davis, Elanathan, Auburn, Mass.  
 Davis, Franklin, Newton, N. H.  
 Davis, Henry, Prescott, Wis.  
 Davis, Jerome D., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.  
 Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.  
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass.  
 Davis, R. Henry, Belfast, Me.  
 Davison, Joseph, Hartford, O.  
 Davison, J. B., Hartford, O.  
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Dighton, Mass.  
 Dawson, J. B., Lock, O.  
 Day, B. W., Stouffville, Ont.  
 Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.  
 Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.  
 Day, Hiram, Chatham, Mass.  
 Day, Philenor B., West Avon, Ct.  
 Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y.  
 Day, Theodore L., Holyoke, Mass.  
 Day, Warren F., Galesburg, Mich.  
 Dean, Benjamin A., Sibley, Io.  
 Dean, Henry B., (Wis.)  
 Jean, Oliver S., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Dean, S. C., Jenkin's Mill, Neb.  
 Dean, William H., Orange, Ct.  
 Deane, James, Westmoreland, N. Y.  
 De Bevoise, Gabriel H., North Brookfield, Mass.  
 De Forest, Henry S., Council Bluffs, Io.  
 De Forest, Herman P., Westboro', Mass.  
 De Forest, J. K. H., Mt. Carmel, Ct.  
 Demarest, Sydney B., Windsor, Wis.  
 Demeritt, John P., Pawlet, Vt.  
 Demond, Elijah, Westborough, Mass.  
 Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct.  
 Denison, Charles W., Washington, D. C.  
 Denison, John H., New Britain, Ct.  
 Dennen, Stephen R., Lynn, Mass.  
 Denny, Hiram, Alton, Ont.  
 Denton, Jonas, Sherman, Mich.  
 De Riemer, William E., A. B. C. F. M., Ceylon.  
 Dering, Charles T., Rosemond, Ill.  
 Dewey, William, West Greece, N. Y.  
 De Witt, John, Boston, Mass.  
 DeWolf, Ezekiel, New Orleans, La.  
 Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass.  
 Dickerman, George A., Chicago, Ill.  
 Dickerman, George S., West Haven, Ct.  
 Dickerman, Lysander, Quincy, Ill.  
 Dickerson, O. C., Dover, Vt.  
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.  
 Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.  
 Dickinson, Erastus, Briceburg, N. J.  
 Dickinson, Ferdinand W., Coventry, Vt.  
 Dickinson, Henry A., Chester Centre, Mass.  
 Dickinson, Henry C., Central City, Col.  
 Dickinson, Noadiah S., South Egremont, Mass.  
 Dickinson, Obed, Salem, Or.  
 Dickinson, S. F., Blue Island,
- Dickinson, William E., Walpole, N. H.  
 Dickson, James A. R., Toronto, Ont.  
 Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O.  
 Dike, Samuel W., West Randolph, Vt.  
 Dilley, Alexander B., Rodman, N. Y.  
 Dilley, Samuel, Galesburg, Ill.  
 Diman, J. Lewis, Providence, R. I.  
 Dimmock, Samuel R., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Dingwell, James, Ashfield, Mass.  
 Dinamore, John, Winslow, Me.  
 Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.  
 Dixon, James J. A. T., Irvington, Neb.  
 Dixon, Julian H., Brandon, Wis.  
 Dixon, William E., Enfield, Ct.  
 Dodd, Henry H., Dixon, Mo.  
 Dodd, Stephen G., St. John, N. B.  
 Dodge, Austin, East Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Dodge, Benjamin, North Abington, Mass.  
 Dodge, George S., Hebron, Ct.  
 Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass.  
 Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis.  
 Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.  
 Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H.  
 Dole, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Island.  
 Dole, George T., Stockbridge, Mass.  
 Dole, Sylvester R., Earlville, Ill.  
 Donaldson, J. W., Wautoma, Wis.  
 Doolittle, Charles, Lamont, Mich.  
 Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.  
 Doolittle, John B., Bridgewater, Ct.  
 Doremus, Andrew, Lawn Ridge, Ill.  
 Doubleday, William T., Vineland, N. J.  
 Dougherty, James, Johnson, Vt.  
 Dougherty, James G., Wyandotte, Kan.  
 Douglas, Francis J., Richmond, Ill.  
 Douglas, James, Lanark, Ont.  
 Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y.  
 Douglas, Thomas, Fort Dodge, Io.  
 Douglas, Truman O., Osage, Io.  
 Douglas, Ebenezer, Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Douglass, John A., Waterford, Mo.  
 Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.  
 Dow, Ezekiel, Becket, Mass.  
 Dow, James M. H., Boston, Mass.  
 Dow, William W., Winchendon, Mass.  
 Dowden, William H., Lunenburg, Mass.  
 Downs, Azel, Riverhead, L. I.  
 Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.  
 Downs, G. E., Polk, Io.  
 Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.  
 Drake, Andrew J., Brimfield, Ill.  
 Drake, Charles W., Wapping, Ct.  
 Drake, Cyrus B., Royalton, Vt.  
 Drake, Ellis R., Middleboro', Mass.  
 Drake, Samuel S., Kittery Point, Me.  
 Dresser, Amos, Linwood, Neb.  
 Drew, John, Walnut Chapel, Jackson Co., Ky.  
 Dudley, Horace F., Morrisville, N. Y.  
 Dudley, John F., West Eauclaire, Wis.  
 Dudley, John L., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.  
 Dudley, M. S., Peacham, Vt.  
 Duff, Archibald, Sherbrooke, Que.  
 Duff, Charles, Liverpool, N. S.  
 Duncan, Abel G., Scotland, Mass.  
 Duncan, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.  
 Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Dunham, Samuel, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Dunkerly, David, Durham, Que.  
 Dunning, Albert E., Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Dunning, Edward O., New Haven, Ct.  
 Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct.  
 Duren, Charles, Little Valley, Minn.  
 Darfee, Calvin, Williamstown, Mass.  
 Durrant, John, Stratford, Ont.  
 Dustan, George, Peterboro', N. H.

- Dutch, Joseph, New Orleans, La.  
 Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass.  
 Dutton, Horace, Northboro', Mass.  
 Dutton, Thomas, Durant, Io.  
 Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.  
 Dwight, M. Everett, Onarga, Ill.  
 Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.  
 Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.  
 Dwinell, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis.  
 Dyer, Edmund, Hockley, Mich.  
 Dyer, E. Porter, Shrewsbury, Mass.  
 Dyer, Francis, North Madison, Ct.  
 Eastman, David, New Salem, Mass.  
 Eastman, Edward P., Wilton, Me.  
 Eastman, John, West Hawley, Mass.  
 Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.  
 Eastman, Lucius R., Jr., Framingham, Mass.  
 Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis.  
 Eastman, Wm. R., Plantsville, Ct.  
 Eaton, David A., Danbury, Ct.  
 Eaton, Cyrus H., New Windsor, Ill.  
 Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.  
 Eaton, James D., Portland, Or.  
 Eaton, Joseph M. R., Medfield, Mass.  
 Eaton, Joshua, Bangor, Me.  
 Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.  
 Ebbs, Edward, Appleton, Wis.  
 Ecob, James H., Augusta, Me.  
 Eddy, Hiram, Jersey City, N. J.  
 Eddy, Zachary, Chelsea, Mass.  
 Ed-on, H. K. Denmark, Io.  
 Edwards, George, Balting Hollow, L. I.  
 Edwards, Henry L., No. Middleboro', Mass.  
 Edwards, John E., Blackstone, Mass.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, Dedham, Mass.  
 Edwards, R. H., Johnston, Pa.  
 Edwards, T., Buchanan, Pa.  
 Edwards, Thomas C., Wilkesbarre, Pa.  
 Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.  
 Ellis, Dudley B., Clay, Io.  
 Ellis, Myron, Boise City, Idaho.  
 Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Enfield, Ct.  
 Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass.  
 Elderkirk, John, Salem, Ct.  
 Eldredge, Erasmus D., Kensington, N. H.  
 Eldridge, Joseph, Norfolk, Ct.  
 Elliot, Henry B., Litchfield, Ct.  
 Elliot, John, Rumford Point, Me.  
 Elliot, John E., Columbus, Neb.  
 Elliot, Joseph, Halifax, N. S.  
 Elliot, Lester H., Bradford, Vt.  
 Ellis, G. R., Pacheco, Cal.  
 Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.  
 Ellis, Thomas L., Paxton, Mass.  
 Ellsworth, Alfred A., Waterloo, Io.  
 Elmer, Hiram, Olivet, Mich.  
 Ely, Isaac M., Chenango Forks, N. Y.  
 Emerson, Alfred, Lancaster, Mass.  
 Emerson, C. H., Creighton, Neb.  
 Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.  
 Emerson, John D., Biddeford, Me.  
 Emerson, Joseph, Andover, Mass.  
 Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.  
 Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Io.  
 Emerson, Oliver P., Lynfield, Mass.  
 Emerson, Rufus, Granby, Mass.  
 Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me.  
 Emerson, Thomas A., Wolfeboro', N. H.  
 Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass.  
 Emery, Samuel H., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Emmrick, Jacob, Bethesda, Ky.  
 Emmons, Henry V., Lancaster, N. H.  
 Emmons, John, Alpine, Mich.  
 Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y.  
 Esler, William P., St. Mary's, Kan.  
 Estabrook, Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 Ethridge, Albert, Princeton, Ill.  
 Eustis, William T., Jr., Springfield, Mass.  
 Evans, Daniel A., Audendried, Pa.  
 Evans, David E., Hubbard, O.  
 Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O.  
 Evans, D. E., Plymouth, Pa.  
 Evans, Evan, Portland, O.  
 Evans, F. T., Blossburg, Pa.  
 Evans, John M., Cleveland, O.  
 Evans, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.  
 Evans, Robert T., Pleasant Grove, Io.  
 Evans, Thomas, Mineral Ridge, O.  
 Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Io.  
 Everts, Nathaniel K., Corinth, Mich.  
 Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 Everest, A. E., Ludlow, Ill.  
 Everest, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Everett, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.  
 Ewell, John L., Clinton, Io.  
 Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass.  
 Fairbank, John B., Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 Fairbank, Samuel B., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.  
 Fairbanks, Francis J., Ayer, Mass.  
 Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.  
 Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.  
 Fairfield, Edmund B., Mansfield, O.  
 Fairfield, Frederick W., Baraboo, Wis.  
 Fairfield, Minor W., Lansing, Mich.  
 Fairley, Samuel, Wellfleet, Mass.  
 Falkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Farnham, Lucien, Newark, Ill.  
 Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass.  
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Farwell, Asa, Ashland, Neb.  
 Fawkes, Francis, Oakland Valley, Io.  
 Fay, Henry C., Westborough, Mass.  
 Fay, Levi L., Fearing, O.  
 Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, O.  
 Fay, Osmer W., Lombard, Ill.  
 Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me.  
 Fee, John G., Berea, Ky.  
 Feemster, Paul S., Greenville, Tenn.  
 Feemster, Samuel C., Columbus, Miss.  
 Feemster, Zenas E., Gainville, Mo.  
 Felch, Charles P., Aurora, Ill.  
 Fellows, Franklin E., Griswold, Ct.  
 Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct.  
 Fenn, Stephen, Vernon, Ct.  
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.  
 Fenwick, Kenneth M., Kingston, Ont.  
 Ferrin, Clark E., Hinesburg, Vt.  
 Ferris, Leonard Z., Gorham, Me.  
 Fessenden, Samuel C., Washington, D. C.  
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.  
 Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io.  
 Field, Aaron W., Blandford, Mass.  
 Field, Artemas C., Wilmington, Vt.  
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me.  
 Field, Hiodar, Hamilton, N. Y.  
 Field, Thomas P., New London, Ct.  
 Fiffeld, Lebeus B., Kearney, Neb.  
 Finney, Charles G., Oberlin, O.  
 Fisher, Caleb E., Lawrence, Mass.  
 Fisher, George E., South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
 Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.  
 Fisher, George W., Peacedale, R. I.  
 Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.  
 Fisk, Ferris B., Lyndonville, Vt.  
 Fiske, Albert W., Fishersville, N. H.  
 Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Mass.  
 Fiske, John B., Manistee, Mich.  
 Fiske, John O., Bath, Me.  
 Fiske, Warren C., Charlton, Mass.  
 Fitch, Albert, Elmwood, Ill.  
 Fithian, William E., St. Louis, Mo.

- Pitta, Calvin R., Slatersville, R. I.  
 Pitta, James H., Topsfield, Mass.  
 Fitzmaurice, John W., Bridgeport, Mich.  
 Flagg, Rufus C., North Andover, Mass.  
 Fleming, Archibald, Constable, N. Y.  
 Fletcher, Adin H., Frankfort, Mich.  
 Fletcher, James, Groton, Mass.  
 Flint, Ephraim, Jr., Hinsdale, Mass.  
 Folbes, William A., Halifax, Mass.  
 Folsom, George De F., Northford, Ct.  
 Folsom, Omar W., Newbury, Mass.  
 Foote, Hiram, Broadhead, Wis.  
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.  
 Foote, Lucius, California, Wis.  
 Foote, William W., Saybrook, O.  
 Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct.  
 Ford, Francis F., Charlestown, Mass.  
 Ford, James T., Charleston, S. C.  
 Forsyth, William, Bucksport, Me.  
 Foster, Addison P., Chelsea, Mass.  
 Foster, Amos, Concord, Mass.  
 Foster, Andrew B., Orange, Mass.  
 Foster, Davis, North Winchendon, Mass.  
 Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass.  
 Foster, L. M., Hudson, Wis.  
 Foster, Roswell, Fremont, Neb.  
 Foster, William C., Percival, Io.  
 Fowle, Hanford, East Troy, Wis.  
 Fowler, Stacy, Millbury, Mass.  
 Fowler, Thomas L., Westmoreland, N. H.  
 Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct.  
 Fox, Almond K., Deane's Corners, Ill.  
 Fox, Jared W., Lawrence, Kan.  
 Francis, C. W., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Francis, Lewis, New York City.  
 Frary, Lucien H., Middleton, Mass.  
 Fraser, J., Montreal, Que.  
 Fraser, James M., Whiteseay, O.  
 Fraser, John G., East Toledo, O.  
 Frear, Walter, Honolulu, H. I.  
 Free, S. K., Southfield, Mass.  
 Freeland, Samuel M., Detroit, Mich.  
 Freeman, George E., Abington, Mass.  
 Freeman, Hiram, Ames, Io.  
 Freeman, John R., Canterbury, Ct.  
 Freeman, Joseph, York, Me.  
 French, E. B., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 French, George H., Johnson, Vt.  
 French, H. A., Milford, Neb.  
 French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.  
 French, S. Franklin, Tewksbury, Mass.  
 Frey, J. M., Lawler, Io.  
 Frink, Benson Merrill, Saco, Me.  
 Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Io.  
 Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct.  
 Frost, Daniel D., Litchfield, Mich.  
 Frost, Luther P., Pecatonica, Ill.  
 Fry, George V., Ruggles, O.  
 Fry, Holland B., Carthage, Mo.  
 Fuller, Americus, Rochester, Minn.  
 Fuller, Francis L., Saratoga, Minn.  
 Fuller, H. T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt.  
 Fuller, Robert W., Stowe, Mass.  
 Fullerton, Bradford M., Palmer, Mass.  
 Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Cumberland Mills, Me.  
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass.  
 Furness, Robert, Ozark, Mo.  
 Gadd, J., Stuart, Io.  
 Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct.  
 Gale, Edmund, Feribault, Minn.  
 Gale, Nahum, Lee, Mass.  
 Gale, Sullivan F., New Marlboro', Mass.  
 Gale, Wakefield, Easthampton, Mass.  
 Gale, William P., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Galloway, J. F., Columbus, Miss.  
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct.  
 Gammell, Sereno D., Boxford, Mass.  
 Gannett, Allen, Boston, Mass.  
 Gardner, Austin, West Suffield, Ct.  
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me.  
 Garland, Joseph, Hampton, N. H.  
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.  
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Lacrosse, Wis.  
 Garver, Austin S., Hingham, Mass.  
 Gates, Charles H., Somersville, Ct.  
 Gates, Hiram N., Duluth, Minn.  
 Gates, Matthew A., Warner, N. H.  
 Gay, Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Gay, Joshua S., Auburn, N. H.  
 Gay, William M., Warren, Mass.  
 Gaylord, E. W., Huntsburg, O.  
 Gaylord, Joseph F., Worthington, Mass.  
 Gaylord, Reuben, La Platte, Neb.  
 Gaylord, William L., West Meriden, Ct.  
 Gear, Daniel L., Williamsport, Pa.  
 Geer, Herman, Edinburg, O.  
 Gerould, Moses, Concord, N. H.  
 Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H.  
 Gerry, Elbridge, Bethel, Vt.  
 Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io.  
 Gibbs, John, Bell Port, L. I.  
 Gibbs, Samuel T., Whitby, Ont.  
 Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass.  
 Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.  
 Giddings, William, Wahoo, Neb.  
 Gidman, Henry, Barkhamsted, Ct.  
 Gidman, Richard H., Morris, Ct.  
 Gilbert, Edwin R., Wallingford, Ct.  
 Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y.  
 Gilbert, Hiram W., Peru, Mass.  
 Gilbert, James B., Buckingham, Io.  
 Gilbert, Sumner C., East Fairview, Minn.  
 Gilbert, S. G., Chicago, Ill.  
 Gilbert, William H., Hartford, Ct.  
 Gill, William, River Falls, Wis.  
 Gillespie, Thomas, Bristol, Wis.  
 Gillet, Charles, Munnsville, N. Y.  
 Gilman, Edward W., Flushing, L. I.  
 Girard, F. R., Castroville, Cal.  
 Gladden, Washington, Independent, N. Y. City.  
 Gleason, Anson, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct.  
 Gleason, George L., Manchester, Mass.  
 Gleason, John F., Williamsburg, Mass.  
 Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct.  
 Glidden, N. Dimic, Grand Ledge, Mich.  
 Glines, Jeremiah, Lunenburg, Vt.  
 Glover, William B., Dyersville, Io.  
 Goldsmith, Alfred, West Avon, Ct.  
 Goodell, Constans L., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct.  
 Goodenow, Smith B., Earlville, Ill.  
 Goodhue, Daniel, Londonderry, Vt.  
 Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass.  
 Goodhue, Nathaniel G., Johnston, Wis.  
 Goodman, William, Nelson, Ind.  
 Goodnough, Algernon M., Vallejo, Cal.  
 Goodrich, Chauncy, A. B. C. F. M., North China.  
 Goodrich, Darius N., East Jaffrey, N. H.  
 Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.  
 Goodrich, Lewis, West Auburn, Me.  
 Goodsell, Dana, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.  
 Goodwin, Edward F., Chicago, Ill.  
 Goodwin, Henry M., Rockford, Ill.  
 Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.  
 Gordon, D. B., Mondovi, Wis.  
 Gore, Darius, La Harpe, Ill.  
 Gough, John J., Sheffield, O.  
 Gould, David H., Schroon Lake, N. Y.  
 Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass.  
 Gould, Henry A., Hammond, Wis.

- Gould, Mark, Nelson, N. H.  
 Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me.  
 Graf, John F., Dyersville, Io.  
 Granger, Calvin, Hubbardston, Vt.  
 Granger, Charles, Faxon, Ill.  
 Granger, John L., Oneida, Ill.  
 Grant, Henry M., Smyrna, N. Y.  
 Grant, Joel, Cambridge, Ill.  
 Grassie, Thomas G., Methuen, Mass.  
 Graves, Alpheus, Lansing, Io.  
 Graves, James T., Austin, Minn.  
 Graves, Joseph S., Roscoe, Ill.  
 Graves, Roswell, Battle Creek, Cal.  
 Gray, Calvin, Geneva, Kan.  
 Gray, David B., Oakland, Cal.  
 Gray, James, Seville, O.  
 Gray, John, Lyndon, Il.  
 Gray, Matthew S., Alton, Ont.  
 Greeley, Edward H., Haverhill, N. H.  
 Greeley, Stephen S. N., Oswego, N. Y.  
 Green, J. P., A. M. A., *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Green, J. S., A. M. A., *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Greene, Albro L., Richmond, N. Y.  
 Greene, Daniel C., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.  
 Greene, Henry S., Ballard Vale, Mass.  
 Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass.  
 Greene, Joseph K., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Greene, Richard G., Springfield, Mass.  
 Greene, William B., Needham, Mass.  
 Greenleaf, Joseph C., Jr., New Canaan, Ct.  
 Greenwood, John, New Milford, Ct.  
 Grege, James, (Mich.).  
 Gregory, Lewis, West Amesbury, Mass.  
 Griffin, Edward H., Williamstown, Mass.  
 Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.  
 Griffin, J. A., Newell, Io.  
 Griffin, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.  
 Griffiths, Evan, (N. Y.).  
 Griffiths, Griffith, New Cambria, Mo.  
 Griffiths, James, Utica, N. Y.  
 Griffiths, John E., Floyd, N. Y.  
 Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.  
 Griggs, Leverett S., Lowell, Mich.  
 Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.  
 Griswold, John B., East Hampton, Ct.  
 Gros, Joseph, Ottawa, Ill.  
 Grosvenor, Charles P., West Woodstock, Ct.  
 Grosvenor, Mason, Cincinnati, O.  
 Grout, Ailin, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass.  
 Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro', Vt.  
 Grout, Samuel N., Franklin, Neb.  
 Grover, N. W., Mantorville, Minn.  
 Grush, James W., Chateaugay, N. Y.  
 Guild, Charles L., Perry, Me.  
 Guild, Rufus B., Galva, Ill.  
 Gulick, John T., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Gulick, Luther H., A. B. C. F. M., *Spain*.  
 Gulick, Oramel H., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.  
 Gulick, Peter J., Honolulu, *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Gurney, John H., Foxcroft, Me.  
 Guyton, Jacob F., Highland, Kan.  
 Hackett, Simeon, Temple, Me.  
 Hadley, A. H., Sullivan, O.  
 Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.  
 Haines, T. V., North Hampton, N. H.  
 Haire, John P., Fox Lake, Wis.  
 Hale, Benjamin E., Beloit, Wis.  
 Hale, John G., Chester, Vt.  
 Haley, Frank, Milton, N. H.  
 Haley, John W., Dudley, Mass.  
 Hall, Alexander, Southington, Ct.  
 Hall, Eliot C., Kiantone, N. Y.  
 Hall, E. Edwin, Fairhaven, Ct.  
 Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass.  
 Hall, Herman B., Dover, O.  
 Hall, James, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Hall, James E., Rockland, Me.  
 Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.  
 Hall, John G., Freedom, O.  
 Hall, Martin S., Poplar Grove, Ill.  
 Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.  
 Hall, Russell T., Pittsford, Vt.  
 Hall, Samuel R., Granby, Vt.  
 Hall, Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Minn.  
 Hall, William, Steamburg, N. Y.  
 Hall, William K., Stratford, Ct.  
 Halleck, J. C., Bremen, Ill.  
 Halley, Eben, Cincinnati, O.  
 Halliday, Ebenezer, Nevada, Cal.  
 Halliday, S. B., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Hallock, Leavitt H., Berlin, Ct.  
 Hallock, Luther C., Miller's Place, L. I.  
 Hallock, William A., Jamestown, N. Y.  
 Hallock, William A., 150 Nassau St., N. Y.  
 Hamilton, B. Franklin, Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Hamilton, Henry H., Westford, Mass.  
 Hamlen, Chauncey L., Aurora, O.  
 Hamlin, A. N., Hartford, O.  
 Hamlin, Cyrus, Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 Hamlin, Cyrus, *Constantinople*.  
 Hammond, Charles, Monson, Mass.  
 Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hammond, William B., Acushnet, Mass.  
 Hammond, William P., Milaus, Ct.  
 Hampton, C. A., Princeton, Minn.  
 Hancock, Charles, Staceyville, Io.  
 Hand, Leroy S., Polk City, Io.  
 Hanks, Steadman W., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Hanning, James T., Marseilles, Ill.  
 Harding, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.  
 Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.  
 Harding, Sewall, Auburndale, Mass.  
 Hardy, Daniel W., Presque Isle, Me.  
 Hardy, George, Madison, N. H.  
 Hardy, Vitellus W., Morrisville, Vt.  
 Harker, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Harlow, Edwin A., Cape Elizabeth Ferry, Me.  
 Harlow, Lincoln, Council Grove, Kan.  
 Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.  
 Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.  
 Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.  
 Harrah, Charles C., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.  
 Harris, George, Providence, R. I.  
 Harris, James W., Evansville, Wis.  
 Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt.  
 Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.  
 Harris, Samuel L., New Orleans, La.  
 Harris, Stephen, Indian Orchard, Mass.  
 Harrison, Charles S., Earlville, Ill.  
 Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct.  
 Harrison, James, Chicago, Ill.  
 Harrison, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Harrison, William J., Spring Green, Wis.  
 Hart, Burdett, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.  
 Hart, Henry B., North Deer Isle, Me.  
 Hart, Henry M., Durham, Ct.  
 Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill.  
 Hart, William, Bath, Me.  
 Hartshorne, Vaola J., Enfield, N. H.  
 Hartwell, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *China*.  
 Hartwell, John, Southbury, Ct.  
 Harvey, Charles A., Middletown, N. Y.  
 Harvey, Wheelock N., New York City.  
 Harvey, William F., Riceville, Io.  
 Harwood, Charles E., Orleans, Mass.

- Harwood, James H., Springfield, Mo.  
 Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.  
 Haskell, Henry C., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*  
 Haskell, John, Newcastle, Me.  
 Haskell, Thomas N., Aurora, Ill.  
 Haskell, William H., West Falmouth, Me.  
 Haskins, Benjamin F., Victoria, Ill.  
 Haskins, Robert, Derry, N. H.  
 Hassell, Richard, Kellogg, Io.  
 Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.  
 Hatch, Benben, Chatham, O.  
 Hathaway, D. E., Wadsworth, O.  
 Hathaway, George W., Skowhegan, Me.  
 Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.  
 Haven, Joseph, Chicago, Ill.  
 Havens, Daniel W., East Haven, Ct.  
 Hawes, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield, Me.  
 Hawkes, Winfield S., Stafford Springs, Ct.  
 Hawke, Theron H., Marietta, O.  
 Hawley, John P., South Coventry, Ct.  
 Hay, James, Brockville, Ont.  
 Hay, William, Scotland, Ont.  
 Haydn, Hiram C., Cleveland, O.  
 Hayes, Joseph M., West Salem, Wis.  
 Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass.  
 Hayford, Andrew D., Crary's Mills, N. Y.  
 Hayward, Sylvanus, South Berwick, Me.  
 Hayward, William H., Magnolia, Io.  
 Hazen, Allen, A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggur*.  
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho Centre, Vt.  
 Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct.  
 Hazen, Henry A., Pittsfield, N. H.  
 Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct.  
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt.  
 Hazlewood, Webster, Stoneham, Mass.  
 Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass.  
 Healey, Joseph W., New Orleans, La.  
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.  
 Helmer, Charles D., Chicago, Ill.  
 Helms, Stephen D., Lima, Io.  
 Henry, William D., Jamestown, N. Y.  
 Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt.  
 Herrick, Edward P., Middle Haddam, Ct.  
 Herrick, George F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*  
 Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, Ct.  
 Herrick, Horace, Wolcott, Vt.  
 Herrick, James, A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.  
 Herrick, John K., Bangor, Me.  
 Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass.  
 Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.  
 Herrick, William D., North Amherst, Mass.  
 Herrick, William T., West Charleston, Vt.  
 Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io.  
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Preston, Ct.  
 Hetzler, Henry, Sherill's Mound, Io.  
 Heu de Bourck, W. H., Stratford, Ont.  
 Hewitt, Elias W., Pocatonia, Ill.  
 Heyward, W. T., Malne, N. Y.  
 Heywood, Thomas, Chenango Forks, N. Y.  
 Hibbard, Charles, Bristol, Ill.  
 Hibbard, David S., Wentworth, N. H.  
 Hibbard, Rufus P., New Haven, Ct.  
 Hick, George H., Monsey, N. Y.  
 Hickmott, John V., Grand Blanc, Mich.  
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.  
 Hicks, John, North Chili, N. Y.  
 Hicks, R., Pittsfield, O.  
 Hicks, W. C., Kilbourn City, Wis.  
 Hicks, W. H., St. Catherine, Mo.  
 Hidden, Ephraim N., Middleborough, Mass.  
 Higgins, Lucius H., Lanark, Ill.  
 Higley, Harvey O., Castleton, Vt.  
 Higley, Henry M., Otto, N. Y.  
 Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis.  
 Hill, Calvin G., Hamilton, Mass.  
 Hill, Charles J., Ansonia, Ct.  
 Hill, Dexter D., Aurora, Ill.  
 Hill, Edwin S., Atlanta, Io.  
 Hill, George, Nantooke, Pa.  
 Hill, George E., Southport, Ct.  
 Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct.  
 Hills, William S., Council, Neb.  
 Hilson, Thomas E., New Orleans, La.  
 Hincks, Edward Y., Portland, Me.  
 Hindley, John L., Frome, Ont.  
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct.  
 Hine, Sylvester, Hugganum, Ct.  
 Hinnman, Horace H., Ironton, Wis.  
 Hitchcock, A. B., Moline, Ill.  
 Hitchcock, A. F., Reno, Nev.  
 Hitchcock, Henry C., Kenosha, Wis.  
 Hitchcock, Milan H., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*  
 Hoadly, L. Ives, (Mass.)  
 Hobart, L. Smith, Bible House, N. Y. City  
 Hobart, Milo, Johnsonville, O.  
 Hobbs, Simon L., Erving, Mass.  
 Hodges, S. H., Washington, D. C.  
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass.  
 Hof, Philip J., Mineral Point, Wis.  
 Holbrook, Amos, Harrisville, N. H.  
 Holbrook, John C., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Holbrook, Martin K., Kelley's Island, O.  
 Holiday, Henry M., Alma, Mich.  
 Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Hollister, P. H., Hancock, Mich.  
 Holman, Morris, Deering, N. H.  
 Holman, Sidney, East Weathersfield, Vt.  
 Holmes, Henry M., Benson, Vt.  
 Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H.  
 Holmes, Otis, New Village, L. I.  
 Holmes, Theodore J., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Holmes, William, South Pass, Ill.  
 Holton, Isaac F., Everett, Mass.  
 Holway, John, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Holyoke, William E., Chicago, Ill.  
 Homes, Francis, Cohasset, Mass.  
 Honeyman, William E., Wabashaw, Minn.  
 Hood, George A., Fergus Falls, Minn.  
 Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.  
 Hooker, E. Cornelius, Stockbridge, Mass.  
 Hooker, Edward P., Middlebury, Vt.  
 Hooker, Edward T., New Orleans, La.  
 Hooker, Edward W., Stockbridge, Mass.  
 Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass.  
 Hoover, Charles, Lake Grove, L. I.  
 Hopkins, Henry, Westfield, Mass.  
 Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass.  
 Hopkins, Samuel, Standish, Me.  
 Hopkins, Benjamin B., Ashland, Ct.  
 Hopley, Samuel, Portland, Ct.  
 Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.  
 Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O.  
 Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.  
 Hosmer, Samuel D., Nantucket, Mass.  
 Hough, Jesse W., Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Hough, Joel F., Franklin, N. Y.  
 Hough, Lent S., East Lyme, Ct.  
 Houghton, Amasa H., Lansing, Io.  
 Houghton, James C., Burlington, Vt.  
 Houghton, James D., Carthage, N. Y.  
 Houghton, John C., Island Pond, Vt.  
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.  
 House, A. V., Manson, Io.  
 House, J. Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*  
 House, John H., Garrettsville, O.  
 Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me.  
 Hovenden, Robert, Chelsea, Mich.  
 Hovey, George L., Bricksburg, N. J.  
 Howard H. L., Alledo, Ill.  
 Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.  
 Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass.



- Howard, Rowland B., Princeton, Ill.  
 Howard, William, North Guilford, Ct.  
 Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.  
 Howe, E. Frank, Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Howe, Elbridge G., Waukegan, Ill.  
 Howell, James, Granby, Que.  
 Howes, Herbert R., Stockton, Me.  
 Howland, William W., A. B. C. F. M., Ceylon.  
 Hoyt, J. A., Burton, O.  
 Hoyt, James P., Sherman, Ct.  
 Hoyt, James S., Port Huron, Mich.  
 Hubbard, Charles L., Merrimac, N. H.  
 Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt.  
 Hubbard, David B., Staffordville, Ct.  
 Hubbard, George B., Kankou, Ill.  
 Hubbard, James M., Grantville, Mass.  
 Hubbard, John N., Modesto, Cal.  
 Hubbard, Thomas S., Rochester, Vt.  
 Hubbell, Henry L., (Mich.)  
 Hubbell, James W., New Haven, Ct.  
 Hubbell, Stephen, Long Ridge, Ct.  
 Hubbell, William S., East Somerville, Mass.  
 Hudson, Alfred S., Burlington, Mass.  
 Hudson, J. M., Bradford, Io.  
 Hughes, D. E., Ta Maqua, Pa.  
 Hughes, William T., Parisville, O.  
 Hughson, Simeon S., Newark, N. J.  
 Hulbert, Calvin B., Bennington, Vt.  
 Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, Neb.  
 Humphrey, John F., East St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Humphrey, Simon J., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hungerford, Edward, Meriden, Ct.  
 Hunt, Lewis M., Jackson, Mich.  
 Hunt, N. A., Sterling, Minn.  
 Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.  
 Hunt, Ward L., Clio, Mich.  
 Huntington, Elijah B., Stamford, Ct.  
 Huntington, George, Oak Park, Ill.  
 Huntington, Henry S., Galesburg, Ill.  
 Huntress, Edward S., Maynard, Mass.  
 Hurd, Albert C., Cromwell, Ct.  
 Hurd, Aiva A., Muscotah, Kan.  
 Hurd, Fayette, Orford, Io.  
 Hurd, Philo R., Eaton Rapids, Mich.  
 Hurlburt, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Io.  
 Hurlburt, Thaddeus B., Upper Alton, Ill.  
 Hurlbut, Everett B., Omaha, Neb.  
 Hurlbut, Joseph, New London, Ct.  
 Husted, John T., Moreau, Mich.  
 Hutchins, C. J., Petaluma, Cal.  
 Hutchins, Robert G., Columbus, O.  
 Hutchinson, Henry H., West Brooksville, Me.  
 Hutchinson, John C., Richmond, Mass.  
 Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill.  
 Hyde, Charles M., Haverhill, Mass.  
 Hyde, Henry F., Rockville, Ct.  
 Hyde, James T., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Hyde, William A., Lyme, Ct.  
 Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.  
 Ide, George H., Hopkinton, Mass.  
 Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass.  
 Ide, Jacob, Jr., Mansfield, Mass.  
 Ijames, W. S., Iowa City, Io.  
 Isley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.  
 Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.  
 Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan.  
 Ingersoll, Elihu P., Milford, Kan.  
 Ingham, Samuel, Brainard, Minn.  
 Ireland, William, A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.  
 Isham, Austin, Roxbury, Ct.  
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.  
 Jackson, George, Baton Rouge, La.  
 Jackson, Samuel C., Andover, Mass.  
 Jackson, Samuel N., Toronto, Ont.  
 Jackson, William C., Brentwood, N. H.  
 Jacobs, Henry, Wayre, Ill.  
 Jacobus, Isaac, Junction City, Kan.  
 Jaggar, Edwin L., West Medford, Mass.  
 James, Horace, Greenwich, Ct.  
 James, Nathan B., New Iberia, La.  
 James, William, Woodhaven, L. I.  
 James, William A., North Woodstock, Ct.  
 Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass.  
 Jameson, James, Muscoda, Wis.  
 Jameson, Thomas, Greenland, N. H.  
 Janes, Frederick, North Carver, Mass.  
 Jeffers, Deodate, Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Jenkins, J. H., Springfield, O.  
 Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.  
 Jenkins, Jonathan L., Amherst, Mass.  
 Jenkins, Owen, Thurman, O.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, Radnor, O.  
 Jenney, Elisha, Galesburg, Ill.  
 Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt.  
 Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct.  
 Jennison, Edwin, Winchester, N. H.  
 Jennison, Joseph F., Canton, Mass.  
 Jerome, Theodore C., New Bedford, Mass.  
 Jesup, Henry G., Amherst, Mass.  
 Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.  
 Jewett, H. E., Redwood, Cal.  
 Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass.  
 Jewett, Merrick A., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.  
 Jewett, William R., Fisherville, N. H.  
 Jocelyn, Simeon S., Williamsburg, N. Y.  
 Johns, Reading B., Hartford, Ct.  
 Johnson, Albion H., Winthrop, Me.  
 Johnson, Alfred P., Woodstock, Ill.  
 Johnson, David, Fausse Point, La.  
 Johnson, Edwin, Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Johnson, Frank A., Lodi, N. J.  
 Johnson, George, Paynesville, Minn.  
 Johnson, Gideon S., Hale, Ill.  
 Johnson, Henry, Dorca, O.  
 Johnson, Henry C., Dallas City, Ill.  
 Johnson, Henry E., East Providence, R. I.  
 Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.  
 Johnson, J. A., Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Johnson, Samuel, Groton, N. Y.  
 Johnson, Wilbur, West Boylston, Mass.  
 Johnston, John, Jackson, N. Y.  
 Jones, Albert N., Jackson, Me.  
 Jones, Charles, Saxtonville, Mass.  
 Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct.  
 Jones, D. J., Liberty Farm, Neb.  
 Jones, D. S., Alexandria, O.  
 Jones, D. T., Mahanoy, Pa.  
 Jones, D. W., Arvonla, Kan.  
 Jones, Daniel I., Belpre, O.  
 Jones, David, Gomer, O.  
 Jones, David, Richfield, N. Y.  
 Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.  
 Jones, David M., Arcus, Wis.  
 Jones, E. M., Pittston, Pa.  
 Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa.  
 Jones, Enoch, New Cambria, Mo.  
 Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct.  
 Jones, George M., Callao, Mo.  
 Jones, Griffith, Bevier, Mo.  
 Jones, Harvey, Wabasa, Kan.  
 Jones, Henry, Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Jones, Henry W., Swampscott, Mass.  
 Jones, Howell R., Remsen, N. Y.  
 Jones, James, Union Grove, Wis.  
 Jones, J. A., Florenceville, Io.  
 Jones, J. L., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Jones, Jesse H., East Abington, Mass.  
 Jones, John, Racine, Wis.  
 Jones, John E., Granville, O.  
 Jones, John H., Bristolville, O.  
 Jones, Jonathan, New York City.  
 Jones, Joseph H., Portland, Ind.

- Jones, Lemuel, Macomb, Ill.  
 Jones, L. H., Lone Tree, Neb.  
 Jones, Owen P., Cherokee, Cal.  
 Jones, K. Gwesyn, Utica, N. Y.  
 Jones, R. S., Providence, Pa.  
 Jones, Samuel, (N. Y.)  
 Jones, Thomas R., Ebersburg, Pa.  
 Jones, Thomas W., North Topeka, Kan.  
 Jones, Timothy, Delafield, Wis.  
 Jones, W. J., Kirtland, O.  
 Jones, W. L., Benicia, Cal.  
 Jones, W. W., Glendale, Wis.  
 Jordan, Alvin B., East Raymond, Me.  
 Joyslin, William R., Grass Valley, Cal.  
 Juchau, George, Robinson, Me.  
 Judesch, Frederick W., Grandview, Io.  
 Judson, Philo, Rocky Hill, Ct.  
 Judson, Sylvanus M.,sylvania, O.  
 Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass.  
 Karr, William S., Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 Kedzie, Adam S., Dowagiac, Mich.  
 Keeler, Seneca M., West Newbury, Mass.  
 Keeler, Seth H., Mt. Vernon, N. H.  
 Keene, Luther, Franklin, Mass.  
 Keep, John, Stockbridge, Wis.  
 Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.  
 Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O.  
 Keith, Adelbert F., Windham, Ct.  
 Kellogg, Martin, Oakland, Cal.  
 Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Swanses, Minn.  
 Kelsey, Henry S., Woburn, Mass.  
 Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, O.  
 Kemp, George S., West Newfield, Me.  
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.  
 Kendall, Reuben S., *Brundist, Italy.*  
 Kendall, S. C., Holbrook, Mass.  
 Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt.  
 Kent, Everts, Michigan City, Ind.  
 Kenyon, F. L., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Kern, Andrew, Pine Creek, Io.  
 Ketchum, Silas, Bristol, N. H.  
 Keyes, Russell M., Conneaut, O.  
 Kidder, A., West Eau Claire, Wis.  
 Kidder, Corbin, Orland, Ind.  
 Kidder, James W., Norfolk, Neb.  
 Kidder, John S., New Haven, Mich.  
 Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.  
 Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass.  
 Kimball, E. P., Central City, Io.  
 Kimball, George P., Wheaton, Ill.  
 Kimball, James P., Haydensville, Mass.  
 Kimball, John, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Kimball, Woodbury S., Greenfield, Mass.  
 Kineald, William, Leavenworth, Kan.  
 King, Beriah, Garnaville, Io.  
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.  
 Kingsbury, Charles A., Marion, Mass.  
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass.  
 Kingsbury, Josiah W., North Reading, Mass.  
 Kinney, Ezra D., Darien Depot, Ct.  
 Kinzert, A. D., Union, Io.  
 Kirk, Edward N., Boston, Mass.  
 Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich.  
 Kitchel, Cornelius L., Guilford, Ct.  
 Kitchel, Harvey D., Middlebury, Vt.  
 Kittredge, Josiah E., Glastonbury, Ct.  
 Knapp, Abiathar, (Mo.)  
 Knapp, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey.*  
 Knight, Elbridge, Maple Grove, Me.  
 Knight, Merrick, Torrington, Ct.  
 Knight, P. S., Salem, Or.  
 Knight, Richard, South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
 Knouse, William H., Deep River, Ct.  
 Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb.  
 Knowlton, Francis B., Orford, N. H.  
 Knowlton, Stephen, New Haven, Vt.  
 Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y.  
 Kribs, Ludwick, Manitoba, Ont.  
 Kyte, Felix, Lumberland, N. Y.  
 Kyte, Joseph Alfred, Me.  
 Labares, Benjamin, West Roxbury, Mass.  
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass.  
 Labau, George W., Cooper, Me.  
 Ladd, Aiden, Roxbury, Vt.  
 Ladd, George T., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Ladd, Horatio O., Romeo, Mich.  
 Laird, James, Hollis, N. H.  
 Laird, James H., Madison, O.  
 Lake, Lot, Youngstown, O.  
 Lamb, Edward E., Shelburne Falls, Mass.  
 Lamson, Charles M., Worcester, Mass.  
 Lancashire, Henry, Saratoga, N. Y.  
 Lancaster, Daniel, New York City.  
 Landfear, Rodolphus, Hartford, Ct.  
 Landon, George M., Washington, Io.  
 Lane, Daniel, Belle Plain, Io.  
 Lane, James P., Bristol, R. I.  
 Lane, John W., Whateley, Mass.  
 Lane, Larmon B., Wellington O.  
 Langworthy, Isaac P., Chelsea, Mass.  
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.  
 Laelle, Nathaniel, West Newbury, Mass.  
 Lathrop, A. C., Glenwood, Minn.  
 Lathrop, S. E., New London, Wis.  
 Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I.  
 Lawrence, Amos E., Stockbridge, Mass.  
 Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead, Mass.  
 Lawrence, John, Reading, Mass.  
 Lawrence, Robert F. (Mass.)  
 Lawson, Francis, Beloit, Wis.  
 Leach, Cephas A., Rockford, Ill.  
 Leach, Giles, Meredith Village, N. H.  
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H.  
 Leavitt, Burke F., Portland, Me.  
 Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 Leavitt, Harvey F., Middlebury, Vt.  
 Leavitt, Jonathan G., Orono, Me.  
 Leavitt, William, Monticello, Io.  
 Leavitt, William S., Northampton, Mass.  
 LeBosquet, John, Lempster, N. H.  
 Lee, Hiram W., (N. Y.)  
 Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.  
 Lee, Samuel H., Cleveland, O.  
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.  
 Lees, John W., Lee, N. H.  
 Leete, Theodore A., Palmer, Mass.  
 Leffingwell, Lyman, Ontario, Ill.  
 Leonard, Delavan L., Normal, Ill.  
 Leonard, Edwin, South Dartmouth, Mass.  
 Leonard, Hartford P., Westport, Mass.  
 Leonard, Julius Y., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey.*  
 Leonard, Stephen C., Rushville, N. Y.  
 Leonard, William, South Wellfleet, Mass.  
 Lewis, Elisha M., Hudson, Mich.  
 Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct.  
 Lewis, E. R., Jeansville, Pa.  
 Lewis, George, Jersey City, N. J.  
 Lewis, John T., Tallmadge, O.  
 Lewis, Richard, Belleville, Ont.  
 Lewis, William, Newburg, O.  
 Lewis, William S., Pleasanton, Mich.  
 Liggitt, James D., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.  
 Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgeton, Me.  
 Lincoln, W. E., Marysville, O.  
 Linsley, Ammi, North Haven, Ct.  
 Litch, Josiah L., Richmond, Vt.  
 Little, Arthur, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 Little, Charles, Crete, Neb.  
 Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io.  
 Litts, Palmer, Monoma, Io.  
 Livermore, Aaron R., Lebanon, Ct.  
 Lloyd, John, Syracuse, O.

Lloyd, William A., Ravenswood, Ill.  
 Locke, William E., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.  
 Lockwood, Benjamin C., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Lockwood, George A., Oxford, Me.  
 Logan, R. W., Wyocena, Wis.  
 Logan, Robert, Oberlin, O.  
 Longley, Moses M., Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Loomis, Alpa L. P., Downer's Grove, Ill.  
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.  
 Loomis, Elihu, Chesterfield, Ill.  
 Loomis, Henry, Jr., Foughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Loomis, Theron, Menomonee, Wis.  
 Loper, Stephen A., Nepaug, Ct.  
 Lord, Daniel B., Lebanon, Ct.  
 Lord, John M., East Abington, Mass.  
 Lord, Thomas M., Limerick, Me.  
 Lord, William H., Montpelier, Vt.  
 Loring, Amasa, East Sumner, Me.  
 Loring, Henry S., Amherst, Me.  
 Loring, Joseph, North Edgecomb, Me.  
 Loring, Levi, Berlin Heights, O.  
 Loring, S., Wakeman, O.  
 Lothrop, Charles D., Amherst, Mass.  
 Lounsbury, Henry A., Shirley Village, Mass.  
 Love, William De L., East Saginaw, Mich.  
 Lovejoy, George E., Caudia, N. H.  
 Lowing, Henry D., Neosho, Mo.  
 Lowrey, Samuel E., Newton, Mass.  
 Lucas, Hazel, Mt. Morris, Mich.  
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.  
 Lum, Samuel Y., Lawrence, Kan.  
 Luon, Frank H., Lawrence, Kan.  
 Lyle, William W., Seneca Falls, N. Y.  
 Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io.  
 Lyman, Albert J., Milford, Ct.  
 Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io.  
 Lyman, David B., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Lyman, Ephraim, Northampton, Mass.  
 Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass.  
 Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or.  
 Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass.  
 Lyman, Timothy, Southwick, Mass.  
 Lyon, Amzi B., Ferrisburg, Vt.  
 Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I.  
 Macallum, Daniel, Unionville, Ont.  
 Macardie, George, Burlington, Io.  
 Machin, Charles, Hinsdale, Ill.  
 Mack, Josiah A., Concord, Ill.  
 Macnab, William, Warrenham, Pa.  
 Magill, Seagrove W., Cornwall, Vt.  
 Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.  
 Mahan, Asa, Adrian, Mich.  
 Mallo, John, Battle Creek, Mich.  
 Mallory, W. W., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Maltby, Erasmus, Taunton, Mass.  
 Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Manly, J. G., Toronto, Ont.  
 Mann, Asa, Bath, N. H.  
 Mann, Joel, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Manning, Abel, Goffstown, N. H.  
 Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.  
 Manning, Samuel, Canfield, O.  
 Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.  
 Manwell, Benjamin P., Plattsmouth, Neb.  
 Marble, William H., Grundy Centre, Io.  
 Marden, A. L., Piermont, N. H.  
 Marden, George N., Farmington, Me.  
 Marden, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.  
 Markham, R. F., Wayne, O.  
 Marling, Francis H., Toronto, Ont.  
 Marsh, A. F., Shelburne, Mass.  
 Marsh, Abraham, Tolland, Ct.  
 Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill.  
 Marsh, D. Dana, Georgetown, Mass.  
 Marsh, Dwight W., Owego, N. Y.

Marsh, George D., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.  
 Marsh, John T., New Haven, N. Y.  
 Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.  
 Marsh, Levi G., Bangor, Me.  
 Marsh, Loring B., South Glastonbury, Ct.  
 Marsh, Samuel, Underhill, Vt.  
 Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove, Or.  
 Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.  
 Marshall, C. W., Cresco, Io.  
 Marshall, Chapman A., Burr Oak, Io.  
 Marshall, Henry G., Charlemont, Mass.  
 Marshall, James, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Martin, Benjamin N., New York City.  
 Martin, Moses M., Mazomanie, Wis.  
 Martin, Solon, West Fairlee, Vt.  
 Marta, William G., Mt. Pleasant, Io.  
 Martyn, W. Carlos, Portsmouth, N. H.  
 Martyn, Sanford S., New Hartford, Ct.  
 Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass.  
 Marvin, Elihu P., Wellesley, Mass.  
 Marvin, Sylvanus F., Woodbridge, Ct.  
 Masker, William A., Parkville, L. I.  
 Mason, Edward B., Ravenna, O.  
 Mason, James D., Shell Rock, Io.  
 Mason, Javan K., Thomaston, Me.  
 Mathews, Luther P., Colesburg, Io.  
 Matsen, Henry, Nelson, O.  
 Matson, Albert, Mo.  
 Matthews, Caleb W., Sun Prairie, Wis.  
 Matthews, William D., Onarga, Ill.  
 Maxwell, Abram, Fairmont, Neb.  
 Maynard, Joshua L., Williston, Vt.  
 Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.  
 Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.  
 May, Oscar G., Trempelau, Wis.  
 McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct.  
 McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis.  
 McClelland, Page F., Reed City, Mich.  
 McClenning, Daniel B., Boxborough, Mass.  
 McColl, E. C. W., Port Robinson, Ont.  
 McCollom, James T., Medford, Mass.  
 McCollom, Julius C., Cambridgeport, Vt.  
 McCord, Robert L., Toulon, Ill.  
 McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.  
 McCulloch, O. C., Sheboygan, Wis.  
 McCully, Charles G., Halliwell, Me.  
 McCune, Robert, Toledo, O.  
 McDermid, Duncan, Winnebago City, Minn.  
 McDonald, James S., Eureka, Cal.  
 McDuffee, S. V., Barton, Vt.  
 McElroy, Elbridge P., East Weymouth, Mass.  
 McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct.  
 McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 McFarland, James, Springfield, O.  
 McFarland Moses G., Delhi, Mich.  
 McGee, Jonathan, Nashua, N. H.  
 McGiffert, William H., Pittsfield, Mass.  
 McGill, Anthony, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.  
 McGinley, William A., Gloversville, N. Y.  
 McGregor, Alexander, Yarmouth, N. S.  
 McGregor, Dugald, Manilla, Ont.  
 McGregor, Duncan, Montreal, Que.  
 McIntire, Charles C., Rockport, Mass.  
 McKay, James A., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 McKay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 McKeen, Silas, Bradford, Vt.  
 McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.  
 McKillican, John, Danville, Que.  
 McKinney, Silas, South Boston, Mich.  
 McKinnon, Nell, Tiverton, Ont.  
 McKinty, John A., Richfield, O.  
 McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct.  
 McLean, Allen, East Orange, N. J.  
 McLean, Charles B., Wethersfield, Ct.  
 McLean, James, South Weymouth, Mass.  
 McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal.

- McLellan, Jacob, Maitland, N. S.  
 McLeod, Andrew J., Waldoboro', Me.  
 McLeod, Hugh, Appleton, Wis.  
 McLeod, Norman, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 McLoud, Anson, Topsheld, Mass.  
 McNab, Donald, McGregor, Io.  
 McNeille, Robert G. S., North Bridgewater, Mass.  
 McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.  
 Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.  
 Mead, Darius, New York City.  
 Mead, Henry B., Terryville, Ct.  
 Mead, Hiram, Oberlin, O.  
 Means, George J., Howells, N. Y.  
 Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.  
 Means, John O., Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Meare, David O., North Cambridge, Mass.  
 Mears, Lucien D., Sterling, Mass.  
 Mellen, William, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Mellish, John H., North Scituate, R. I.  
 Melville, Henry, Parma, Mich.  
 Melvin, Charles T., Emporia, Kan.  
 Melvin, J., Liverpool, N. S.  
 Merriam, George F., Greenville, N. H.  
 Merriam, James F., Farmington, Ct.  
 Merriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.  
 Merrill, E. W., Cannon Falls, Minn.  
 Merrill, George R., Adrian, Mich.  
 Merrill, James G., Davenport, Io.  
 Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.  
 Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H.  
 Merrill, Josiah, South Franklin, Mass.  
 Merrill, Orville W., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Merrill, Samuel H., Portland, Me.  
 Merrill, Selah E., Andover, Mass.  
 Merrill, Sherman M., Columbus, O.  
 Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io.  
 Merrill, Truman A., Barnardston, Mass.  
 Merrill, William A., Kennebunkport, Me.  
 Merriman, Daniel, Norwich, Ct.  
 Merriman, William E., Ripon, Wis.  
 Merritt, Elbridge W., Hardwick, Mass.  
 Merritt, William C., Atlanta, Cal.  
 Merry, Thomas T., Machias, Me.  
 Mershon, James R., Newton, Io.  
 Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct.  
 Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct.  
 Meserve, Isaac C., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Middleton, James, Salem, Ont.  
 Mighill, Nathaniel, Brattleboro, Vt.  
 Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J.  
 Miles, George H., Owatonna, Minn.  
 Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.  
 Miles, James B., Boston, Mass.  
 Miles, Thomas N., Winsted, Ct.  
 Millard, Joseph D., Pleasanton, Mich.  
 Millard, Norman A., Benton Harbor, Mich.  
 Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.  
 Miller, Daniel R., Oberlin, O.  
 Miller, George A., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Miller, Richard, Roscoe, Ill.  
 Miller, Robert D., West Newbury, Vt.  
 Miller, Rodney A., Worcester, Mass.  
 Miller, Samuel, Sherburne, N. Y.  
 Miller, Simon, Springfield, Mass.  
 Miller, William, Killingworth, Ct.  
 Millikan, Silas F., Morrison, Ill.  
 Millikan, William F., Lenox, O.  
 Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H.  
 Mills, Charles L., Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
 Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill.  
 Mills, John L., Marietta, O.  
 Miner, Edward G., Geneva, Wis.  
 Miner, Henry A., Columbus, Wis.  
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.  
 Miner, Ovid, Poutney, Vt.  
 Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.  
 Missildine, Alfred H., Pleasant Mount, Mo.  
 Mitchell, Ammi E., Harriatown, Ill.  
 Mitchell, Charles L., Little Valley, N. Y.  
 Mitchell, James M., Potosi, Wis.  
 Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me.  
 Miter, John J., Beaver Dam, Wis.  
 Mobley, Hardy, Topeka, Kan.  
 Mollinbeck, Herman, Fremont, Neb.  
 Monroe, Benjamin F. (Mich.)  
 Monroe, Thomas E., Mt. Vernon, O.  
 Montague, Enos J., Fort Atkinson, Wis.  
 Montague, Melzar, Allen's Grove, Wis.  
 Montcith, John, Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Montgomery, Andrew, Ellsworth, Ct.  
 Montgomery, Giles F., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.  
 Montgomery, John A., Dwight, Ill.  
 Moorar, George, Oakland, Cal.  
 Moody, Eli, Montague, Mass.  
 Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H.  
 Moon, Orin, Gambier, O.  
 Moore, Edson J., Edgartown, Mass.  
 Moore, Henry D., Cincinnati, O.  
 Moore, N. S., Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.  
 Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct.  
 Moore, William H., Berlin, Ct.  
 Morehouse, C. M., Evansville, Wis.  
 Morehouse, Darius A., Essex, Mass.  
 Morgan, David S., Montello, Wis.  
 Morgan, G. F. G., Vallejo, Cal.  
 Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.  
 Morgan, John P., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt.  
 Morgridge, Charles, New Bedford, Mass.  
 Morley, John H., Sioux City, Io.  
 Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Morong, Thomas, Ipswich, Mass.  
 Morrill, John, Pecosville, Ill.  
 Morrill, Stephen S., Henniker, N. H.  
 Morris, Edward, Sherman, Tex.  
 Morris, E. J., Bradford, Pa.  
 Morris, George, Dixon, Cal.  
 Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.  
 Morris, Ozias S., East Westminster, Vt.  
 Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.  
 Morrison, Nathan J., Olivet, Mich.  
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.  
 Morse, Charles F., Atkinson, N. H.  
 Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.  
 Morse, James E., Genoa, Bufile, Io.  
 Morse, George H., Townsend, Mass.  
 Morton, Alpha, Oakham, Mass.  
 Morton, William D., Chester, Ct.  
 Moses, John C., Ellington, Ct.  
 Mulder, William, Laingsburg, Mich.  
 Munger, Theodore T., Lawrence, Mass.  
 Munsell, Joseph E., Franklin, Vt.  
 Munson, Frederick, Patchogue, L. I.  
 Munson, Myron A., Moriah, N. Y.  
 Murch, Harvey G., Lawrence, Kan.  
 Murdoch, David, New Haven, Ct.  
 Murphy, Thomas D., Granby, Ct.  
 Murray, William H. H., Boston, Mass.  
 Muzzy, Clarendon F., Norwich, Ct.  
 Myers, J. C., Tonica, Ill.  
 Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt.  
 Nall, James, Detroit, Mich.  
 Nason, Elias, West Killingly, Ct.  
 Nason, John H., East Smithfield, Pa.  
 Needham, George C., Embro, Ont.  
 Nelson, Sybrandt, Delcyster, N. Y.  
 Newcomb, George B., New Haven, Ct.  
 Newcomb, Homer S., South Britain, Ct.  
 Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan.  
 Newell, Wellington, North Waterford, Me.  
 Newhall, Charles S., Oriskany Falls, N. Y.  
 Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 Newman, Charles, West Stockbridge, Mass.

- Newman, Stephen M., Taunton, Mass.  
 Newton, James H., Maroa, Ill.  
 Newton, John, Philadelphia, N. Y.  
 Nichols, Ammi, Bradstreet, Vt.  
 Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.  
 Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me.  
 Nichols, Danforth B., Washington, D. C.  
 Nichols, Nathan R., Acworth, N. H.  
 Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill.  
 Nims, George L., Roxbury, N. H.  
 Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.  
 Noble, Franklin, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Noble, Mason, Jr., Sheffield, Mass.  
 Noble, Thomas K., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me.  
 Norcross, S. Gerard, McIndoe's Falls, Vt.  
 Norris, Austin H., Farwell, Mich.  
 North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.  
 Northrop, Bennet F., Plainfield, Ct.  
 Northrop, Birdsey G., New Haven, Ct.  
 Northrop, J. A., Otisville, Io.  
 Norton, Edward, Montague, Mass.  
 Norton, Franklin B., Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Norton, John F., Fitzwilliam, N. H.  
 Norton, Smith, Evanston, Ill.  
 Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass.  
 Norton, William W., New Richmond, Wis.  
 Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.  
 Noyes, Daniel P., Brookline, Mass.  
 Noyes, Gurdon W., Woodbury, Ct.  
 Noyes, Joseph T., A. B. C. F. M., *Mudura*.  
 Noyes, S. W., Litchfield, Mich.  
 Nutting, George B., Oberlin, O.  
 Nutting, John K., Glenwood, Io.  
 Nutting, Rufus, Detroit, Mich.  
 Ober, Benjamin, Windsor, Mass.  
 Ober, William F., Newcastle, Me.  
 Officer, Morris, Wabunsee, Kan.  
 Olds, Abner D., Ellington, N. Y.  
 Olds, Henry H., West Granville, Mass.  
 Ollerenshaw, Samuel, Morris, Minn.  
 Olmstead, Franklin W., East Townshend, Vt.  
 Orent, Samuel, Wolcott, Ct.  
 Ordway, Jafirus, Buckingham, Ct.  
 Ordway, Samuel, Wethersfield, Ill.  
 Orton, James, (N. Y.)  
 Osborn, William H., Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 Osborne, Cyrus P., Baltimore, Md.  
 Osgood, Edward B., East Machias, Me.  
 Osgood, Reuben D., Kennebunkport, Me.  
 Osunkerehine, P. P., Penetanguishene, Ont.  
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.  
 Otis, N. L., Hubbardston, Mich.  
 Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.  
 Ottman, H. Augustus, Bozrah, Ct.  
 Overton, A. A., Arena, Wis.  
 Oviatt, George A., Talcottville, Ct.  
 Owen, Evan, Jenniston, Wis.  
 Owen, T. G., Brookfield, Ill.  
 Owen, Thomas M., New York Mills, N. Y.  
 Owen, William, Coalburgh, O.  
 Owens, Elias, Slattington, Pa.  
 Owens, Owen, Birmingham, Pa.  
 Oxnard, Frederick, Sandwich, Mass.  
 Packard, Abel K., Anoka, Minn.  
 Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.  
 Packard, Charles, New Alstead, N. H.  
 Packard, David T., Brighton, Mass.  
 Packard, Edward N., Evanston, Ill.  
 Packard, Theophilus, Chicago, Ill.  
 Paddock, George A., Lebanon, Mo.  
 Page, Alvah C., Elgin, Ill.  
 Page, Benjamin G., Emerald Grove, Wis.  
 Page, Caleb F., Milton Mills, N. H.  
 Page, Henry F., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.  
 Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.  
 Page, Robert, West Farmington, O.  
 Paibe, Bernard, Foxborough, Mass.  
 Paibe, John C., Groveland, Mass.  
 Paibe, Levi L., Bangor, Me.  
 Paibe, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.  
 Paibe, Sewell, Montgomery Centre, Vt.  
 Paibe, William P., Holden, Mass.  
 Painter, Charles C. C., Naugatuck, Ct.  
 Palmer, Charles M., Cornish, N. H.  
 Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Palmer, Edward S., Berkshire, N. Y.  
 Palmer, Edwin B., Chelceope, Mass.  
 Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct.  
 Palmer, George W., Ogden, Io.  
 Palmer, Horace W., West Andover, O.  
 Palmer, J. A., Canton, Dak.  
 Palmer, James M., Portland, Me.  
 Palmer, Ray, New York City.  
 Palmer, William S., Wells River, Vt.  
 Pangborn, D. K., Crary's Mills, N. Y.  
 Paris, John D., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Park, Austin L., Gardiner, Me.  
 Park, Calvin E., W. Boxford, Mass.  
 Park, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.  
 Park, Harrison G., Hancock, N. H.  
 Park, William E., Lawrence, Mass.  
 Parker, Alexander, Springvale, Io.  
 Parker, Ammi J., Danville, Que.  
 Parker, Benjamin W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.  
 Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.  
 Parker, Henry H., Honolulu, *Sandwich Islands*.  
 Parker, Henry W., Amherst, Mass.  
 Parker, Horace, Pepperell, Mass.  
 Parker, John D., Wyandotte, Kan.  
 Parker, Leonard S., Ashburnham, Mass.  
 Parker, Orson, Flint, Mich.  
 Parker, Roswell, Adams, Mich.  
 Parker, Roswell D., Manhattan, Kan.  
 Parker, William W., Williamsburg, Mass.  
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.  
 Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C.  
 Parmelee, Edway, Toledo, O.  
 Parmelee, Henry M., Iowa Falls, Io.  
 Parmelee, J. B., Arkansas City, Kan.  
 Parmelee, Moses P., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.  
 Parmelee, Simeon, Oswego, N. Y.  
 Parrey, Porter B., Three Oaks, Mich.  
 Parsons, Benjamin, Smyrna, Mich.  
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H.  
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Byfield, Mass.  
 Parsons, Henry M., Boston, Mass.  
 Parsons, John, Lebanon, Me.  
 Parsons, John U., Cunningham, West Village, Mass.  
 Parsons, William M., Ridgebury, Ct.  
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.  
 Partridge, John W., New Haven, Ct.  
 Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H.  
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass.  
 Patch, Rufus, Ontario, Ind.  
 Patchin, John, West Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 Patten, Moses, Carlisle, Mass.  
 Patten, William A., Fort Dodge, Io.  
 Patterson, Webster, Lynn, Mass.  
 Pattison, J. S., Inverness, Que.  
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich.  
 Patton, William, New Haven, Ct.  
 Patton, William W., Chicago, Ill.  
 Payne, Joseph H., Bavaria, Kan.  
 Payne, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.  
 Payson, A. L., Watoma, Wis.  
 Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H.

- Peabody, Charles, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Peabody, Josiah, North Stamford, Ct.  
 Peacock, W. M., Athol, Ont.  
 Pearce, L. H., New Orleans, La.  
 Pearson, James B., Montclair, N. J.  
 Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill.  
 Pearson, Samuel W., Lyman, Me.  
 Pease, Aaron G., Rutland, Vt.  
 Peck, David, Sunderland, Mass.  
 Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.  
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.  
 Peebles, David, Victoria, Texas.  
 Peet, J. W., Fontanelle, Io.  
 Peet, Lyman B., A. B. C. F. M., China.  
 Peet, Stephen D., Chatham, O.  
 Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass.  
 Pelton, George A., Candor, N. Y.  
 Pendleton, Henry G., Thawville, Ill.  
 Penfield, Samuel, Nora, Ill.  
 Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass.  
 Pennoyer, Andrew L., Roseville, Ill.  
 Penwell, W. W., Cincinnati, Io.  
 Peregrine, Phillip, Judson, Minn.  
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass.  
 Perkins, Benjamin F., Stowe, Vt.  
 Perkins, Edgar, Copenhagen, N. Y.  
 Perkins, Francis B., Boston, Mass.  
 Perkins, Frederic T., Nantucket, Ct.  
 Perkins, George A., Gorham, Me.  
 Perkins, George G., Hamilton, Mo.  
 Perkins, Henry M., Southwest Harbor, Me.  
 Perkins, James W., New Chester, Wis.  
 Perkins, Jonas, Braintree, Mass.  
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., Glover, Vt.  
 Perrin, Lavalette, Wolcottville, Ct.  
 Perry, David, Hatchville, Mass.  
 Perry, D. B., Aurora, Neb.  
 Perry, David C., Columbus, O.  
 Perry, Ralph, Agawan, Mass.  
 Perry, Truman S., Sweden, Me.  
 Peterson, William S., Findlay, O.  
 Pettengill, James H., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Pettibone, Ira, West Stafford, Ct.  
 Pettibone, Ira F., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.  
 Pettit, John, Benzonia, Mich.  
 Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.  
 Phelps, Frederick B., Lowell, Vt.  
 Phelps, Samuel W., Chicago, Ill.  
 Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass.  
 Phillips, Daniel, North Chelmsford, Mass.  
 Phillips, George W., Worcester, Mass.  
 Phillips, John, Waushara, Kan.  
 Phillips, Lebbeus R., Groton, Mass.  
 Phillips, S., Dodgeville, Wis.  
 Phillips, Samuel, Orion, Mich.  
 Phillips, Thomas, Alliance, O.  
 Phinney, George W., Geneva, O.  
 Phipps, George G., Wellesley, Mass.  
 Phipps, William, Plainfield, Ct.  
 Phipps, William H., East Woodstock, Ct.  
 Pickett, Cyrus, St. Cloud, Minn.  
 Pickett, Joseph W., Des Moines, Io.  
 Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct.  
 Pierce, Charles M., Middlefield, Mass.  
 Pierce, George J., Milford, N. H.  
 Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 Pierce, John E., A. B. C. F. M., Eastern Turkey.  
 Pierce, Leroy M., Provincetown, Mass.  
 Pierce, Nathaniel H., Northfield, Minn.  
 Pierce, Webster K., Eastport, Me.  
 Pierson, Isaac, A. B. C. F. M., North China.  
 Pierson, S. W. (Ohio).  
 Pierson, William H., Somerville, Mass.  
 Pike, Alpheus J., Sauk Centre, Minn.  
 Pike, Ezra B., Stowe, Me.  
 Pike, Gustavus D., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.  
 Pike, Josiah W. C., Douglas, Mass.  
 Pinkerton, Adam, Orion, Wis.  
 Pinkerton, Myron W., A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.  
 Piper, Caleb W., North Falmouth, Mass.  
 Pixley, Stephen C., A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.  
 Place, Olney, Carthage, N. Y.  
 Platt, Dennis, South Norwalk, Ct.  
 Platt, Henry D., Danvers, Ill.  
 Platt, Luther H., Eureka, Kan.  
 Platt, M. Fayette, Pacific, Io.  
 Platt, Merit S., North Vineland, N. J.  
 Platt, William, Saline, Mich.  
 Plumb, Albert H., Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Plumb, Joseph C., Fort Scott, Kan.  
 Plumer, Alexander R., Tremont, Me.  
 Poage, George G., Wittenberg, Io.  
 Poage, James S., Alledo, Ill.  
 Pollard, G. A., Glen Arbor, Mich.  
 Pomeroy, Edward N., Bergen, N. Y.  
 Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield, Mass.  
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan.  
 Pond, Benjamin W., York, Me.  
 Pond, Chauncey N., Oberlin, O.  
 Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.  
 Pond, J. Everts, Hampden, Me.  
 Pond, Theodore, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Pond, Theodore S., A. B. C. F. M., Eastern Turkey.  
 Pond, William C., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Poor, Daniel J., Romeo, Mich.  
 Pope, Charles H., Benicia, Cal.  
 Pope, G. S., Selma, Ala.  
 Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass.  
 Porter, George, Greene, N. Y.  
 Porter, Giles M., Garnaville, Io.  
 Porter, H. D., Clifton, Ill.  
 Porter, Henry D., A. B. C. F. M., North China.  
 Porter, James, Toronto, Ont.  
 Porter, Jeremiah, Brownsville, Tex.  
 Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.  
 Porter, Samuel, Royal Oak, Mich.  
 Porter, Samuel P., Columbus, N. Y.  
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.  
 Porter, William, Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Post, E. H., Lockport, Ill.  
 Post, Martin, (Ill.)  
 Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Potter, Daniel F., Topsham, Me.  
 Potter, Edmund S., Greenfield, Mass.  
 Potter, William, Hampden, O.  
 Potwin, M. S., Fayette, Io.  
 Potwin, Thomas S., Amherst, Mass.  
 Potwine, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.  
 Powell, Edward P., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Powell, Isaac P., East Canaan, Ct.  
 Powell, James, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Powell, John J., Cloverdale, Cal.  
 Powell, John N., Plymouth, Wis.  
 Powell, Rees, Troedrhedalar, O.  
 Powell, Samuel W., Viroqua, Wis.  
 Powell, William, Hubbard, O.  
 Powers, Dennis, Rindge, N. H.  
 Powers, Henry, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Powis, Henry D., Quebec, Que.  
 Pratt, Almon B., Bend, Ky.  
 Pratt, Charles H., Ashland, Wis.  
 Pratt, Edward H., East Woodstock, Ct.  
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro, Mass.  
 Pratt, George H., Harvard, Mass.  
 Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt.  
 Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me.  
 Pratt, Lewellyn, North Adams, Mass.  
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.



Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.  
 Pratt, Theodore C., Tilton, N. H.  
 Prentiss, Norman A., La Salle, Ill.  
 Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.  
 Preston, J. P., Ripley, O.  
 Price, John, Mountain Lake, Minn.  
 Price, Lewis V., Woodstock, Ill.  
 Prince, Newell A., Cornwall, Ct.  
 Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y.  
 Proctor, P. P., New Orleans, La.  
 Pugh, John W., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Pugh, Thomas, Jalapa, Neb.  
 Puller, Thomas, Hamilton, Ont.  
 Pullen, Henry, Spring Green, Wis.  
 Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H.  
 Punchard, George, Boston, Mass.  
 Purkis, G., Waterville, Que.  
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.  
 Putnam, George A., Milbury, Mass.  
 Putnam, Hiram B., West Concord, N. H.  
 Putnam, Rufus A., Pembroke, N. H.  
 Pyke, Charles, Prospect, Ct.  
 Qualife, Robert, Leon, Wis.  
 Quint, Alonzo H., New Bedford, Mass.  
 Rallebach, Lycurgus, Oak Grove, Wis.  
 Rand, Edward A., South Boston, Mass.  
 Rand, William A., South Seabrook, N. H.  
 Rand, William H., Oldtown, Me.  
 Rankin, Edward E., Fairfield, Ct.  
 Rankin, J. Eames, Washington, D. C.  
 Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct.  
 Ranney, Timothy E., North Troy, Vt.  
 Ranslow, Eugene J., Swanton, Vt.  
 Ransom, Calvin N., Lowell, O.  
 Ransom, George R., Webster City, Io.  
 Rawson, Alanson, Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Rawson, Thomas R., Albany, N. Y.  
 Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn.  
 Raymond, Alfred G., New Haven, Ct.  
 Raymond, Edward N., Hartford, N. Y.  
 Read, Herbert A., Marshall, Mich.  
 Redfield, Charles, East Arlington, Vt.  
 Reed, Edward A., Springfield, Mass.  
 Reed, Frederick A., East Taunton, Mass.  
 Reed, Julius A., Columbus, Neb.  
 Reed, Levi, Muskegon, Mich.  
 Reed, Myron W., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Reed, William C., South Dennis, Mass.  
 Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan.  
 Reid, Adam, Salisbury, Ct.  
 Reikie, Thomas M., Bowmanville, Ont.  
 Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct.  
 Reuth, Jacob, Davenport, Io.  
 Reynolds, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.  
 Reynolds, William T., North Haven, Ct.  
 Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass.  
 Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Rice, George W., Council Bluffs, Io.  
 Rice, Walter, South Royalton, Mass.  
 Rice, W. H., Waverley, Io.  
 Rich, Alonzo B., West Lebanon, N. H.  
 Rich, Thomas H., Lewiston, Me.  
 Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.  
 Richards, Cyrus S., Washington, D. C.  
 Richards, John L., Big Rock, Ill.  
 Richards, William M., Princeton, Wis.  
 Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan.  
 Richardson, Charles A., Fredonia, Kan.  
 Richardson, Cyrus, Plymouth, N. H.  
 Richardson, D. Warren, Easton, Mass.  
 Richardson, Elias H., Hartford, Ct.  
 Richardson, Gilbert B., Cumberland Centre, Me.  
 Richardson, Henry, Gilead, Me.  
 Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.  
 Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass.  
 Richardson, Merrill, Milford, Mass.

Richardson, Nathaniel, Tyngsboro, Mass.  
 Richardson, William T., Kelloggsville, O.  
 Richmond, Thomas T., West Taunton, Mass.  
 Riddel, Samuel H., Tamworth, N. H.  
 Riggs, Alfred L., A. B. C. F. M., Santee Agency, Neb.  
 Riggs, Thomas L., A. B. C. F. M., Dakota.  
 Ritchie, George, St. Charles, Minn.  
 Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io.  
 Robbins, Anson H., Lodi, O.  
 Robbins, Elijah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Robbins, Elias W., Manchester, Ct.  
 Roberts, Bennet, Buckingham, Io.  
 Roberts, G. Lewis, Tremont, Ill.  
 Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass.  
 Roberts, James G., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Roberts, Lindsey A., Athens, Ala.  
 Roberts, Morris, Remsen, N. Y.  
 Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.  
 Roberts, William B., Sandusky, N. Y.  
 Robie, Benjamin A., Wilmington, Mass.  
 Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.  
 Robie, Thomas S., New Ipswich, N. H.  
 Robinson, E. J., Burford, Ont.  
 Robinson, Harvey P., Hiawatha, Kan.  
 Robinson, Henry, Guilford, Ct.  
 Robinson, R., Owen Sound, Ont.  
 Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y.  
 Rochester, John, Jefferson, La.  
 Rockwell, Samuel, New Britain, Ct.  
 Rockwood, George A., Runselear Falls, N. Y.  
 Rockwood, Samuel L., Hanson, Mass.  
 Rodgers, Levi, Claremont, N. H.  
 Rodman, Daniel S., Montclair, N. J.  
 Roe, Alvah D., Afton, Minn.  
 Rogan, Daniel H., Newton, Io.  
 Rogers, Andrew J., Bliddeford, Me.  
 Rogers, Enoch E., Macon, Ga.  
 Rogers, Henry M., Mittleague, Mass.  
 Rogers, John, Derby, Vt.  
 Rogers, J., Stanstead, Que.  
 Rogers, Leonard, Linn, Wis.  
 Rood, David, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Rood, Heman, Hanover, N. H.  
 Root, Augustine, Belchertown, Mass.  
 Root, David, Wilmington, Del.  
 Root, Edward W., Batavia, Ill.  
 Root, James P., Perry Centre, N. Y.  
 Root, Marvin, Lanark, Ill.  
 Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.  
 Rosboro, S. R., Woodland, Cal.  
 Rose, William F., Crystal Lake, Ill.  
 Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill.  
 Ross, A. Hastings, Columbus, O.  
 Ross, John A., Marion, Io.  
 Ross, O. A., Lockford, Cal.  
 Rossiter, George R., Marietta, O.  
 Rossiter, S. B., Elizabethport, N. J.  
 Rounce, Joseph S., Wellsville, Mo.  
 Rouse, Thomas H., San Mateo, Cal.  
 Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Rowland, Lyman S., Saratoga, N. Y.  
 Rowland, Samuel, West Spring Creek, Pa.  
 Rowley, C. H., Sheldon, Vt.  
 Rowley, George B., Harvard, Ill.  
 Rowley, R. C., Blandinsville, Ill.  
 Rowley, R. T., Mt. Pleasant, Io.  
 Roy, Joseph E., Chicago, Ill.  
 Royce, L. R., Elkhart, Ind.  
 Ruddock, Charles A., Munnsville, N. Y.  
 Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornston, N. H.  
 Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.  
 Russell, Frank, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Russell, Henry A., Colebrook, Ct.  
 Russell, William, Washington, D. C.  
 Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich.

- Rastedt, Henry P., Sudbury, Vt.  
 Ryder, William H., Oberlin, O.  
 Ryebolt, J. C., Dallas City, Ill.  
 Sablin, Joel G., Rockton, Ill.  
 Sablin, Lewis, Templeton, Mass.  
 Sablin, L. P., Footville, Wis.  
 Safford, Albert W., Cawker City, Kan.  
 Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.  
 Sallenbach, Henry, Lansing Ridge, Io.  
 Simon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.  
 Salmon, John, Warwick, Ont.  
 Salter, Charles C., Duluth, Minn.  
 Salter, William, Burlington, Io.  
 Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.  
 Samuel, Robert, Weston, Vt.  
 Sanborn, Benjamin T., Elliot, Me.  
 Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.  
 Sanders, Asa W., Metamora, O.  
 Sanders, Clarendon M., Waukegan, Ill.  
 Sanderson, Alonzo, Goodrich, Mich.  
 Sanderson, Henry H., Charlestown, N. H.  
 Sanderson, John G., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Sands, John D., Belmont, Io.  
 Sanford, Baulis, East Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Sanford, David, Medway, Mass.  
 Sanford, Elias B., Thomaston, Ct.  
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.  
 Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass.  
 Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H.  
 Sargent, George W., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Sargent, Roger M., Godfrey, Ill.  
 Savage, Daniel F., East Charlemont, Mass.  
 Savage, George S. F., Chicago, Ill.  
 Savage, John R., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Savage, John W., Dover, N. H.  
 Savage, Minot J., Hannibal, Mo.  
 Savage, William H., Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Savage, William T., Franklin, N. H.  
 Sawin, Theophilus P., Kevere, Mass.  
 Sawin, T. Parsons, Racine, Wis.  
 Sawtell, Eli N., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.  
 Sawyer, Leicester J., Burlingame, Kan.  
 Scales, Jacob, Plainfield, N. H.  
 Schauflier, Frederick A., Brookfield, Mass.  
 Schauflier, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M., *Australia*  
 Scheerer, John, Lagrange, Mo.  
 Scheuerle, G., Elgin, Io.  
 Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.  
 Schneider, Jacob, Muscatine, Io.  
 Schwarz, P. A., Greenfield, Mass.  
 Scott, John, Milford, Kan.  
 Scott, Charles, Chepachet, R. I.  
 Scott, Darius B., Milton Mills, N. H.  
 Scott, George H., Bakersfield, Vt.  
 Scott, George R. W., Newport, N. H.  
 Scott, John, Dudley, N. C.  
 Scott, Nelson, East Granville, Mass.  
 Scoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.  
 Scribner, T., Westmoreland, Kan.  
 Scudder, Everts, Great Barrington, Mass.  
 Scudder, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Seabury, Edwin, Berlin, Vt.  
 Seagrave, James C., East Marshfield, Mass.  
 Searle, Richard T., Thetford, Vt.  
 Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt.  
 Seaver, William R., Michigan, Mo.  
 Seecombe, Charles, Francetown, N. H.  
 Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass.  
 Seeley, Julius H., Amherst, Mass.  
 Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.  
 Seur, S. Willard, Gloucester, Mass.  
 Seur, Calvin, Aurora, Ill.  
 Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass.  
 Sessions, Joseph W., Westminster, Ct.  
 Sessions, Samuel, St. Johns, Mich.  
 Severance, Milton L., Orwell, Vt.  
 Sewall, A. C., Williamstown, Mass.  
 Sewall, David B., Fryeburg, Me.  
 Sewall, John S., Brunswick, Me.  
 Sewall, Jotham B., Brunswick, Me.  
 Sewall, Robert, Stoughton, Wis.  
 Sewall, William, Norwich, Vt.  
 Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me.  
 Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo.  
 Sexton, W. C., Randolph, Pa.  
 Seymour, Charles N., Brooklyn, Ct.  
 Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.  
 Shafer, A. S., Oberlin, O.  
 Shannon, Oscar J., Prairie, Wis.  
 Shapleigh, Horace S., (Mass.)  
 Sharpe, Andrew, Hebron, Ct.  
 Shattuck, Calvin S., Baxter Springs, Kan.  
 Shaw, Edwin W., Lawrence, Mich.  
 Shaw, Ezra D., Summer Hill, N. Y.  
 Shaw, Horatio W., White Cloud, Kan.  
 Shay, John H., Lockport, Ill.  
 Shedd, Charles, Waseio, Minn.  
 Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn.  
 Sheldon, Stewart, Vermilion, Dak.  
 Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.  
 Sheplev, David, Providence, R. I.  
 Sherrill, A. F., Omaha, Neb.  
 Sherrill, Edwin J., Eaton, Que.  
 Sherrill, Franklin G., California, Mo.  
 Sherrill, Samuel B., Bellevue, O.  
 Sherwin, John C., Menomonee, Wis.  
 Shinn, Robert F., Payson, Ill.  
 Shipherd, Fayette, Oberlin, O.  
 Shipherd, Jacob R., Chicago, Ill.  
 Shipman, S. B., Atwater, O.  
 Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, Ct.  
 Shipperly, James, Abbottsford, Que.  
 Shook, Darius R., Bellevue, Mich.  
 Shorey, H. Allen, Camden, Me.  
 Shurtleff, Daniel, Fayettville, Vt.  
 Sigston, W. H., Knoxville, Pa.  
 Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan.  
 Silsby, J., Selma, Ala.  
 Sim, Alexander, Franklin, Que.  
 Simmons, H. C., Oakfield, Wis.  
 Skeele, John P., Hatfield, Mass.  
 Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.  
 Skinner, Thomas N., Exeter, Neb.  
 Sleeper, William T., Caribou, Me.  
 Small, Uriah W., Pomona, Tenn.  
 Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.  
 Smith, Andrew J., Waterford, Me.  
 Smith, Arthur H., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*  
 Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.  
 Smith, Asa D., Hanover, N. H.  
 Smith, Azro A., Strasburg, Vt.  
 Smith, Bezaleel, West Hartford, Vt.  
 Smith, Burritt A., East Hampton, Ct.  
 Smith, Carlos, Akron, O.  
 Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.  
 Smith, Charles B., Cohasset, Mass.  
 Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.  
 Smith, Eben, Middlebury, Vt.  
 Smith, Edward A., Chester Depot, Mass.  
 Smith, Edward G., Mattapoisett, Mass.  
 Smith, Edward P., White Earth, Minn.  
 Smith, Edwin, Barre, Mass.  
 Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill.  
 Smith, Elijah B., Middleton, Ct.  
 Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington, D. C.  
 Smith, E. H., Chicago, Ill.  
 Smith, Elijah P., Danville, Io.  
 Smith, Ezra N., Solon, Me.  
 Smith, F. F., North Wolfetrough, N. H.  
 Smith, George, Lyndeborough, N. H.  
 Smith, George, Genesee, Mich.  
 Smith, George W., Coal Creek, Tenn.  
 Smith, Henry B., Newtown, Ct.

Smith, Ira H., Topoka, Kan.  
 Smith, Irem W., Otis, Mass.  
 Smith, Isaac B., Turner, Ill.  
 Smith, Isaiah P., Chesterfield, Mass.  
 Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.  
 Smith, James W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.

Smith, J. M., Amherstburg, Ont.  
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Smith, John C., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.  
 Smith, John F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.

Smith, Hinds, Charlestown, O.  
 Smith, Joseph, Minot, Me.  
 Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.  
 Smith, Lowell, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.

Smith, M., Wilton, Io.  
 Smith, Matthew H., Warrensburg, Mo.  
 Smith, Moses, Chicago, Ill.  
 Smith, Nicholas E., Plainfield, N. J.  
 Smith, Oscar M., Monticello, Minn.  
 Smith, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.  
 Smith, Wilder, Rockford, Ill.  
 Smith, William A., Morris, Ill.  
 Smith, William J., Alden, Io.  
 Smith, William S., West Newton, Mass.  
 Smith, William W., Pine Grove, Ont.  
 Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.  
 Smyth, S. P. Newman, Bangor, Me.  
 Snell, E. Porter, Washington, D. C.  
 Snell, William W., Rushford, Minn.  
 Snelson, Floyd, Andersonville, Ga.  
 Snider, Solomon, Wrexeter, Ont.  
 Snow, Aaron, Millers' Place, L. I.  
 Snow, Benjamin G., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.

Snow, Benjamin P., Portland, Me.  
 Snow, Roswell E., Elgin, Ill.  
 Snowden, J. E., O-kaloosa, Io.  
 Snowden, R. Bayard, Darien, Ct.  
 Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt.  
 Southgate, Charles M., St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Southgate, Robert, Hartford, Vt.  
 Southworth, Benjamin, Wells, Me.  
 Southworth, Edward, Cresco, Io.  
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.  
 Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H.  
 Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.  
 Spaulding, George, Alstead Centre, N. H.  
 Spaulding, Levi, A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.  
 Spaulding, Lyander T., Broad Brook, Ct.  
 Spaulding, William A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.

Spaulding, William S., Bristol, Me.  
 Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Spell, William, Seneca, Io.  
 Spelman, Levi P., Portland, Mich.  
 Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Spencer, Judson D., Waverley, Io.  
 Spooner, Charles C., Grandville, Mich.  
 Spoor, Orange H., Traverse City, Mich.  
 Spring, Leverett W., Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Spring, Samuel, East Hartford, Ct.  
 Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis.  
 Squire, Edmund, Centerville, Mass.  
 Squires, Norman J., North Manchester, Ct.  
 Staats, Henry T., Fairhaven, Ct.  
 Stafford, R. C., Maysville, Mo.  
 Stanley, Charles A., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.

Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass.  
 Stanton, Robert P., Greenville, Ct.  
 Starbuck, Charles C., A. M. A., Kingston, W. I.  
 Starr, Edward C., Waseca, Minn.  
 Starr, M. B., Lincoln, Cal.  
 Starr, O. A., Montevideo, Minn.  
 St. Clair, Alanson, Shelby, Mich.

St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.  
 Stearns, Jesse G. D., Clearwater, Minn.  
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.  
 Stearns, William A., Amherst, Mass.  
 Stebbins, Charles E., Adams, Mass.  
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.  
 Steele, John, Middlebury, Vt.  
 Stephens, John L., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.  
 Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.  
 Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.  
 Stevens, Cicero C., Crown Point, N. Y.  
 Stevens, Henry A., North Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Stevens, Henry M., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Stevens, Jedediah D., Beloit, Wis.  
 Stevens, Moody A., Cohasset, Mass.  
 Stevenson, John R., North Adams, Mich.  
 Stewart, Jeremiah D., Sinclairville, N. Y.  
 Stewart, William C., Hydeville, Cal.  
 Stiles, Edmund R., Manchester, Io.  
 Stimson, Henry A., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Stockbridge, W. S., Andover, Mass.  
 Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.  
 Stoddard, Judson B., Centrebrook, Ct.  
 Stoddard, William, Boscobel, Wis.  
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Stone, B. N., London, N. H.  
 Stone, Clarendon A., Brewer Village, Me.  
 Stone, Edward P., Underhill, Vt.  
 Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.  
 Stone, Harvey M., Rochester, N. H.  
 Stone, James P., Highgate, Vt.  
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.  
 Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.  
 Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.  
 Stone, Rollin S., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Stone, Timothy D. P., Hanover, Mass.  
 Storer, Henry G., Oakhill, Me.  
 Storrs, Henry M., New York City.  
 Storrs, Richard S., Braintree, Mass.  
 Storrs, Richard S., Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Storrs, Sylvester D., Quindaro, Kan.  
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.  
 Stowe, John M., Hubbardston, Mass.  
 Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Mass.  
 Stowell, A. D., Muskegon, Mich.  
 Strasenburg, George, Madrid, N. Y.  
 Stratton, Royal B., Worcester, Mass.  
 Stratton, S. Fay, Wyandot, Ill.  
 Street, George E., Exeter, N. H.  
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass.  
 Streeter, Sereno W., Austinburg, O.  
 Strickland, Meah W., Prentissvale, Pa.  
 Strieby, Michael E., Newark, N. J.  
 Strong, Charles, Angola, N. Y.  
 Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass.  
 Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, Mass.  
 Strong, Elmathan E., Waltham, Mass.  
 Strong, Guy C., Berlin, Wis.  
 Strong, J. H., Soquel, Cal.  
 Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.  
 Strong, John C., Leech Lake, Minn.  
 Strong, John J., Talladega, Ala.  
 Strong, Josiah, Cheyenne, Wyo.  
 Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Io.  
 Sturges, A. A., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.  
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.  
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jr., Ottawa, Ill.  
 Sturtevant, William H., West Tisbury, Mass.  
 Sumner, Charles B., Monson, Mass.  
 Swallow, Joseph E., Falls Village, Ct.  
 Sweetser, Seth, Worcester, Mass.  
 Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt.  
 Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Io.  
 Swift, H. B., Bloomfield, Ind.  
 Swinton, R., Milton, Wis.  
 Sylvester, Charles E., Feeding Hills, Mass.  
 Sykes, Simeon, Keswick Ridge, N. E.  
 Tabor, Rodney L., West Hartland, Ct.

- Tade, Ewing O., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Talbot, Benjamin, Council Bluffs, Io.  
 Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H.  
 Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.  
 Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me.  
 Tappan, Charles L., Sandwich, N. H.  
 Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me.  
 Tappan, Samuel S., Providence, R. I.  
 Tarbox, Increase N., West Newton, Mass.  
 Tarleton, Joseph W., North Beverly, Mass.  
 Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Taylor, Chauncey, Algona, Io.  
 Taylor, E. D., Claridon, O.  
 Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich.  
 Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I.  
 Taylor, John C., Penn Yan, N. Y.  
 Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.  
 Taylor, John P., Middletown, Ct.  
 Taylor, Lathrop, Farmington, Ill.  
 Taylor, Nelson, Lockport, La.  
 Taylor, William M., New York City.  
 Teal, William H., Lanesville, Mass.  
 Teele, Albert K., Milton, Mass.  
 Teele, Edwin, Florenceville, Io.  
 Teller, Daniel W., Ridgefield, Ct.  
 Teller, Henry W., Essex, Ct.  
 Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.  
 Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.  
 Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H.  
 Tenney, Edward P., Lowell, Mass.  
 Tenney, Francis V., Saugus Centre, Mass.  
 Tenney, Henry M., Winona, Minn.  
 Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt.  
 Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.  
 Tenney, Thomas, Plymouth, Io.  
 Tenney, William A., Astoria, Or.  
 Terry, Calvin, Haverhill, Mass.  
 Terry, Cassius M., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Terry, James P., Old Lyme, Ct.  
 Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass.  
 Tewksbury, George F., Gorham, N. H.  
 Thacher, George, Iowa City, Io.  
 Thacher, Isaiah C., Wareham, Mass.  
 Thain, Alexander R., Turner, Ill.  
 Thayer, Carmi C., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.  
 Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct.  
 Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me.  
 Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass.  
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me.  
 Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.  
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.  
 Thayer, William W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Thomas, C. B., Amherst, Mass.  
 Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Thomas, John G., Ebensburg, Pa.  
 Thomas, John M., Summit Hill, Pa.  
 Thomas, Ozro A., Capioma, Kan.  
 Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Thomas, Richard P., Springfield, O.  
 Thomas, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Thomas, William, Arvonla, Kan.  
 Thomas, W. J., Shenandoah, Pa.  
 Thome, Arthur M., Memphis, Mo.  
 Thome, James A., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Thompson, Augustus C., Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Thompson, C. H., New Orleans, La.  
 Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt.  
 Thompson, George, Leland, Mich.  
 Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.  
 Thompson, John, South Abington, Mass.  
 Thompson, John, A. M. A., Brainerd, *Janata*.  
 Thompson, Joseph P., *Berlin, Ger.*  
 Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.  
 Thompson, Mitchell, Victoria, Texas.  
 Thompson, Nathan, Boulder, Col. Ter.  
 Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.  
 Thompson, Samuel H., Oasco, Wis.  
 Thompson, Thomas W., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.  
 Thompson, William A., Reading, Mass.  
 Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.  
 Thornton, James B., Oakhill, Me.  
 Thrall, Homer, Litchfield, O.  
 Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Mass.  
 Thurston, Philander, Sudbury, Mass.  
 Thurston, Richard B., Stamford, Ct.  
 Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.  
 Thurston, T. G., Hayward, Cal.  
 Thwing, Edward P., Portland, Me.  
 Thyng, John H., Guildhall, Vt.  
 Tilden, Lucius L., Washington, D. C.  
 Tillotson, George J., Central Village, Ct.  
 Timlow, Heman R., New York.  
 Tingley, Edwin S., Huntington, Mass.  
 Tingley, Marshall, Blair, Neb.  
 Tinker, Anson P., Auburn, Mo.  
 Titcomb, Philip, Plympton, Mass.  
 Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.  
 Titus, Eugene H., Farmington, N. H.  
 Tobey, Alvan, South Berwick, Me.  
 Tobey, J. F., Alexandria, Minn.  
 Todd, David, Providence, Ill.  
 Todd, James D., Granite Falls, Minn.  
 Todd, John, Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Todd, John, Tabor, Io.  
 Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct.  
 Todd, William, Ma'lura, Kan.  
 Toft, J. S., Exira, Io.  
 Tolman, George B., Brookfield, Vt.  
 Tolman, Richard, Hampton, Va.  
 Tolman, Samuel H., Lenox, Mass.  
 Tomlinson, J. L., Sinsbury, Ct.  
 Tompkins, James, Kewanee, Ill.  
 Tompkins, William B., Wrentham, Mass.  
 Toothaker, Horace, Deering, Me.  
 Topliff, Stephen, Cromwell, Ct.  
 Torrey, Charles C., Charlotte, Vt.  
 Torrey, Charles W., Collamer, O.  
 Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt.  
 Torrey, Joseph, East Hardwick, Vt.  
 Towle, Charles A., Sandwich, Ill.  
 Towle, J. Augustus, Northfield, Minn.  
 Towler, Thomas, Northville, Mich.  
 Tracy, Alfred E., Harvard, Mass.  
 Tracy, Caleb B., Wilnot, N. H.  
 Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass.  
 Tracy, Ira, Bloomington, Wis.  
 Tracy, Joseph, Beverly, Mass.  
 Trask, George, Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass.  
 Treat, Charles R., Marlborough, Mass.  
 Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass.  
 Trumbull, H. Clay, Hartford, Ct.  
 Tuck, Jeremy W., Jewett City, Ct.  
 Tucker, Ebenezer, Tongaloo, Miss.  
 Tucker, Joshua T., Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
 Tucker, Mark, Wethersfield, Ct.  
 Tucker, William J., Manchester, N. H.  
 Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.  
 Tunnell, Robert M., Independence, Kan.  
 Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill.  
 Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.  
 Turner, Edwin B., Hannibal, Mo.  
 Turner, Josiah W., Waverly, Mass.  
 Turner, W. C., Palmyra, Wis.  
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.  
 Tuthill, Edward B., Eupire, Col.  
 Tuthill, James M., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass.  
 Tuxbury, Franklin, Brandon, Vt.  
 Twining, Kinsley, Providence, R. I.  
 Twining, William F., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Twitchell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.

- Twitchell, Justin E., East Cleveland, O.  
 Twitchell, Royal, New Munich, Minn.  
 Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass.  
 Tyler, Amory H., Monson, Me.  
 Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Tyler, Henry M., Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Tyler, John E., Vineland, N. J.  
 Tyler, Josiah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Tyler, William, Auburndale, Mass.  
 Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.  
 Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.  
 Underwood, Henry B., Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H.  
 Underwood, Joseph, East Hardwick, Vt.  
 Underwood, Rufus S., New York City.  
 Unsworth, Joseph, Georgetown, Ont.  
 Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.  
 Upton, John R., Lakeville, Io.  
 Udey, Samuel, Concord, N. H.  
 Vail, Henry M., Hadlyme, Ct.  
 Vail, William K., Pelham, Mass.  
 Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis.  
 Van Antwerp, John, Ludington, Mich.  
 Van Aiken, Helmas H., Augusta, Mich.  
 Van Dyke, Samuel A., Centralia, Kan.  
 Van Horne, M., Newport, R. I.  
 Van Nest, Peter S., Elkhorn, Wis.  
 Van Norden, Charles, Beverly, Mass.  
 Van Wagner, James M., Sedalia, Mo.  
 Veltz, Christian F., Dyersville, Io.  
 Venning, C. B., A. M. A., Chesterfield, *Jamaica*.  
 Vermilye, Robert G., Hartford, Ct.  
 Verney, James, Fredonia, Mich.  
 Vetter, John, Tontogony, O.  
 Vinton, John A., Winchester, Mass.  
 Virgin, Samuel H., Harlem, N. Y.  
 Volentine, T. J., Champaign, Ill.  
 Voorhees, Louis B., North Weymouth, Mass.  
 Vorce, Juba H., South Meriden, Ct.  
 Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.  
 Wadhams, Jonathan, Belle Plain, Io.  
 Wadsworth, Thomas A., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Wainwright, G. W., Dartford, Wis.  
 Walte, Henry R., *Rome, Italy*.  
 Walte, Hiram H., Lacon, N. Y.  
 Wakefield, William, Harnar, O.  
 Wakeman, M. M., Farmersburg, Io.  
 Walcott, D. M., Orange Valley, N. J.  
 Walcott, Jeremiah W., Ripon, Wis.  
 Waldo, Levi F., Lowell, Mich.  
 Waldron, Daniel W., Boston, Mass.  
 Wales, F. H., Epsom, N. H.  
 Wales, Henry A., Stonington, Ct.  
 Walker, Aldace, Wallingford, Vt.  
 Walker, Charles S., Huntington, W. Va.  
 Walker, Edward, Burlington, Ill.  
 Walker, Elkanah, Forest Grove, Or.  
 Walker, George F., Holliston, Mass.  
 Walker, George L., New Haven, Ct.  
 Walker, George W., Atlanta, Geo.  
 Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Walker, James B., Wheaton, Ill.  
 Walker, Joseph S., A. B. C. F. M., *Foochow*.  
 Walker, Townsend, Goshen, Mass.  
 Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.  
 Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H.  
 Wallace, John, St. Catharine, Mo.  
 Wallace, Patterson W., Rochester Mills, Ill.  
 Wallace, R. W., London, Ont.  
 Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt.  
 Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. Ter.  
 Ward, William H., *Independent*, New York City.  
 Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La.  
 Warfield, F. A., Globe Village, Mass.  
 Warner, Aaron, Amherst, Mass.  
 Warner, Lyman, Hartland, Ct.  
 Warner, Piny F., Newaygo, Mich.  
 Warner, Warren W., Port Leyden, N. Y.  
 Warren, Alpha, Roscoe, Ill.  
 Warren, H. Vallette, Granville, Ill.  
 Warren, Israel P., Newton Centre, Mass.  
 Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Warren, I. e Roy, Pentwater, Mich.  
 Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.  
 Warren, William, Gorham, Me.  
 Warren, William H., Cleveland, O.  
 Warwick, Andrew, Glencoe, Neb.  
 Washburn, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Washburn, George, *Constantinople*.  
 Washburn, George T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.  
 Wastell, William P., Port Huron, Mich.  
 Waterman, Alfred T., Kensington, Ct.  
 Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.  
 Waterman, Thomas T., Monroe, Ct.  
 Waterman, William A., Cameron, Mo.  
 Waters, Otis B., Benzonia, Mich.  
 Watkins, David T., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.  
 Watson, Albert, Albany, Vt.  
 Watson, Charles C., Hinsdale, N. H.  
 Watson, Charles P., Cowansville, Que.  
 Watson, Cyrus L., Clifton, Ill.  
 Watson, John P., Shutesbury, Mass.  
 Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y.  
 Watts, James, Union Grove, Wis.  
 Waugh, D. Darwin, Marion, O.  
 Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass.  
 Webb, Wilson D., Rosendale, Wis.  
 Webber, Edwin E., Central City, Io.  
 Webber, George N., Middlebury, Vt.  
 Webster, Robert M., Grand Rapids, Wis.  
 Weldman, Peter, Grove Hill, Io.  
 Weir, John E., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 Weir, Moses T., Lawrence, Kan.  
 Welch, Moses C., Mansfield, Ct.  
 Weld, William M., Marine Mills, Minn.  
 Weller, James, Danby, N. Y.  
 Wellman, Joshua W., Newton, Mass.  
 Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.  
 Wells, George W., Marietta, O.  
 Wells, James, Northbridge, Mass.  
 Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.  
 Wells, Milton, Beaver Dam, Wis.  
 Wells, Moses H., Lower Waterford, Vt.  
 Wells, Rufus P., Southampton, Mass.  
 Wells, Spencer R., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Wells, T. Clayton, Keokuk, Io.  
 Wentz, H. A., Bloomer, Wis.  
 West, James W., Onarga, Ill.  
 Westerfield, William, Jr., Morrisania, N. Y.  
 Westervelt, William, Oberlin, O.  
 Weston, Henry C., North Bennington, Vt.  
 Wetherby, Charles, Nashua, N. H.  
 Wetmore, W. W., Wataga, Ill.  
 Wheeler, Crosby H., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.  
 Wheeler, Frederick, Hoyleton, Ill.  
 Wheeler, John E., West Medford, Mass.  
 Wheeler, Joseph, Albion, Ont.  
 Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt.  
 Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt.  
 Wheelock, Rufus A., (N. Y.).  
 Wheelwright, John B., South Paris, Me.  
 Whipple, George, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 White, George H., Chester, Io.  
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.  
 White, James S., Marshall, Mich.  
 White, John W., Boonsboro', Io.  
 White, Lorenzo J., Ripon, Wis.  
 White, Lyman, Pembroke, N. H.  
 White, Orin W., Rockport, O.  
 White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.  
 White, Samuel J., Walton, N. Y.  
 Whitehead, M. S., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Whitehill, John, West Attleborough, Mass.  
 Whiting, Edward P., Durant, Io.  
 Whiting, Lyman, Janesville, Wis.

- Whitman, Alphonso L., Tiverton, R. I.  
 Whitman, Jacob, Cornwallis, N. S.  
 Whitman, John S., Lyndon, Vt.  
 Whitmore, Alfred A., Witterburg, Io.  
 Whitney, Charles H., Harwich, Mass.  
 Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis.  
 Whitney, Joel F., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.  
 Whitney, John, Newton Centre, Mass.  
 Whiton, James M., Lynn, Mass.  
 Whittemore, Williams H., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Whittier, Charles, Dennysville, Me.  
 Whittlesey, Eliphail, Washington, D. C.  
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.  
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Alton, Ill.  
 Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.  
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.  
 Wicks, E. G., Glencoe, Minn.  
 Wickson, Arthur, Toronto, Ont.  
 Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.  
 Wilcox, Asher H., Westbury, R. I.  
 Wilcox, Philo B., Bluehill, Me.  
 Wild, Azel W., Greensboro', Vt.  
 Wild, Daniel, Fairfield, Vt.  
 Wild, Edward P., North Craftsbury, Vt.  
 Wilder, Hyman A., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Wilder, J. C., Charlotte, Vt.  
 Wilder, Moses H., West Meriden, Ct.  
 Wilkes, Henry, Montreal, Que.  
 Wilkinson, Reed, Fairfield, Io.  
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.  
 Willard, Henry, Plainview, Minn.  
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.  
 Willard, John, Derby, Ct.  
 Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct.  
 Wilcox, G. Buckingham, Jersey City, N. J.  
 Wilcox, William H., Reading, Mass.  
 Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn.  
 Willey, Charles, Swanzy, N. H.  
 Willey, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.  
 Willey, Samuel H., Santa Cruz, Cal.  
 Williams, Aaron, Northville, Cal.  
 Williams, Benjamin H., Nelson, N. Y.  
 Williams, Charles H., Boston, Mass.  
 Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, N. Y.  
 Williams, Edwin M., Fairbault, Minn.  
 Williams, Edwin S., Glyndon, Minn.  
 Williams, E. F., Chicago, Ill.  
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.  
 Williams, Francis F., Lacon, Ill.  
 Williams, Francis W., Boston, Mass.  
 Williams, Frederick W., Black Rock, Ct.  
 Williams, George, Grass Lake, Mich.  
 Williams, George W., Bevier, Mo.  
 Williams, Horace E., Almont, Mich.  
 Williams, Hugh B., Plainfield, N. Y.  
 Williams, Isaac, New Orleans, La.  
 Williams, John, West Bangor, Pa.  
 Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt.  
 Williams, John M., Waupun, Wis.  
 Williams, John P., Minerville, O.  
 Williams, L. S., Glenwood, Io.  
 Williams, Mark, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Williams, Mosley H., Portland, Me.  
 Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I.  
 Williams, Richard J., Apple River, Wis.  
 Williams, R. G., Castle-ton, Vt.  
 Williams, R. K., Clinehatt, O.  
 Williams, Stephen, Clarendon, Vt.  
 Williams, Thomas, Providence, R. I.  
 Williams, William, Sheffield, N. B.  
 Williams, William D., Deerfield, N. Y.  
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.  
 Williston, M. L., Galesburg, Ill.  
 Willis, N. E., Marion, Ala.  
 Wills, John T., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass.  
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.  
 Wilson, John G., Dover, Mass.  
 Wilson, Levi B., Grasshopper Falls, Kan.  
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthia, Ind.  
 Wilson, Lewis, Petersburg, Ind.  
 Wilson, S. B., A. M. A., Providence, *Jamaica*.  
 Wil-on, Thomas, Stoughton, Mass.  
 Winch, Caleb M., Corinth, Vt.  
 Winchester, Warren W., Bridport, Vt.  
 Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass.  
 Windsor, John W., Keosauqua, Io.  
 Windsor, William, Sycamore, Ill.  
 Wines, C. Maurice, Hartford, Ct.  
 Winslow, Horace, Williamette, Ct.  
 Winsor, Richard, A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Winter, Alpheus, Middlefield, Ct.  
 Wiren, Andrew, New Sweden, Me.  
 Wirt, David, Bloomington, Wis.  
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.  
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Witter, Dexter, South Newbury, O.  
 Wolcott, John M., Cheshire, Ct.  
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.  
 Wolcott, W. H., Wadham's Mills, N. Y.  
 Wood, Abel S., Kokomo, Ind.  
 Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass.  
 Wood, Francis, Barrington, R. I.  
 Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass.  
 Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct.  
 Wood, Horace, Gilsum, N. H.  
 Wood, John, Brantford, Ont.  
 Wood, John, Wellesley, Mass.  
 Wood, Will C., Wenham, Mass.  
 Wood, William, A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednagar*.  
 Woodbridge, Jonathan E., Auburndale, Mass.  
 Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill.  
 Woodbury, Samuel, Natick, Mass.  
 Woodbury, Webster, Skowhegan, Me.  
 Woodcock, Harry E., Tongavoxie, Kan.  
 Woodhull, John A., New Preston, Ct.  
 Woodhull, Richard, Bangor, Me.  
 Woodman, J. M., Chicco, Cal.  
 Woodmansee, William, Hubbardston, Mich.  
 Woodruff, John, Litchfield, Ct.  
 Woodward, George H., Toledo, Io.  
 Woodward, H. G., Harvard, Ill.  
 Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt.  
 Woodworth, Charles L., Boston, Mass.  
 Woodworth, Henry D., Rehoboth, Mass.  
 Woodworth, Horace B., Decorah, Io.  
 Woodworth, William W., Grinnell, Io.  
 Woolley, Joseph J., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.  
 Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass.  
 Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.  
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Bloomington, Ill.  
 Wright, A. A., Berea, Ky.  
 Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me.  
 Wright, Albert O., New Lisbon, Wis.  
 Wright, Chauncey D., Avoca, Io.  
 Wright, C. E., Norwalk, O.  
 Wright, Ephraim M., East Hampton, Mass.  
 Wright, George F., Andover, Mass.  
 Wright, J., Tabor, Io.  
 Wright, John E. M., Upton, Mass.  
 Wright, Samuel G., Burlington, Kan.  
 Wright, Walter E. C., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Wright, William B., Boston, Mass.  
 Wright, William S., Glastenbury, Ct.  
 Wyckoff, Alfonso D., Chebanse, Ill.  
 Wyckoff, James D., Roseville, Ill.  
 Wyckoff, J. L. B., Woodbury, Ct.  
 Wylie, A. McElroy, New York City.  
 Yeomans, Nathaniel T., Bristol, N. Y.  
 Young, Albert A., Sharon, Wis.  
 Young, John K., Hopkinton, N. H.  
 Young, Samuel, North Hammond, N. Y.  
 Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.  
 Zabriskie, Francis N., Saybrook, Ct.



## THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

**THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.**—Organized November 17, 1871. Delegates are sent by the churches in their respective local Conferences (one delegate for each ten churches and major fraction thereof), and by the churches in their respective State organizations (one delegate from each, and one for each ten thousand communicants and major fraction thereof). The National Benevolent Societies and the Theological Seminaries are also represented by honorary delegates (one each).

*Officers:* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D.D., New Bedford, Mass., Secretary; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Conn., Registrar; Hon. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill., Treasurer; Dea. Samuel Holmes, Montclair, N. J., Auditor.

*Provisional Committee,*—Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D.D., New York, N. Y. (Chairman); Hon. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Pres. Israel W. Andrews, D.D., Marietta, O.; Hon. John B. Page, Rutland, Vt.; Dea. Ezra Farnsworth, Boston, Mass.; Hon. Samuel Merrill, Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. Israel E. Dwinell, D.D., Sacramento, Cal.; and, *ex officio*, the Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer.

*A Special Committee*, "on application, to investigate the merits of such special objects and institutions as are generally to be presented to the churches for aid, and give the churches the advantage of their judgment on their merits and importance,"—Rev. Edward S. Atwood, Salem, Mass.; Rev. William W. Patton, D.D., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Richard B. Thurston, Stamford, Conn.; Rev. Levi H. Cobb, Springfield, Vt.; Hon. Henry P. Haven, New London, Conn.; Hon. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; and Hon. W. H. Currier, of St. Louis, Mo.

*Stated Meetings*,—every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

**ALABAMA:** See **GEORGIA**.

**CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized October, 1857.

*Officers:* Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. William C. Pond, San Francisco, Statistical Secretary; (Rev. E. S. Lacey, Seminary Park, Moderator; Rev. H. E. Jewett, Redwood, Scribe; Rev. John Kimball, San Francisco, Assistant Scribe.)\*

*Session of 1873:* Santa Cruz, Wednesday, October 8, at 10 o'clock, A.M.

**COLORADO CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.**—Organized March 16, 1868.

*Officers:* Dea. C. H. Sweetser, —, Clerk.

*Session of 1873:* Boulder, "last Wednesday in October."

**CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized May 18, 1769.

*Officers:* Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar and Treasurer; (Rev. Amos Chesebrough, Vernon, Moderator; Rev. Leavitt H. Hallock, Berlin, Scribe; Rev. Josiah G. Kirtledge, Glastonbury, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* Talcottville, Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

—, **GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.**—Organized November 12, 1867.

*Officers:* Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar and Statistical Secretary; Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach, Windsor Locks, Annalist of the Churches. (Edward W. Hatch, M. D., West Meriden, Moderator; Rev. Nathaniel H. Eggleston, Enfield, Scribe; John N. Bartlett, New Britain, Assistant Scribe; Wells Southworth, New Haven, Auditor; Rev. William L. Gage, Hartford, Chairman of Standing Committee.)

*Session of 1873:* time and place to be decided by Standing Committee; probably in November, and at Middletown.

**DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized in 1871.

*Officers:* E. P. Wilcox, Moderator; Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Vermillion, Clerk; Rev. J. A. Palmer, Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Rev. Joseph Ward, Committee on Home Missions.

*Sessions:* Spring and Autumn, at the call of the officers. Next session, Spring of 1873, with Rev. A. L. Riggs, Santee Agency, Neb.

\* Names in parenthesis are those of officers of the sessions of 1872 only. All others are those of persons holding office for a term of years.

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: IN NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.**

**GEORGIA, ALABAMA, AND TENNESSEE: THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.**—Organized October 25, 1871.

*Officers:* Rev. Ewing O. Tade, Chattanooga, Tenn., Moderator; Rev. O. W. Francis, Atlanta, Ga., Recording Secretary; Rev. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, Tenn., Statistical Secretary; William Morford, Chattanooga, Tenn., Treasurer.

*Session of 1873:* Talladega, Ala., "second Wednesday of October."

**ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized June 21, 1844.

*Officers:* Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Alton, Register and Corresponding Secretary. (Erastus N. Bates, Springfield, Moderator; Prof. William Coffin, Batavia, Scribe; Rev. Henry M. Tupper, Ontario, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* Elgin, "fourth Wednesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

**INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.**—Organized March 13, 1858.

*Officers:* Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary. (Rev. Joseph L. Bennett, Indianapolis, Moderator; Charles C. Oakley, Terre Haute, Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* Elkhart, Thursday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

**IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized Nov. 6, 1840.

*Officers:* Rev. Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell, Register. (Hon. Samuel Merrill, Des Moines, Moderator; Rev. John Todd, Tabor, Scribe; Rev. Charles F. Boynton, Eldora, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* Burlington, "first Wednesday after the fourth Wednesday of May," June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

**KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized August, 1855.

*Officers:* Rev. George A. Beckwith, Neodesha, Permanent Clerk; Rev. Richard Cordley, Lawrence, Statistical Clerk; Henry W. Chester, Lawrence, Treasurer. (Rev. Peter McVicar, D.D., Topeka, Moderator; Henry W. Chester, Lawrence, Temporary Clerk.)

*Session of 1873:* Lawrence, "second Wednesday after the fourth Wednesday of May," at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

**KENTUCKY, THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.**—Organized . . .

*Session of 1873:* No report.

**LOUISIANA AND MISSISSIPPI: THE SOUTH-WESTERN CONFERENCE.**—Organized 26 January, 1870.

*Officers last year:* Rev. Joseph A. Norager, New Orleans, Moderator; Rev. Myron W. Reed, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Stephen W. Rogers, New Iberia, Scribe and Statistical Secretary.

*Session of 1873:* No report.

**MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.**—Organized January 10, 1826.

*Officers:* Enoch W. Woodbury, Bethel, Moderator; Rev. David Garland, Bethel, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary and Chairman of Committee of Publication. (Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, Treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, Auditor.)

*Session of 1873:* Gorham, Tuesday, June 24, at 9 o'clock, A.M.

**MARYLAND: IN NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.**

**MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.**—Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conference of Churches, June 16, 1863, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

*Officers:* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D.D., New Bedford, Secretary; Rev. James P. Kimball, Haydenville, Registrar; George E. Clarke, Jamaica Plain, Treasurer. (Rev. Joshua T. Tacker, Chicopee, Moderator; Rev. Amos H. Coolidge, Leicester, Assistant Registrar.)

*Session of 1873:* Natick, "third Tuesday of June," at 4 o'clock, P.M.

1873.] *National and State Organizations of the Churches.* 207

**MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized October 11, 1842.

*Officers:* Rev. Philo R. Hurd, Eaton Rapids, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. Jesse W. Hough, Jackson, Moderator; Rev. Emery G. Chaddock, Union City, Scribe; Rev. Simeon O. Allen, Pontiac, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* Lansing, "third Wednesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

**MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.**—Organized October 23, 1856.

*Officers:* Rev. Henry A. Stimson, Minneapolis, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Statistical Secretary. (Rev. Sidney Barreau, Zumbrota, Moderator; Rev. J. Augustus Towle, Northfield, Scribe; Rev. Horace Bumstead, Minneapolis, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* St. Paul, "second Thursday of October," at 7 o'clock, P.M.

**MISSISSIPPI:** See LOUISIANA.

**MISSOURI, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.**—Organized October 27, 1865.

*Officers:* Rev. Charles C. Harrah, Brookfield, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. James Cruickshanks, Webster Groves, Moderator; Rev. George G. Perkins, Hamilton, Assistant Secretary.)

*Session of 1873:* Webster Groves, Wednesday, October 15, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

**NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized August 8, 1857.

*Officers:*—Rev. James B. Chase, Jr., Fremont, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

*Session of 1873:* Probably "second Thursday in June," at 8 o'clock, P.M.

**NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized June 8, 1809.

*Officers:* Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, Concord, Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Pittsfield, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. S. Leroy Blake, Concord, Moderator; Rev. Albert B. Peabody, Stratham, Scribe; Rev. William O. Carr, Barnstead, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* Lebanon, "Tuesday after the second Sabbath of September."

**NEW JERSEY, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized June 2, 1869.

*Officers:* Dea. Samuel Holmes, Montclair, Moderator; Rev. Walter E. C. Wright, Philadelphia, Pa., Secretary; Rev. George B. Bacon, Orange, Treasurer.

*Session of 1873:* Montclair, Tuesday, October 28, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

**NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized May 21, 1834.

*Officers:* Rev. Edward Taylor, Binghamton, Secretary; Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, Owego, Statistical Secretary; Rev. Augustus F. Beard, Syracuse, Treasurer. (Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, Owego, Moderator; Rev. Frederick B. Allen, Canandaigua, Rev. George R. Merrill, Medina, Scribes; and Rev. John C. Taylor, Penn Yan, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* Broadway Tabernacle, New York, Tuesday, October 21, at 3 o'clock, P.M.

**NORTH CAROLINA.**—No organization.

**OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.**—Organized June 24, 1852.

*Officers:* Rev. A. Hastings Ross, Springfield, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer. (Rev. E. B. Fairfield, D.D., Mansfield, Moderator; Dea. S. M. Hotchkiss, Columbus, Scribe; Rev. Horatio N. Burton, Sandusky, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* East Cleveland, "second Tuesday of June," at 7 o'clock, P.M.

**OREGON, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized 1848. (?)

*Officers:* Rev. W. R. Butcher, Albany, Registrar. (Rev. Obed Dickinson, Salem, Moderator; Rev. W. R. Butcher, Albany, Clerk.)

*Session of 1873:* Dalles, "third Thursday in June," at 9 o'clock, A.M.

**PENNSYLVANIA.**—No General Association. Several local organizations, viz.:

I. **THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA.**—A. A. Ross, Rockdale, Register. *Annual Meeting* on the second Tuesday in February; *Semi-annual*, second Tuesday of September.

II. **THE CONGREGATIONAL churches of central Pennsylvania held a QUARTERLY CONFERENCE.**—Rev. E. R. Lewis, Pottsville, Permanent Secretary.

III. **THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA.** Rev. J. B. Cook, Danville, Moderator; Rev. D. A. Evans, Audenried, Scribe; J. W. Davies, Pittston, Treasurer. — *Session of 1873:* Mt. Carmel, in September.

IV. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA. — Rev. E. W. Jones, Johnstown, Moderator; Rev. H. E. Thomas, Pittsburg, Scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, Treasurer. — *Sessions of 1873:* Pittsburg and Birmingham, time to be designated by those churches.

In addition to the above, churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

*Officers:* Rev. Thomas Laurie, D.D., Providence, Stated Secretary; G. L. Claffin, Providence, Treasurer. (Rev. James G. Vose, Providence, Moderator; Rev. Calvin R. Fitis Slaterville, Scribe; R. F. Latimer, Westerly, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* Bristol, Tuesday, June 9 (10?), at 10 o'clock, A.M.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — No organization.

TENNESSEE: See GEORGIA.

TEXAS, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized December 4, 1871.

*Officers:* Rev. Aaron Rowe, Corpus Christi, Moderator; Rev. David Peebles, Victoria, Scribe.

*Session of 1873:* No report.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796.

*Officers:* Rev. Joseph Chandler, West Brattleboro', Register; Rev. Joseph Torrey, East Hardwick, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. William S. Hazen, Northfield, Secretary of Sabbath Schools. (Rev. Aldace Walker, D.D., Wallingford, Moderator; Rev. Perrin B. Fisk, Lyndonville, Scribe; Rev. Edward P. Wild, Craftsbury, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1873:* Middlebury, "third Tuesday in June," at 10 o'clock, A.M.

VIRGINIA: in NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY. — No organization.

WEST VIRGINIA. — No organization.

WISCONSIN. — The churches are in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN. — Organized October —, 1840.

*Officers:* Rev. Henry C. Hitchcock, Kenosha, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Enos J. Montague, Fort Atkinson, Permanent and Statistical Clerk. (Rev. Lyman Whiting, D.D., Janesville, Moderator; Rev. Horatio M. Case, Allen's Grove, Temporary Clerk.)

*Session of 1873:* Eau Claire, Thursday, October 2, at — o'clock.

WYOMING. — No organization.

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF. — Organized 1853.

*Officers:* Rev. G. Cornish, Montreal, Chairman; Rev. Edward Ebbs, Ottawa, Secretary; Rev. E. Barker, Fergus, Ont., Statistical Secretary.

*Session of 1873:* Brantford, Ont., Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF. — Organized 1847.

*Officers:* Rev. S. G. Dodd, St. John, N. B., Chairman; James Woodrow, St. John, N. B., Secretary-Treasurer; Rev. R. K. Black, Milton, N. S., Missionary Secretary.

*Session of 1873:* Yarmouth, N. S., in July.

#### MEETINGS IN 1873, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Louisiana,	January.
Pennsylvania, Western,	Tuesday, February 11,
Indiana,	Thursday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Michigan,	Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ " "
Illinois,	Wednesday, May 23, at 7½ " "
Iowa,	Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ " "
Ontario and Quebec,	Brantford, Ont., Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ " "

Rhode Island,	Bristol,	Tuesday, June 10, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Ohio,	East Cleveland,	Tuesday, June 10, at 7 " P. M.
Kansas,	Lawrence,	Wednesday, June 11, at 7½ " "
Nebraska,	(?)	Thursday, June 12, at 8 " "
Connecticut, Association,	Talcottville,	Tuesday, June 17, at 11 " A. M.
Vermont,	Middlebury,	Tuesday, June 17, at 10 " "
Massachusetts,	Natick,	Tuesday, June 17, at 4 " P. M.
Oregon,	Dalles,	Thursday, June 19, at 9 " A. M.
Maine,	Gorham,	Tuesday, June 24, at 9 " "
Nova Scotia, etc.,	Yarmouth,	July
New Hampshire,	Laconia,	Tuesday, September 16, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Pennsylvania, Welsh,		September, day not decided.
Wisconsin,	Eau Claire,	Thursday, October 2, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Texas,	(?)	Thursday, October 2.
California,	Santa Cruz,	Wednesday, October 8, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Georgia,	Talladega, Ala.,	Wednesday, October 8,
Minnesota,	St. Paul,	Thursday, October 9, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
Missouri,	Webster Groves,	Wednesday, October 15, at 7½ " "
New York,	New York,	Tuesday, October 21, at 3 " "
New Jersey,	Montclair,	Tuesday, October 23, at 7½ " "
Colorado,	Boulder,	Wednesday, October 29,
Connecticut, Conference,	Not fixed; probably at Middletown, in November.	
Dakota,	No report.	
Kentucky,	No report.	

## NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, RECOMMENDED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

### I. AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Organized in 1810.

*Corresponding Secretaries:* Rev. Solah B. Treat, and Rev. N. George Clark, D.D.

*Treasurer:* Langdon S. Ward, — all at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

#### *District Secretaries:*

Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, — Rev. William Warren, D.D., Gorham, Me.

Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, — *Vacant*.

New York City and the Middle States, including Ohio, — Rev. Charles P. Bush, D.D., Bible House, New York City.

Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, — Rev. Simon J. Humphrey, 107 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

For the work in nominally Christian lands, — Rev. Joseph Emerson, 16 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

*Women's Board* (auxiliary to above): Mrs. George Gould, *Secretary*; Miss Abbie B. Child, *Home Secretary*, 1 Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Mrs. Homer Bartlett, 25 Marlboro Street, Boston, Mass., *Treasurer*.

### II. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Organized in 1853:

*Corresponding Secretaries:* Rev. Ray Palmer, D.D., 69 Bible House, New York City; and Rev. Christopher Cushing, D.D., 20 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

*Treasurer:* N. A. Calkins, 69 Bible House, New York City.

### III. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Organized in 1826:

*Secretaries for Correspondence:* Rev. David B. Coe, D.D., Rev. Alexander H. Clapp, D.D., and Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D.D., — all at Bible House, New York City.

*Treasurer:* William Henry Smith, Bible House, New York City.

#### *Secretaries of Auxiliaries:*

Maine, — Rev. Stephen Thurston, D.D., Searsport.

New Hampshire, — Rev. William Clark, D.D., Amherst.

Vermont, — Rev. Charles S. Smith, Montpelier.

Massachusetts,—Rev. Henry B. Hooker, D.D., 22 Congregational House, Boston.

Rhode Island,—Rev. Constantine Blodgett, D.D., Pawtucket.

Connecticut,—Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin.

New York,—Rev. John C. Holbrook, D.D., Syracuse.

Ohio,—Rev. Thomas E. Manroe, Mt. Vernon.

*Superintendents:*

Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Ind.

Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D.D., Chicago, Ill.

Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Alton, Ill.

Rev. Edwin B. Turner, Hannibal, Mo.,

Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte, Mich.

Rev. Leroy Warren, Pentwater, Mich.

Rev. Franklin B. Doe, Ripon, Wis.

Rev. Ephraim Adams, Dacorah, Iowa.

Rev. Joseph W. Pickett, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Minn.

Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Quindaro, Kan.

Rev. Orville W. Merrill, Lincoln, Neb.

Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Cal.

IV. AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.—Organized in 1846.

*Corresponding Secretaries:* Rev. George Whipple, and Rev. Michael E. Strleby, D.D., 59 Reade Street, New York City.

*Field Secretary:* Rev. E. M. Cravath, 59 Reade Street, New York City.

*Secretary of Indian Missions:* Rev. Edward P. Smith.

*District Secretaries:* Rev. Charles L. Woodworth, 21 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Gen. Charles H. Howard, Chicago, Ill.; and Rev. Gustavus D. Pike, New York City.

V. CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.—Organized in 1882.

*Secretaries:* Rev. Asa Bullard, and Rev. William Barrows, D.D.

*Treasurer:* Moses H. Sargent, — all at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

VI. FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION:

1. AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.—Organized in 1815.

*Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D.D.

*Treasurer:* James M. Gordon, — both at 15 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

2. SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF COLLEGIATE AND THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION. — Organized in 1843.

*Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. Horatio Q. Butterfield, D.D., 62 Bible House, New York City.

*Treasurer:* Samuel Holmes, 255 Pearl Street, New York City.

3. THE WESTERN EDUCATION SOCIETY.—Organized in 1864.

*Secretary:* Rev. Moses Smith, 48 Hamilton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

*Treasurer:* Lyman Baird, 90 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

## THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The Seminaries at Bangor, Me., Andover, Mass., New Haven, Ct., Hartford, Ct., Oberlin, O., Chicago, Ill., and Oakland, Cal., are represented in the National Council. Full lists of Faculty and Students, with statements of terms, vacations, etc., appear annually in our April number.



MoU



R. W. Smith.

1840

John B. Perry.

